ISSN 0001-1843

American Medical News Index—1982

American Medical News
Index
Volume 25—1982

American Medical News (AMN) reports on events of interest to the medical profession and on the activities of the AMA. Every attempt is made to report accurately, concisely, and responsibly, in an effort to present all sides of an issue.

Of the three editions of AMN, only the one-star and three-star editions are indexed. Citations give date of issue and page number of the three-star edition. If an article is contained only in the three-star edition (***) or in the one-star edition (*) this fact is noted in the citation. Most articles are indexed, including brief items under MEDICINE'S WEEK. Not indexed are THIS WEEK IN JAMA, PROJECT USA, and product advertising.

Indexer: Jane Larkin
Assistants: Mary Sullivan
Lori Bronars

Special Collections Department
Division of Library and Archival Services

ISSN 0001-1843

HFC: 83-437:6/83:190

AMERICAN MEDICAL NEWS SUBJECT HEADINGS

ABNORMALITIES
xAFP Diagnosis; Alpha-fetoprotein Diagnosis; Birth Defects; Congenital Malformations; Down's Syndrome
xxPREGNANCY

ABORTION
xxBIRTH CONTROL

Accident Insurance, see INSURANCE

ACCIDENT PREVENTION
xSafety

Accidents - Occupational, see OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH

Accreditation, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS; HOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION; NURSING; SCHOOLS and subheadings

ACUPUNCTURE

Addiction, see DRUG ABUSE, ALCOHOLISM

ADOLESCENCE
see also CHILDREN
xYouth
xxCHILDREN

Adolescent Health Services, see CHILDREN - HEALTH CARE SERVICES

ADOPTION
xSurrogate Motherhood

ADVERTISING
see also DRUG ADVERTISING

AFP Diagnosis, see ABNORMALITIES; MEDICAL DEVICES

Agent Orange, see HERBICIDES

AGING
see also GERIATRICS; NURSING HOMES; PHYSICIANS - AGING; RETIREMENT; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - TITLE XIX
xSenility
xxGERIATRICS; PHYSICIANS - AGING

Air Ambulance Transportation, see AMBULANCE SERVICES

AIR POLLUTION
see also ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; RESPIRATORY DISEASES

xEcology; Pollution
xxENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

AIRCRAFT
see also SPACE FLIGHT
xxSPACE FLIGHT

ALCOHOL

ALCOHOLISM
xAddiction

ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS
see also DENTISTRY; HEALTH MANPOWER; HOSPITALS - EMPLOYES; NURSING; PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS
xAccreditation; Education - Allied Health Professions; Health Occupations; Health Professions; Medical Assistants; Medical Secretaries; Medical Technicians; Midwifery; Nurses' Aides; Paramedics; Secretaries - Medical; X-Ray Technicians
xxNURSING; PHYSICIAN'S ASSISTANTS

Alpha-fetoprotein Diagnosis, see ABNORMALITIES; MEDICAL DEVICES

AMBULANCE SERVICES
see also EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES; HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES
xAir Ambulance Transportation
xxEMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

AMBULATORY CARE
see also HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES; NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS
xClinics; Outpatient Services
xxHOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES; NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CLINICS; SURGERY

AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION
xxATTORNEYS

AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION

AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
xBudget; Corporate Visitation Program

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS
xConventions - AMA

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS - ANNUAL MEETING

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS - INTERIM MEETING

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - EDUCATION AND RESEARCH FOUNDATION

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - LEGISLATIVE POLICY
xxLEGISLATION - MEDICAL

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - MEDICAL STUDENT SECTION

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - MEMBERSHIP AND DUES

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - OFFICIALS AND STAFF

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - RESIDENT PHYSICIANS SECTION

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AUXILIARY

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSURANCE COMPANY

AMERICAN MEDICAL NEWS

AMERICAN MEDICAL NEWS - CORRECTIONS
xCorrections

AMERICAN MEDICAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
xPolitical Action Committees
xxPOLITICS - PHYSICIANS

Amniocentesis, see PREGNANCY

ANEMIA
xSickle Cell Anemia

ANESTHESIOLOGY

ANIMALS
see also RABIES; VETERINARY MEDICINE
xxLABORATORIES

Apparel, see CLOTHING

Areawide Planning, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

ARGENTINA

Armed Forces Personnel, see MILITARY PERSONNEL; PHYSICIANS - MILITARY SERVICE

ART

ARTHRITIS

Artificial Insemination, see FERTILIZATION

Artificial Organs, see KIDNEY; TRANSPLANTATION

Artificial Sweeteners, see SWEETENING AGENTS

ASBESTOS
xxCARCINOGENS; OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH

Associations, see name of specific association; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALTY

Asthma, see RESPIRATORY DISEASES

Athletics, see SPORTS

Attitudes, see PHYSICIANS - ATTITUDES; PHYSICIANS - PUBLIC IMAGE; PUBLIC OPINIONS AND ATTITUDES

ATTORNEYS
see also AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION
xLawyers

Automobile Insurance, see INSURANCE

AUTOMOBILES
see also TRANSPORTATION
xDriver's License; Traffic

AWARDS AND GRANTS, see also NOBEL PRIZE
xFederal Grants; Fellowships; Grants; Prizes; Scholarships
xxCHARITIES; EDUCATION - SUPPORT; RESEARCH

Barbiturates, see DRUGS

Bariatrics, see OBESITY

Bioethics, see ETHICS - MEDICAL

Birth, see DELIVERY; PREGNANCY

Birth Certificates, see MEDICAL RECORDS

BIRTH CONTROL
see also ABORTION; CONTRACEPTIVES; STERILIZATION - SEXUAL
xFamily Planning; Planned Parenthood
xxCONTRACEPTIVES

Birth Control Pills, see CONTRACEPTIVES

Birth Defects, see ABNORMALITIES

Birth Injuries, see DELIVERY

BIRTH RATE
see also POPULATION
xFertility Rate
xxPOPULATION

Black Lung Disease, see RESPIRATORY DISEASES

BLACKS
xNegroes
xxMINORITY GROUPS

Blizzards, see DISASTERS

Block Grants, see PUBLIC HEALTH

BLOOD AND BLOOD BANKS
see also PRODUCT LIABILITY

Blue Cross-Blue Shield, see INSURANCE - HEALTH - BLUE CROSS-BLUE SHIELD

BODY HEIGHT AND WEIGHT

BOOK REVIEWS

BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS
xPamphlets; Reports
xxMOTION PICTURES

BRAZIL

Breast-feeding, see INFANT FOODS AND NUTRITION

Bubonic Plague, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Budget, see AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION; US BUDGET

BURNS
see also FIRES
xxFIRES

Buses, see TRANSPORTATION

Business, see COMMERCE

Business Management, see HOSPITALS - ADMINISTRATION; PRACTICE MANAGEMENT

Caffeine, see FOODS AND NUTRITION

CANADA

CANCER
see also CARCINOGENS
xLeukemia; Neoplasms; Oncology
xxCARCINOGENS

Cannabis, see MARIJUANA

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
xDeath Penalty
xxDEATH; ETHICS - MEDICAL; PRISONS AND PRISONERS

CARCINOGENS
see also ASBESTOS; CANCER; FOODS AND NUTRITION; OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH; SWEETENING AGENTS
xxCANCER; OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH

Cardiovascular Diseases, see HEART DISEASES

CARDIOPULMONARY RESUSCITATION
xResuscitation

CAT Scan, see DIAGNOSIS - COMPUTER ASSISTED

Centers for Disease Control, see US CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL

Certificate-of-Need, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - REGULATION; HOSPITALS - PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION

CERTIFICATION
see also LICENSURE
xxLICENSURE; SPECIALITIES - MEDICAL

CHAMPUS, see CIVILIAN HEALTH AND MEDICAL PROGRAM OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES

CHARITIES
see also AWARDS AND GRANTS
xPhilanthropy

Child Custody, see FAMILY

CHILDREN
see also ADOLESCENCE; FAMILY; INFANTS
xDaycare Centers
xxADOLESCENCE; INFANTS

CHILDREN - ABUSE
xxCRIME

CHILDREN - HEALTH CARE SERVICES
see also PEDIATRICS
xAdolescent Health Service; Infant Health Services

CHILE

CHINA, PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

CHIROPRACTIC

Cholera, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Chronic Diseases, see DISEASES; LONG TERM CARE; TERMINAL CARE

Churches, see RELIGION

Cigarettes, see TOBACCO

Circumcision, see SURGERY

CIVILIAN HEALTH AND MEDICAL PROGRAM OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES
xCHAMPUS
xxINSURANCE - HEALTH; MILITARY PERSONNEL

Clinical Laboratories, see LABORATORIES

Clinics, see AMBULATORY CARE; HOSPITALS; NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS

Cloning, see GENETICS

CLOTHING
xApparel; Hospital Gowns; Scrub Suits

Coalitions, see ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

Cocaine, see NARCOTICS

Collective Bargaining, see LABOR UNIONS; PHYSICIANS - UNIONS; STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

COMMERCE
xBusiness; Corporate Visitation Program; Industry
xxECONOMICS

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
see also DISEASES; HEPATITIS; IMMUNIZATION; INFLUENZA; MEASLES; PNEUMONIA; POLIOMYELITIS; SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES; TUBERCULOSIS
xBubonic Plague; Cholera; Dengue Fever; Encephalitis; Epidemics; Infectious Diseases; Malaria; Meningitis; Mumps; Typhus; Yellow Fever
xxDISEASES

COMMUNICATION

COMMUNITY MEDICINE
see also HOME CARE SERVICES; PHYSICIANS - COMMUNITY SERVICE; PUBLIC HEALTH
xxHOME CARE SERVICES; PUBLIC HEALTH

Competition, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE
xHolistic Health Care
xxPRIMARY CARE

Comprehensive Health Planning, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

COMPUTERS
see also DIAGNOSIS - COMPUTER ASSISTED
xxTECHNOLOGY

Confidentiality, see MEDICAL RECORDS; PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP; PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS

Congenital Malformations, see ABNORMALITIES

Congress, see US CONGRESS

Consumer Health Investment Plan, see INSURANCE - HEALTH

Consumer Price Index, see ECONOMICS and subheadings; FEES

Contact Lenses, see EYE CARE

Continuing Medical Education, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL - CONTINUING

CONTRACEPTIVES
see also BIRTH CONTROL
xBirth Control Pills; Dalkon Shield; IUDs
xxBIRTH CONTROL; DRUGS

Conventions, see name of organization; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - CONVENTIONS; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALTY

Conventions - AMA, see AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS

COPYRIGHTS, PATENTS AND TRADEMARKS
xPatents; Trademarks

CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS
see also PATHOLOGY
xDeath Certificates; Medical Examiners

Corporate Visitation Program, see AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION; COMMERCE; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL

Corrections, see AMERICAN MEDICAL NEWS - CORRECTIONS

Cost of Medical Care, see ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE; ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

Cost Review, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - REGULATION

Crib Death, see INFANT MORTALITY

CRIME
see also CHILDREN - ABUSE; HOMICIDE; SEXUAL ASSAULT; VIOLENCE
xKidnapping
xxVIOLENCE

CUBA

Cyclamates, see SWEETENING AGENTS

Dalkon Shield, see CONTRACEPTIVES

Daycare Centers, see CHILDREN

DDT, see PESTICIDES

Deafness, see HEARING DISORDERS

DEATH
see also EUTHANASIA; HOMICIDE; LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS; MORTALITY; SUICIDE; TERMINAL CARE

Death Certificates, see CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS; MEDICAL RECORDS

Death Penalty, see CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Death Rate, see MORTALITY

DEATHS
xObituaries

DELIVERY
xBirth; Birth Injuries
xxPREGNANCY

Delivery of Health Care, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY

Demand for Medical Care, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION

Dengue Fever, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Dental Care Plans, see INSURANCE - DENTAL

DENTISTRY
see also INSURANCE - DENTAL
xxALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

DERMATOLOGY
xSuntan Parlors

DES, see DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
xThird World Countries

DIABETES
see also INSULIN
xxINSULIN

DIAGNOSIS

DIAGNOSIS - COMPUTER ASSISTED
xCAT Scan
xxCOMPUTERS

Diagnostically Related Groups, see ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE

Dialysis, see KIDNEY

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL
xDES
xxDRUGS

DIETS AND DIET FADS
see also FOODS AND NUTRITION; OBESITY
xxFOODS AND NUTRITION

DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE
xDMSO
xxDRUGS

Disability Pay, see SOCIAL SECURITY

Disabled, see HANDICAPPED

DISASTERS
see also EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES; FIRES
xBlizzards; Earthquakes; Floods; Heatwaves; Hurricanes; Tornadoes; Volcanoes

DISCRIMINATION
see also MINORITY GROUPS
xxMINORITY GROUPS

DISEASES
see also COMMUNICABLE DISEASES; HEART DISEASES; MORBIDITY; RESPIRATORY DISEASES; TOXIC SHOCK SYNDROME
xAnthrax; Chronic Diseases; Dysentery; Multiple Sclerosis; Neurofibromatosis; Reye Syndrome; Spina Bifida
xxCOMMUNICABLE DISEASES; MORBIDITY

DIVORCE

DMSO, see DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE

DNA, see ETHICS - MEDICAL; GENETICS; GENETIC RESEARCH

Doctor-Patient Relationship, see PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP

Down's Syndrome, see ABNORMALITIES; MENTAL RETARDATION

DRGs, see ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE

Driver's License, see AUTOMOBILES

DRUG ABUSE
see also MARIJUANA
xAddiction

DRUG ADVERTISING
xxADVERTISING; DRUG REGULATION

DRUG INDUSTRY
see also PRODUCT LIABILITY

DRUG REGULATION
see also DRUG ADVERTISING; DRUGS - GENERIC
xRegulation of Health Care

DRUGS
see also CONTRACEPTIVES; DIETHYLSTILBESTROL; DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE; DRUGS - NONPRESCRIPTION; IMMUNIZATION; INTERFERON; LAETRILE; MARIJUANA; PRODUCT LIABILITY

xBarbiturates; Prescriptions; Tranquilizers; Vitamins

DRUGS - GENERIC
xGeneric Drugs
xxDRUG REGULATION

DRUGS - NONPRESCRIPTION
xOver-the-Counter Drugs
xxDRUGS

Due Process, see HOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF; LICENSURE

Dysentery, see DISEASES

Earthquakes, see DISASTERS

Ecology, see AIR POLLUTION; ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; WATER POLLUTION

ECONOMICS
see also COMMERCE
xConsumer Price Index; Inflation

ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE
see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION; HOSPITALIZATION
xCost of Medical Care; DRGs; Diagnostically Related Groups; Medical Economics; Prospective Reimbursement; Voluntary Effort
xxHOSPITALS

ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE
see also FEES; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION; PRACTICE MANAGEMENT; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE
xCoalitions; Cost of Medical Care; Medical Economics

EDUCATION
see also SCHOOLS; STUDENTS
xxSCHOOLS; STUDENTS

Education - Allied Health Professions, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

EDUCATION - MEDICAL
see also EDUCATION - PREMEDICAL; EDUCATION - SUPPORT; FACULTY - MEDICAL; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL; STUDENTS - MEDICAL
xMedical Education
xxFACULTY - MEDICAL; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL; STUDENTS - MEDICAL

EDUCATION - MEDICAL - CONTINUING
xContinuing Medical Education; Education - Medical - Postgraduate; Postgraduate Medical Education

EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE
see also INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY
xEducation - Medical - Postgraduate; Graduate Medical Education; Postgraduate Medical Education
xxINTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY

Education - Medical - Postgraduate, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL -

CONTINUING; EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE

Education - Nursing, see NURSING

EDUCATION - PREMEDICAL
xPremedical Education
xxEDUCATION - MEDICAL

EDUCATION - SUPPORT
see also AWARDS AND GRANTS; US NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE CORPS
xFederal Grants; Fellowships; Grants; Loans - Education;
Scholarships; Training Support
xxEDUCATION - MEDICAL; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL;
STUDENTS - MEDICAL

Elections - Political, see POLITICS

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES
see also AMBULANCE SERVICES; FIRST AID; HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND
OUTPATIENT SERVICES
xEmergicenters
xxAMBULANCE SERVICES; DISASTERS; HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY
AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES

EMERGENCY MEDICINE

Emergicenters, see EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
xIllegal Aliens; Immigration
xxPOPULATION

EMPLOYMENT
xUnemployment Compensation; Work

Encephalitis, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

End-Stage Renal Disease, see KIDNEY

ENERGY
xGasoline

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
see also AIR POLLUTION; HERBICIDES; PESTICIDES; WATER POLLUTION
xEcology; Pollution; Toxic Wastes; Weather
xxAIR POLLUTION; WATER POLLUTION

Epidemics, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES; MORBIDITY

EPILEPSY

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
xMedical Equipment and Supplies

ETHICS - MEDICAL
see also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION;
INFORMED CONSENT

xBioethics; DNA
xxINFORMED CONSENT

EUTHANASIA
see also LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS; TERMINAL CARE
xMercy Killing; Right-to-Die
xxDEATH; LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS; TERMINAL CARE

Evaluation of Health Care Services, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION

Exercise, see PHYSICAL FITNESS; SPORTS

EXPERT TESTIMONY
xTestimony
xxJURISPRUDENCE

EYE CARE
xContact Lenses; Glaucoma; Keratotomy
xxOPHTHALMOLOGY; OPTOMETRY

FACULTY - MEDICAL
see also EDUCATION - MEDICAL; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL
xxEDUCATION - MEDICAL; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL

FAMILY
see also PHYSICIANS - SPOUSES, DIVORCE
xChild Custody; Parents
xxCHILDREN

Family Physician, see FAMILY PRACTICE

Family Planning, see BIRTH CONTROL

FAMILY PRACTICE
xFamily Physician; General Practice

Federal Budget, see US BUDGET

Federal Government, see US GOVERNMENT

Federal Grants, see AWARDS AND GRANTS; RESEARCH

FEES
see also PHYSICIANS - INCOME; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE
xConsumer Price Index; Income
xxECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

Fellowships, see AWARDS AND GRANTS; EDUCATION - SUPPORT

Fertility Rate, see BIRTH RATE; POPULATION

FERTILIZATION
xArtificial Insemination; InVitro Fertilization; Insemination - Artificial; Sperm

FETUS

FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT
    xxPRACTICE MANAGEMENT

FIRES
    see also BURNS
    xxDISASTERS; FIRES

FIRST AID
    xxEMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

Floods, see DISASTERS

FLUORIDATION

FMCs, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

FOOD ADDITIVES

FOODS AND NUTRITION
    see also DIETS AND DIET FADS; INFANT FOODS AND NUTRITION; US FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
    xCaffeine; Nutrition; Salt; Sodium
    xxCARCINOGENS; DIETS AND DIET FADS

FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES
    xPhysicians - Foreign
    xxSTUDENTS - FOREIGN; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL

Foundations for Medical Care, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

FRANCE

Free Medical Care, see INDIGENT CARE

FUTUROLOGY

Gasoline, see ENERGY

General Practice, see FAMILY PRACTICE

Generic Drugs, see DRUGS - GENERIC

GENETIC RESEARCH

GENETICS
    xBioethics; Cloning; DNA; Eugenics; Heredity; Recombinant DNA
    xxRESEARCH

GERIATRICS
    see also AGING
    xxAGING

Glaucoma, see EYE CARE

Gonorrhea, see SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES

Governing Boards, see HOSPITALS - GOVERNING BOARDS

Government, see STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS; US GOVERNMENT

Government Spending, see US BUDGET

Graduate Medical Education, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE

Grants, see AWARDS AND GRANTS; EDUCATION - SUPPORT; RESEARCH

GREAT BRITAIN

GREAT BRITAIN - NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE
    xxNATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS; STATE MEDICINE
    xNational Health Insurance Plans - Foreign Countries

Group Hospitalization, see INSURANCE - HEALTH and subheadings

GROUP PRACTICE
    see also MEDICAL PRACTICE
    xMedical Care Plans; Prepayment Medical Care Plans
    xxMEDICAL PRACTICE

Guillain-Barre, see IMMUNIZATION; INFLUENZA

Guns, see WEAPONS

Gynecology, see OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Handguns, see WEAPONS

HANDICAPPED
    see also REHABILITATION
    xDisabled
    xxREHABILITATION

HEALTH
    see also MENTAL HEALTH; PUBLIC HEALTH
    xHealth Risk Appraisal

Health Care Centers, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY; HOSPITALS; NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS

HEALTH CARE SERVICES
    see also PUBLIC HEALTH
    xxPUBLIC HEALTH

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION
    see also HOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION; PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS
    xEvaluation of Health Care Services; Medical Audit; Quality of Health Care; Peer Review

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY
    see also NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS and subheadings; NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS; PRIMARY CARE
    xCompetition; Delivery of Health Care; Health Care Centers;

Medical Care
xxNEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS; PRIMARY CARE

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING
see also HEALTH SYSTEMS AGENCIES; HOSPITALS - PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION
xAreawide Planning; Certificate-of-Need; Comprehensive Health Planning; Planning Health Care Services
xxHOSPITALS - PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - REGULATION
xCertificate-of-Need; Cost Review; Regulation of Health Care

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION
see also HOSPITALIZATION; HOSPITALS - UTILIZATION
xDemand for Medical Care
xxECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE; ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE; HOSPITALIZATION; HOSPITALS - UTILIZATION

Health Departments, see PUBLIC HEALTH

HEALTH EDUCATION
xxPUBLIC HEALTH

Health Insurance, see INSURANCE - HEALTH and subheadings; NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS and subheadings

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS
xFMCs; Foundations for Medical Care; HMOs; Independent Practice Associations; IPAs; Medical Care Plans; Prepayment Medical Care Plans, Preferred Provider Organizations, PPOs

HEALTH MANPOWER
xManpower
xxALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

HEALTH MANPOWER - NURSES
xxNURSING

HEALTH MANPOWER - PHYSICIANS
see also PLACEMENT SERVICES
xManpower; Physician Manpower
xxPHYSICIANS

Health Occupations, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

Health Planning, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

Health Professions, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

Health Risk Appraisal, see HEALTH; LIFE EXPECTANCY

HEALTH SYSTEMS AGENCIES
see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

HEARING DISORDERS
xDeafness

HEART DISEASES
    xCardiovascular Diseases; Marfan's Syndrome
    xxDISEASES; SURGERY

Heatwaves, see DISASTERS

HEPATITIS
    xxCOMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Herbal Remedies, see UNPROVEN METHODS

HERBICIDES
    xAgent Orange
    xxENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; POISONS AND POISONING

Heredity, see GENETICS

HERNIAS

Heroin, see NARCOTICS

High Blood Pressure, see HYPERTENSION

Hill-Burton Act, see HOSPITALS - PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION

HISTORY OF MEDICINE

HMOs, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

Holistic Health Care, see COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE

HOME CARE SERVICES
    see also COMMUNITY MEDICINE
    xHousecalls
    xxCOMMUNITY MEDICINE

Homes for the Aged, see NURSING HOMES

HOMICIDE
    xMurder
    xxCRIME; DEATH

HOMOSEXUALITY

Hospice, see NURSING HOMES; TERMINAL CARE

Hospital Gowns, see CLOTHING

HOSPITALIZATION
    see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION; HOSPITALS - UTILIZATION
    xxECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION; HOSPITALS - UTILIZATION

HOSPITALS
    see also ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE

xClinics; Health Care Centers; Medical Centers

HOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION
xAccreditation; Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals
xxHEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION

HOSPITALS - ADMINISTRATION
xBusiness Management

HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES
see also AMBULANCE SERVICES; AMBULATORY CARE; EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES
xOutpatient Services
xxAMBULATORY CARE; EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

HOSPITALS - EMPLOYES
xxALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

HOSPITALS - GOVERNING BOARDS
xGoverning Boards

Hospitals - Housestaff, see INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY; PHYSICIANS - UNIONS

HOSPITALS - LIABILITY
see also INSURANCE - LIABILITY; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY
xMalpractice
xxINSURANCE - LIABILITY; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

HOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF
see also PHYSICIANS - UNIONS
xDue Process; Privileges
xxPHYSICIANS

Hospitals - New York City, see HOSPITALS - PUBLIC

HOSPITALS - PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION
see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING
xCertificate-of-Need; Hill-Burton Act
xxHEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

HOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC
see also MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
xMental Hospitals; Psychiatric Hospitals
xxMENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

HOSPITALS - PUBLIC
see also US VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
xHospitals - New York City

Hospitals - Records, see MEDICAL RECORDS

HOSPITALS - TEACHING
xxSCHOOLS - MEDICAL

HOSPITALS - UTILIZATION
see also HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION; HOSPITALIZATION

xUtilization Review

Hospitals - Veterans, see US VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Housecalls, see HOME CARE SERVICES

Housestaff, see INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY; PHYSICIANS - UNIONS

HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION
xxETHICS - MEDICAL; RESEARCH

Hurricanes, see DISASTERS

HYPERTENSION
xHigh Blood Pressure; Tension; Salt; Sodium

Illegal Aliens, see EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION; TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS

Immigration, see EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

IMMUNIZATION
see also COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
xGuillain-Barre; Swine Flu; Vaccination
xxCOMMUNICABLE DISEASES; DRUGS

Impaired Physicians, see PHYSICIANS - IMPAIRMENT

Income, see FEES; PHYSICIANS - INCOME

Income Tax, see TAXATION

Independent Practice Associations, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

INDIGENT CARE
xFree Medical Care; Welfare
xxPUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Industrial Medicine, see OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH

Industry, see COMMERCE

INFANT FOODS AND NUTRITION
xBreast-feeding
xxFOODS AND NUTRITION

Infant Health Services, see CHILDREN - HEALTH CARE SERVICES

INFANT MORTALITY
xCrib Death; Neonatal Mortality; Perinatal Mortality; Sudden Infant Death Syndrome
xxMORTALITY

INFANTS
see also CHILDREN
xxCHILDREN

Infectious Diseases, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Inflation, see ECONOMICS and subheadings; US BUDGET

INFLUENZA
    xGuillain-Barre; Swine Flu
    xxCOMMUNICABLE DISEASES

INFORMED CONSENT
    see also ETHICS - MEDICAL
    xxETHICS - MEDICAL; JURISPRUDENCE

Insecticides, see PESTICIDES

Insemination - Artificial, see FERTILIZATION

Insomnia, see SLEEP DISORDERS

INSULIN
    see also DIABETES
    xxDIABETES

INSURANCE
    xAccident Insurance; Automobile Insurance; Life Insurance

INSURANCE - DENTAL
    xDental Care Plans
    xxDENTISTRY

INSURANCE - HEALTH
    see also CIVILIAN HEALTH AND MEDICAL PROGRAM OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES; NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS and subheadings
    xConsumer Health Investment Program; Group Hospitalization; Health Insurance; Prepayment Medical Care Plans

INSURANCE - HEALTH - BENEFITS AND COVERAGE

INSURANCE - HEALTH - BLUE CROSS-BLUE SHIELD
    xBlue Cross-Blue Shield

INSURANCE - HEALTH - UNION PLANS
    xxLABOR UNIONS

INSURANCE - LIABILITY
    see also HOSPITALS - LIABILITY; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY
    xLiability Insurance; Malpractice Insurance
    xxHOSPITALS - LIABILITY; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

INTERFERON
    xxDRUGS

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
    xPhilanthropy
    xxREFUGEES

INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY

see also EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE; PHYSICIANS - UNIONS
xHospitals - Housestaff; Housestaff; Residencies
xxEDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE

INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS
xNegotiations
xxPHYSICIANS

InVitro Fertilization, see FERTILIZATION

IPAs, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

ITALY

IUDs, see CONTRACEPTIVES

Jails, see PRISONS AND PRISONERS

JAPAN

Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, see HOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION

JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

JOURNALISM - MEDICAL
see also PERIODICALS
xMedical Writers
xxPERIODICALS

Journals, see PERIODICALS

JURISPRUDENCE
see also EXPERT TESTIMONY; INFORMED CONSENT; LICENSURE; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY
xLegal Medicine; Medical Jurisprudence; Medicine - Legal

Keratotomy, see EYE CARE

Kidnapping, see CRIME

KIDNEY
see also TRANSPLANTATION
xArtificial Organs; Dialysis; End-Stage Renal Disease
xxTRANSPLANTATION

LABOR UNIONS
see also INSURANCE - HEALTH - UNION PLANS; PHYSICIANS - UNIONS; STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
xCollective Bargaining; Unions

LABORATORIES
see also ANIMALS
xClinical Laboratories

LAETRILE
xxDRUGS

Lawyers, see ATTORNEYS

Lead Poisoning, see POISONS AND POISONING

LEBANON

Legal Insurance, see INSURANCE - LEGAL

Legal Medicine, see JURISPRUDENCE; PROFESSIONAL
LIABILITY

LEGISLATION - MEDICAL
see also specific subject of legislation; AMERICAN MEDICAL
ASSOCIATION - LEGISLATIVE POLICY
xMedical Legislation

Leukemia, see CANCER

Liability Insurance, see INSURANCE - LIABILITY

Libel, see JURISPRUDENCE

LIBRARIES

LICENSURE
see also CERTIFICATION
xDue Process
xxCERTIFICATION; JURISPRUDENCE

LIFE EXPECTANCY
xHealth Risk Appraisal

Life Insurance, see INSURANCE

LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS
see also EUTHANASIA; TERMINAL CARE
xRespirator
xxDEATH; EUTHANASIA; TERMINAL CARE

LITERATURE

Loans - Education, see EDUCATION - SUPPORT

Lockouts, see STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

LONG TERM CARE
xChronic Diseases
xxTERMINAL CARE

Malaria, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Malpractice, see HOSPITALS - LIABILITY; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

Malpractice Insurance, see INSURANCE - LIABILITY

Manpower, see HEALTH MANPOWER; HEALTH MANPOWER - PHYSICIANS;

HEALTH MANPOWER - NURSES

Marfan's Syndrome, see HEART DISEASES

MARIJUANA
xCannabis; THC
xxDRUG ABUSE; DRUGS

MASS SCREENING
see also PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
xMultiphasic Screening
xxPREVENTIVE MEDICINE

MATERNAL HEALTH SERVICES
xPrenatal Care
xxPREGNANCY

MEASLES
xxCOMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Medi-Cal, see SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - TITLE XIX

Medicaid, see SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - TITLE XIX

Medical Assistants, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

Medical Audit, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION

Medical Care, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY; PRIMARY CARE

Medical Care Plans, see GROUP PRACTICE; HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS; INSURANCE - HEALTH and subheadings

Medical Centers, see HOSPITALS

Medical College Admissions Test, see SCHOOLS - MEDICAL

MEDICAL DEVICES
see also PRODUCT LIABILITY
xAFP Diagnosis; Alpha-fetoprotein Diagnosis

Medical Economics, see ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE; ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

Medical Education, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL and subheadings

Medical Equipment and Supplies, see EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Medical Examiners, see CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS

Medical Jurisprudence, see JURISPRUDENCE

Medical Legislation, see LEGISLATION - MEDICAL

MEDICAL PRACTICE
see also GROUP PRACTICE; PRIVATE PRACTICE

xxGROUP PRACTICE; PHYSICIANS

MEDICAL RECORDS
xBirth Certificates; Confidentiality; Death Certificates; Hospitals - Records; Records - Medical

Medical Schools, see SCHOOLS - MEDICAL

Medical Secretaries, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

Medical Societies, see name of specific society; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALTY

Medical Students see STUDENTS - MEDICAL

Medical Technicians, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

Medical Writers, see JOURNALISM - MEDICAL

Medicare, see SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE

Medicine - Legal, see JURISPRUDENCE; PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

Medicine - Preventive, see PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

Medicine - Socialized, see STATE MEDICINE

MEDICINE AS A PROFESSION

Meningitis, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

MENTAL HEALTH
xStress; Tension
xxHEALTH

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
see also HOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC; MENTAL PATIENTS
xMental Hospitals
xxHOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC; PSYCHIATRY

Mental Hospitals, see HOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC; MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

MENTAL PATIENTS
see also MENTAL RETARDATION
xPsychiatric Patients
xxMENTAL HEALTH SERVICES; PATIENTS

MENTAL RETARDATION
xDown's Syndrome
xxMENTAL PATIENTS; PATIENTS

Mercy Killing, see EUTHANASIA

MEXICO

Microwave Radiation, see RADIATION

Midwifery, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS; NURSING

Migrants, see TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS

MILITARY MEDICINE
see also PHYSICIANS - MILITARY SERVICE
xxPHYSICIANS - MILITARY SERVICE

MILITARY PERSONNEL
see also CIVILIAN HEALTH AND MEDICAL PROGRAM OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES; PHYSICIANS - MILITARY SERVICE; US ARMED SERVICES; US VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
xArmed Forces Personnel
xxUS ARMED SERVICES

MINORITY GROUPS
see also BLACKS; DISCRIMINATION
xxDISCRIMINATION; BLACKS

MORBIDITY
see also DISEASES
xEpidemics
xxDISEASES

MORTALITY
see also INFANT MORTALITY
xDeath Rate
xxDEATH

MOTION PICTURES
see also BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

Multiphasic Screening, see MASS SCREENING

MULTIPLE BIRTHS
xTwins

Multiple Sclerosis, see DISEASES

Mumps, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Murder, see HOMICIDE

NARCOTICS

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS
see also GREAT BRITAIN - NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE; STATE MEDICINE
xInsurance - Health; Prepayment Medical Care Plans
xxHEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY; INSURANCE - HEALTH; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE; STATE MEDICINE

National Health Insurance Plans - Foreign Countries, see name of country; GREAT BRITAIN - NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE; STATE MEDICINE

National Health Service Corps, see US NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE CORPS

NATUROPATHY

Negotiations, see INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS

Negroes, see BLACKS

NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS
see also AMBULATORY CARE; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY; RURAL HEALTH
xClinics; Health Care Centers; Outpatient Services
xxAMBULATORY CARE; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND AND DELIVERY

Neonatal Mortality, see INFANT MORTALITY

Neoplasms, see CANCER

NETHERLANDS

Neurofibromatosis, see DISEASES

NEUROLOGY

NOBEL PRIZE

NOMENCLATURE
xTerminology

NORTHERN IRELAND

NUCLEAR MEDICINE
xxRADIOLOGY

NUCLEAR POWER

Nuclear War, see WAR

Nurse Midwives, see NURSING; ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

Nurse Practitioners, see NURSING

Nurses' Aides, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

NURSING
see also ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS; HEALTH MANPOWER - NURSES
xEducation - Nursing; Midwifery; Nurse Midwives; Nurse Practitioners; Schools - Nursing; Students - Nursing
xxALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

NURSING HOMES
see also TERMINAL CARE
xHomes for the Aged; Hospice; Old Age Homes; Skilled Nursing Facilities
xxAGING

Nutrition, see FOODS AND NUTRITION

OBESITY
xBariatrics; Weight-Loss Centers
xxDIETS AND DIET FADS

Obituaries, see DEATHS

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY
xGynecology

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH
see also ASBESTOS; CARCINOGENS; PUBLIC HEALTH; WORKERS' COMPENSATION
xAccidents - Occupational; Industrial Medicine
xxCARCINOGENS; PUBLIC HEALTH

Office Management, see PRACTICE MANAGEMENT

Old Age Homes, see NURSING HOMES

Oncology, see CANCER

OPHTHALMOLOGY
see also EYE CARE

Opium, see NARCOTICS

OPTOMETRY
see also EYE CARE

ORTHOPEDICS

OSTEOPATHY

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Outpatient Services, see AMBULATORY CARE; HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES; NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS

Over-the-Counter Drugs, see DRUGS - NONPRESCRIPTION

Package Inserts, see DRUGS

Paint, see POISONS AND POISONING

Pamphlets, see BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

Paramedics, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

Parents, see FAMILY

Patents, see COPYRIGHTS, PATENTS AND TRADEMARKS

PATHOLOGY
xxCORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS

PATIENTS
see also MENTAL PATIENTS; MENTAL RETARDATION; PHYSICIAN-PATIENT

RELATIONSHIP

PATIENTS' RIGHTS

PEDIATRICS
xxCHILDREN - HEALTH CARE SERVICES

Peer Review, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION; PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS

Pension Plans, see RETIREMENT

Perinatal Mortality, see INFANT MORTALITY

PERIODICALS
see also title of publication; JOURNALISM - MEDICAL
xJournals
xxJOURNALISM - MEDICAL

PESTICIDES
xDDT; Insecticides
xxENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; POISONS AND POISONING

PHARMACY

Philanthropy, see CHARITIES; INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION; PHYSICIANS - COMMUNITY SERVICE

PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

Physician Extenders, see PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS

PHYSICAL FITNESS
xExercise

Physician Manpower, see HEALTH MANPOWER - PHYSICIANS

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP
xConfidentiality; Doctor-Patient Relationship
xxPATIENTS

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS
see also ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS
xPhysician Extenders
xxALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

PHYSICIANS
see also HEALTH MANPOWER - PHYSICIANS; HOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF; INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS; MEDICAL PRACTICE; SPECIALITIES - MEDICAL

PHYSICIANS - AGING
see also AGING
xxAGING

PHYSICIANS - ATTITUDES
xAttitudes

xxPUBLIC OPINIONS AND ATTITUDES

PHYSICIANS - COMMUNITY SERVICE
see also REFUGEES
xPhilanthropy
xxCOMMUNITY MEDICINE; REFUGEES

Physicians - Foreign, see FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES

PHYSICIANS - IMPAIRMENT
xImpaired Physicians

PHYSICIANS - INCOME
xIncome
xxFEES

PHYSICIANS - MILITARY SERVICE
see also MILITARY MEDICINE
xArmed Forces Personnel
xxMILITARY MEDICINE; MILITARY PERSONNEL

Physicians - Placement, see PLACEMENT SERVICES

Physicians - Politics, see POLITICS - PHYSICIANS

PHYSICIANS - PUBLIC IMAGE
xAttitudes
xxPUBLIC OPINIONS AND ATTITUDES

PHYSICIANS - SPOUSES
xMarriage and Divorce
xxFAMILY

PHYSICIANS - UNIONS
xCollective Bargaining; Hospitals - Housestaff; Housestaff; Unions
xxHOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF; INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY; LABOR UNIONS

PHYSICIANS - WOMEN
xWomen Physicians
xxWOMEN

PLACEMENT SERVICES
xPhysicians - Placement

Planned Parenthood, see BIRTH CONTROL

Planning Health Services, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

Plastic Surgery, see SURGERY

PNEUMONIA
xxCOMMUNICABLE DISEASES

PODIATRY

POISONS AND POISONING
see also HERBICIDES; PESTICIDES
xLead Poisoning; Paint

POLAND

POLIOMYELITIS
xxCOMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Political Action Committees, see AMERICAN MEDICAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE; POLITICS - PHYSICIANS; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL

POLITICS
xElections - Political

POLITICS - PHYSICIANS
xPhysicians - Politics; Political Action Committees

Pollution, see AIR POLLUTION; ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH; WATER POLLUTION

POPULATION
see also BIRTH RATE; EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
xFertility Rate
xxBIRTH RATE

Postgraduate Medical Education, see EDUCATION - MEDICAL - CONTINUING; EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE

PPOs, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

PRACTICE MANAGEMENT
see also FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT
xBusiness Management; Office Management
xxECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

Preferred Provider Organizations, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

PREGNANCY
see also ABNORMALITIES; DELIVERY; MATERNAL HEALTH SERVICES
xAmniocentesis; Birth

Premedical Education, see EDUCATION - PREMEDICAL

Prenatal Care, see MATERNAL HEALTH SERVICES

Prepayment Medical Care Plans, see GROUP PRACTICE; HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS; INSURANCE - HEALTH; NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS

Prescriptions, see DRUGS

President of the United States, see US PRESIDENT

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
see also MASS SCREENING; PRIMARY CARE; PUBLIC HEALTH

xMedicine - Preventive
xxMASS SCREENING; PRIMARY CARE; PUBLIC HEALTH

PRIMARY CARE
see also COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY; PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
xMedical Care
xxHEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY; PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

PRISONS AND PRISONERS
see also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
xJails

PRIVATE PRACTICE
xxMEDICAL PRACTICE

Prizes, see AWARDS AND GRANTS; NOBEL PRIZE

Privileges, see HOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF

PRODUCT LIABILITY
xSwine Flu
xxBLOOD AND BLOOD BANKS; DRUGS; MEDICAL DEVICES

PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY
see also HOSPITALS - LIABILITY; INSURANCE - LIABILITY
xLegal Medicine; Malpractice; Medicine - Legal
xxHOSPITALS - LIABILITY; INSURANCE - LIABILITY; JURISPRUDENCE

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS
xConfidentiality; Peer Review; PSROs
xxHEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE

PROJECT USA
xxUS INDIAN HEALTH SERVICE; US NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE CORPS

Prospective Reimbursement, see ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE

PSROs, see PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS

Psychiatric Hospitals, see HOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC

Psychiatric Patients, see MENTAL PATIENTS

PSYCHIATRY
see also MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

PSYCHOLOGY

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
see also INDIGENT CARE

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also COMMUNITY MEDICINE; HEALTH CARE SERVICES; HEALTH

EDUCATION; OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH; PREVENTIVE MEDICINE; RURAL HEALTH
xBlock Grants
xxCOMMUNITY MEDICINE; HEALTH; HEALTH CARE SERVICES; OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH; PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

PUBLIC OPINIONS AND ATTITUDES
see also PHYSICIANS - ATTITUDES; PHYSICIANS - PUBLIC IMAGE
xAttitudes

Quackery, see UNPROVEN METHODS

Quality of Health Care, see HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION

RABIES
xxANIMALS

RADIATION
see also WAR
xMicrowave Radiation; X-Rays

RADIO AND TELEVISION
xTelevision

RADIOLOGY
see also NUCLEAR MEDICINE
xX-Rays
xxNUCLEAR MEDICINE

Rape, see SEXUAL ASSAULT

Reagan, Ronald, see US PRESIDENT

Recombinant DNA, see GENETICS

Records - Medical, see MEDICAL RECORDS

REFUGEES
see also INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION; PHYSICIANS - COMMUNITY SERVICE
xxPHYSICIANS - COMMUNITY SERVICE

Regulation of Health Care, see DRUG REGULATION; HEALTH CARE SERVICES - REGULATION

REHABILITATION
see also HANDICAPPED
xxHANDICAPPED

RELIGION
xChurches

Reports, see BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

RESEARCH
see also AWARDS AND GRANTS; GENETICS; HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION
xFederal Grants; Grants

Residencies, see INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY

Respirator, see LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS

RESPIRATORY DISEASES
    see also TUBERCULOSIS
    xAsthma; Black Lung Disease
    xxAIR POLLUTION; DISEASES

Resuscitation, see CARDIOPULMONARY RESUSCITATION

RETIREMENT
    xPension Plans
    xxAGING

Reye's Syndrome, see DISEASES

Right-to-Die, see EUTHANASIA

RURAL HEALTH
    xxNEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH SERVICES; PUBLIC HEALTH

Safety, see ACCIDENT PREVENTION

Salt, see FOODS AND NUTRITION; HYPERTENSION

Scholarships, see AWARDS AND GRANTS; EDUCATION - SUPPORT; STUDENTS - MEDICAL

SCHOOLS
    see also EDUCATION and subheadings; STUDENTS and subheadings
    xAccreditation
    xxEDUCATION; STUDENTS

SCHOOLS - MEDICAL
    see also EDUCATION - MEDICAL; EDUCATION - SUPPORT; FACULTY - MEDICAL; HOSPITALS - TEACHING; STUDENTS - MEDICAL
    xMedical College Admissions Test; Medical Schools; Training Support
    xxEDUCATION - MEDICAL; FACULTY - MEDICAL; STUDENTS - MEDICAL

Schools - Foreign, see SCHOOLS - MEDICAL; FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES

Schools - Nursing, see NURSING

Scrub Suits, see CLOTHING

Second Opinion, see SURGERY

Secretaries - Medical, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

Senility, see AGING

SEX

SEX EDUCATION

SEXUAL ASSAULT
xRape
xxCRIME

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES
xGonorrhea; Syphilis; Venereal Diseases
xxCOMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Sickle Cell Anemia, see ANEMIA

Skilled Nursing Facilities, see NURSING HOMES

SLEEP DISORDERS
xInsomnia

Smoking, see TOBACCO

SOCIAL SECURITY
xDisability Pay
xxUS SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION

SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE
see also NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS; PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS
xMedicare; Prospective Reimbursement; Utilization Review
xxECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE; FEES; NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS

SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - TITLE XIX
xMedicaid; Medi-Cal; Utilization Review
xxAGING

Socialized Medicine, see STATE MEDICINE

SOCIETIES - MEDICAL
xAssociations; Corporate Visitation Program; Medical Societies; Political Action Committees

SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - CONVENTIONS
xConventions

SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALITY
see also SPECIALITIES - MEDICAL
xAssociations; Conventions; Medical Societies
xxSPECIALITIES - MEDICAL

Sodium, see FOODS AND NUTRITION; HYPERTENSION

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION

SPACE FLIGHT
see also AIRCRAFT
xxAIRCRAFT

SPECIALTIES - MEDICAL
see also name of individual speciality society; CERTIFICATION;

SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALTY
xxPHYSICIANS; SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALTY

Sperm, see FERTILIZATION

Spina Bifida, see DISEASES

SPORTS
xAthletics; Exercise

SPORTS MEDICINE

Spouses, see PHYSICIANS - SPOUSES

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
xGovernment

STATE MEDICINE
see also GREAT BRITAIN - NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE; NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS
xMedicine - Socialized; National Health Insurance Plans - Foreign Countries; Socialized Medicine
xxNATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS

STATISTICS

STERILIZATION - SEXUAL
xxBIRTH CONTROL

Stress, see MENTAL HEALTH

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
xCollective Bargaining; Lockouts; Unions
xxLABOR UNIONS

STUDENTS
see also EDUCATION and subheadings; SCHOOLS and subheadings
xxEDUCATION; SCHOOLS

STUDENTS - MEDICAL
see also EDUCATION - MEDICAL; EDUCATION - SUPPORT; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL
xMedical Students; Scholarships
xxEDUCATION - MEDICAL; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL

Students - Foreign, see FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES; STUDENTS - MEDICAL

Students - Nursing, see NURSING

Sudden Infant Death Syndrome, see INFANT MORTALITY

SUICIDE
xxDEATH

Suntan Parlors, see DERMATOLOGY

SURGERY

see also AMBULATORY CARE; HEART DISEASES;
HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES
xCircumcision; Plastic Surgery; Second Opinion

Surrogate Motherhood, see ADOPTION

SWEETENING AGENTS
xArtificial Sweeteners; Cyclamates
xxCARCINOGENS

Swine Flu, see IMMUNIZATION; INFLUENZA; PRODUCT LIABILITY

Syphilis, see SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES

Tampons, see TOXIC SHOCK SYNDROME

TAXATION
xIncome Tax

TECHNOLOGY
see also COMPUTERS

Television, see RADIO AND TELEVISION

Tension, see HYPERTENSION; MENTAL HEALTH

TERMINAL CARE
see also EUTHANASIA; LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS; LONG TERM CARE
xChronic Diseases; Hospice
xxDEATH; EUTHANASIA; LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS; NURSING HOMES

Terminology, see NOMENCLATURE

Testimony, see EXPERT TESTIMONY

THC, see MARIJUANA

Third World Countries, see DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

TOBACCO
xCigarettes; Smoking

Tornadoes, see DISASTERS

TOXIC SHOCK SYNDROME
xTampons
xxDISEASES

Toxic Wastes, see ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

Trademarks, see COPYRIGHTS, PATENTS AND TRADEMARKS

Traffic, see AUTOMOBILES

Training Support, see EDUCATION - SUPPORT; SCHOOLS - MEDICAL

Tranquilizers, see DRUGS

TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS
xIllegal Aliens; Migrants

TRANSPLANTATION
see also KIDNEY
xArtificial Organs
xxKIDNEY

TRANSPORTATION
xBuses
xxAUTOMOBILES

TRANSSEXUALISM

TRAVEL

TUBERCULOSIS
xxCOMMUNICABLE DISEASES; RESPIRATORY DISEASES

Twins, see MULTIPLE BIRTHS

Typhus, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Unemployment Compensation, see EMPLOYMENT

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

Unions, see LABOR UNIONS; PHYSICIANS - UNIONS; STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS;

UNITED STATES

US Air Force, see US ARMED SERVICES

US Army, see US ARMED SERVICES

US ARMED SERVICES
see also MILITARY PERSONNEL; PHYSICIANS - MILITARY SERVICE;
US DEFENSE DEPARTMENT
xUS Air Force; US Army; US Navy
xxMILITARY PERSONNEL

US BUDGET
xBudget; Federal Budget; Government Spending; Inflation

US CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL
xCenters for Disease Control

US CONGRESS
xCongress

US DEFENSE DEPARTMENT
xxUS ARMED SERVICES

US EMPLOYES

US FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

US FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
    xxFOODS AND NUTRITION

US GOVERNMENT
    see also name of subdivision, e.g., US HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT
    xFederal Government; Government

US HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT
    xUS Health, Education, and Welfare Department

US HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION

US Health, Education, and Welfare Department, see US HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT

US INDIAN HEALTH SERVICE
    see also PROJECT USA

US NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE CORPS
    see also PROJECT USA
    xNational Health Service Corps
    xxEDUCATION - SUPPORT

US NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH

US Navy, see US ARMED SERVICES

US OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

US PRESIDENT
    xPresident of the United States; Reagan, Ronald

US PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

US SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION
    see also SOCIAL SECURITY and subheadings

US VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
    see also VETERANS
    xHospitals - Veterans
    xxHOSPITALS - PUBLIC; MILITARY MEDICINE; MILITARY PERSONNEL

UNPROVEN METHODS
    xHerbal Remedies; Quackery

URUGUAY

Utilization Review, see HOSPITALS - UTILIZATION; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE; SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - TITLE XIX

Vaccination, see IMMUNIZATION

Venereal Diseases, see SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES

VETERANS

xxUS VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

VETERINARY MEDICINE
xxANIMALS

VIETNAM

VIOLENCE
see also CRIME
xxCRIME

Vitamins, see DRUGS

Volcanoes, see DISASTERS

Voluntary Effort, see ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE

VOLUNTARY HEALTH AGENCIES
see also name of organization, e.g., American Heart Association

WAR
xNuclear War
xxRADIATION

WATER POLLUTION
see also ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
xEcology; Pollution
xxENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

WEAPONS
xGuns; Handguns

Weather, see ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

Weight-Loss Centers, see OBESITY

WOMEN
see also PHYSICIANS - WOMEN

Women Physicians, see PHYSICIANS - WOMEN

Work, see EMPLOYMENT

WORKERS' COMPENSATION
xxOCCUPATIONAL HEALTH

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

X-Ray Technicians, see ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

X-Rays, see RADIATION; RADIOLOGY

Yellow Fever, see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Youth, see ADOLESCENCE

Subject Index

ABDELLAH, FAYE

1st woman named to be deputy surgeon general in U.S. Public Health Service. Mar19,82:12

ABNORMALITIES

group plans conference on spina bifida. Jan1/8,82:13
preventing birth defects, editorial. Jan15,82:4
MD comments on 'persecution' of parents of Siamese twins. Jan15,82:6
wrongful life suit upheld in Pa. Jan15,82:23
caffeine link with birth defects discounted by investigators. Feb5,82:24
brain damage victim gets $3-million settlement. Feb5,82:50
settlement reached in case of child born with cerebral palsy. Feb12,82:40
German MD convicted in baby's death. Feb19,82:37
NY MD wins $3.8-million suit against 2 colleagues. Feb19,82:42
Baltimore MD cited by mayor. Mar5,82:29
brain damage settlement may hit $10 million. Mar5,82:32
Siamese twins separated at Johns Hopkins U. Medical School's Children's Center. Mar19,82:47
birth defects linked to Laetrile. Apr9,82:32
charges dropped in Siamese twins case in IL. May7,82:28
no charges filed in death of infant with Down's syndrome in Indiana. May7,82:28
spermicide birth defect link denied. May14,82:***45
child's suit for wrongful life allowed by California court. May21,82:10
don't withhold infant care, hospitals told. May28,82:3+
Siamese twins court records expunged. July16,82:25
birth defect registry established in Maryland. July16,82:33
new Bendectin warning likely. July16,82:39
pediatricians attack notice on life support. July16,82:42
severely deformed twins survive separation. July30,82:10
separated twins improve. Aug6,82:35
British group studies treatment of babies with birth defects. Aug6,82:42
probe of infant's care stirs dispute in Ohio. Aug13,82:3+
both Siamese twins at home. Aug20,82:7
depriving infants of food, care outlawed by state. Aug27,82:30
task force formed to study AFP test kits. Sept3,82:18
school officials in Mass. investigate health hazards because of concern about the miscarriages and birth defects. Sept17,82:32
infant Doe: drawing the line, opinion. Oct15,82:4
CDC resumes funding for Birth Defects Monitoring Program. Oct22/29,82:14
spermicides don't increase birth defects, study says. Nov12,82:67
EPA: benefits outweigh risks on two fungicides. Dec3,82:36
life support policy restated. Dec17,82:18

ABORTION

Senate panel OKs anti-abortion amendment. Jan1/8,82:13
abortion nets Tx. MD murder charge. Jan15,82:22
wrongful life suit upheld in Pa. Jan15,82:23
Pa governor vetoes abortion bill. Jan15,82:28
abortion rate leveling off in Canada, study shows. Jan15,82:35
confidentiality upheld in two Illinois cases. Feb5,82:33
poll shows 75% oppose proposal to ban abortions. Feb12,82:28
abortion rate rose in 1979. Feb19,82:20
abortion rate appears to be leveling off. Mar5,82:24
US court strikes down city's ban on abortions in a municipal institution. Mar12,82:36
Indiana passes abortion plan. Mar19,82:50
Senate prepares for abortion debate. Mar26,82:2
Quebec won't act on abortion cases. Apr16,82:*6
Medicaid abortion curbs turned down in Maryland. Apr16,82:23
Quebec won't act against MDs on unapproved abortions. May14,82:*13
plan to challenge Ontario's abortion code announced. May21,82:42
high court to review abortion law. June4,82:1
MD battles district attorney over fetus burial. June11,82:7
stiff penalties for MDs part of new abortion law in Pennsylvania. July9,82:12
women's risk from legal abortion declines. July16,82:***44
abortion right uses bus advertising. July30,82:28
state panel clears judge who blocked abortion for girl. Aug6,82:34
Justice Dept. backs expanded state, local abortion rules. Aug13,82:16
medical records of abortion patients cannot be subpoenaed. Aug13,82:46
names of physicians and amounts of public funds paid to them for abortion must be disclosed. Aug13,82:47
D & E held safest in second trimester. Aug13,82:50
FBI hunt continues for kidnappers of physician, wife. Sept3,82:3+
N.J. abortion law held as too restrictive. Sept3,82:13
legal abortion backed in poll. Sept3,82:25
medical groups challenge abortion curbs. Sept10,82:1+
AMA backs challenge to abortion ordinance, editorial. Sept10,82:4
Indiana law on abortion challenged. Sept10,82:36
abortion OK'd for patient in coma. Sept10,82:38
adjournment nears for 97th Congress. Sept24,82:2
pathology group urges Supreme Court to overturn part of abortion ordinance. Sept24,82:2
abortion vote postponed. Oct1,82:2
no illegal use of abortion funds found. Oct8,82:30
parental case for abortion accepted in case of profoundly retarded New York woman. Oct8,82:36
abortion on docket for Supreme Court. Oct15,82:7
Connecticut judge forbids single woman to have abortion. Oct15,82:41
Canadian poll shows support for abortion. Oct15,82:58
state's new abortion law challenged. Nov12,82:38
abortion question troubles Bay Area hospitals. Nov19,82:24
judge rules against Fla. abortion law provision. Nov19,82:34
abortion payments to federal employees limited by rider. Nov12,82:7
2 charged with kidnapping MD, wife. Dec3,82:27
Supreme Court hears oral arguments on challenges to abortion statutes. Dec10,82:3+
3rd suspect in Ill. kidnapping arrested. Dec10,82:28

ABRUMS, JOHN D

new officers of the American Society of Internal Medicine. Nov12,82:55

ACCIDENT PREVENTION

Tenn. pediatricians give lobbying a good name in effort to enact legislation on child passenger restraint. Jan15,82:17+
infant seat rebates given by Philadelphia-area HMO. Feb12,82:***40;Feb19,82:*14
child restraint law enacted in Massachusetts. Feb19,82:20
6 states to consider restraint proposals. Mar12,82:28
Congress considering legislation to increase drunk-driver penalties. Mar19,82:2
childproof medicine bottles have proved to be lifesavers for children. Apr16,82:28
free enterprise system less effective dealing with health than economy, says MD reader. Apr23/30,82:5
auto purchasers show more interest in safety features. Apr23/30,82:32
medical groups join in auto seat belt drive. May7,82:23
passive restraint ruling rejected by federal court. July16,82:39
MDs cautioned on easily opened drug packages. Sept10,82:42
Supreme Court to rule on airbags. Sept24,82:28
percentage of Americans who wear seat belts declines. Sept24,82:33
broad approach needed to reduce vehicular accidents, CDC reports. Sept24,82:38
Calif. MD leads fight to veto fireworks bill. Oct1,82:24
Okla. MDs organize sale of safety seats. Oct15,82:29
Supreme Court to review air bag issue. Nov19,82:11
benefits of child safety seats reported. Dec10,82:12
AMA seeks to cut auto injuries. Dec17,82:23
states urged to adopt laws requiring safety belts. Dec24/31,82:13

ACUPUNCTURE

Iowa Supreme Court rules against chiropractor. July9,82:42

ADAMS, JOHN E

medical discipline chief quits in Maryland. Jan29,82:32

ADDISS, SUSAN

new president of the American Public Health Assn. Dec10,82:25

ADOLESCENCE

bulimia more common today, MD says. Jan15,82:38
more demand for amniocentesis, fewer births among teens foreseen. Jan29,82:22
drug education conference set. Feb19,82:40
White House calls session on drug abuse. Feb26,82:2
HHS contraception rule published. Mar5,82:10
suicide rate likely to rise among young. Mar5,82:33

teen-agers' marijuana use leveling off. Mar12,82:9
medical organizations renew attack on Administration plan to notify parents of teen-age girls who receive contraceptives. Mar19,82:26
health promotion programs supported by foundation grant. Mar19,82:38
Indiana passes abortion plan. Mar19,82:50
program takes aim at teen-age stress. Apr9,82:3+
projects for teen-age health care get grants. May7,82:29
Planned Parenthood vows to still offer confidential services. May7,82:36
TV violence linked to teens' aggressive action. May21,82:11
more than half the youngsters who took part in nationwide fitness test performed below average. May21,82:42
sex education found to reduce pregnancy rate. July16,82:24
MD's testimony helps change drinking-age law. July16,82:29+
safety panel urges higher drinking age. Aug6,82:12
Maryland court OKs involuntary sterilization of retarded minors. Aug6,82:32
psychiatrist's goal: stop child arsonists. Aug6,82:35
safety council endorses uniform drinking age. Aug27,82:24
raise drinking age nationwide, opinion. Sept3,82:4
Indiana law on abortion challenged. Sept10,82:36
administration plans 'war' on teen-age alcohol abuse. Sept10,82:42
analogue slows premature puberty. Sept17,82:30
Calif. ordinance allowing 17-year-olds to donate blood without parental consent has little effect on collections. Oct1,82:50
program curbing teen pregnancies. Oct8,82:34
teen alcohol campaign set. Oct15,82:62
sites chosen for teen pregnancy study. Oct22/29,82:41
study gives statistics on young suicide. Nov5,82:26
teen-age girls at greatest risk of becoming pregnant. Nov5,82:32
services expanded for pregnant teens. Nov12,82:66
adolescent pregnancy topic of study in Canada. Nov19,82:10
teen pregnancy risk highest in first months of sexual activity. Nov19,82:35
parents given advice on teen use of drugs and alcohol. Nov19,82:50
unmet needs of adolescent mothers cited. Nov19,82:53
a third of visits to family planning centers from teens. Dec3,82:19
new TV show for teens covers health issues. Dec10,82:15
pediatricians expect to treat more teens. Dec10,82:54
hike sought in drinking age by AMA house. Dec17,82:23
N.J. legislature OKs higher drinking age. Dec24/31,82:10

ADOPTION

Maryland group studying surrogate plan. Mar19,82:26
Wisc. gives MDs new role in child placement. Apr16,82:12
care of foster children often inadequate, MD warns. May28,82:34
Illinois accepts guardianship of spina bifida victim. June4,82:28
point clarified by reader on care of foster children. Aug6,82:5
Ontario government plans to seek legislation to govern artificial insemination, surrogate mothers, and in vitro fertilization. Aug6,82:28
study ordered of surrogate mother issue. Dec17,82:41
on the right to be a mother, opinion. Dec24/31,82:4

ADVERTISING

competition, capitalization costs to bind more MDs into corporate groups. Jan1/8,82:1+
AMA's ethical code defended in debate before high court. Jan22,82:1+
public found receptive to advertising by physicians. Jan29,82:18
Supreme Court relaxes curbs on lawyers' ads. Feb5,82:2
TV advertising of contraceptives draws opposition. Feb5,82:10
psychiatrists plan marketing drive. Feb5,82:50
county medical group in Fla. signs FTC consent decree. Mar19,82:2
HMOs in Twin Cities feel pressure to advertise. Mar26,82:42
high court deadlocks in physician ad case. Apr2,82:1+
here's how physician ad decision will affect medicine. Apr2,82:1+
medicine doesn't need advertising, MD readers say. Apr16,82:5
dental clinic advertising attacked in Maryland. Apr16,82:24
medical TV advertising up. Apr23/30,82:28
AMA calls for curbs on FTC. May7,82:1+
FTC's power must be curbed, editorial. May7,82:4
distasteful issues shouldn't be ignored, MD reader says. May7,82:6
rehearing asked in FTC ad case. May7,82:12
public's reaction to contraceptive ads is 'amazing' says reader. May14,82:6
Senate panel approves curbing FTC's authority over medicine. May21,82:1+
'laser facelift' inquiry is sought. June4,82:18
FTC issues final order on MDs' ads. June11,82:1+
legislation would limit FTC's authority, editorial. June11,82:4
OK for dentists to advertise, Oklahoma court declares. July9,82:13
Oklahoma dentists win ad rights. July30,82:9
abortion fight uses bus advertising. July30,82:28
coalition voices support for FTC jurisdiction. Aug6,82:2
full text of modified FTC order against AMA. Aug13,82:26+
FTC issues final order on advertising by dentists. Aug20,82:2
drug firm launches education ads. Sept3,82:14
ADA protests ruling on dental advertising. Sept10,82:2
Okla. ad rule overturned; trade name ban upheld. Sept10,82:14
medical societies in Nevada buy ads. Sept10,82:42
laser-beam facelifts being advertised. Sept17,82:43
FDA charges drug firm with false advertising. Sept17,82:46
drug ad change ordered by FTC. Oct22/29,82:40
drug firms slow to enter consumer ad market. Nov5,82:3+
National Council on Alcoholism unveils new public service advertising campaign. Nov12,82:55
cigaret purchases in 1980 at new high. Dec10,82:11
AMA cited for television service ad. Dec10,82:57
lawyers seek liberalized ad rules. Dec10,82:58

AFGHANISTAN

healing in the Afghan hills. Nov5,82:19+

AGING

Senate panel OKs home health care bill. Jan1/8,82:2

federal task force reviews nursing home rules. Jan1/8,82:2
average age in lifecare units is 77 years. Jan1/8,82:25
voluntary Social Security proposed by foundation. Jan15,82:10
legislation proposed to require NJ senior citizens who
participate in drug assistance program to pay premium.
Jan15,82:36
flu vaccine cost-effective, OTA reports. Feb19,82:10
American College of Physicians issues pneumococcal pneumonia
vaccine guide. Feb19,82:10
taste sensitivity, age not linked, NIH says. Feb19,82:42
Sears, Roebuck offering catalog for handicapped. Mar5,82:28
nurses have vital role in care of elderly, says MD reader.
Mar12,82:5
nursing homes, RNs collaborate on new project. Mar12,82:23
Florida offers guide to 'Medigap' policies. Apr2,82:12
Chamber of Commerce supports Reagan proposal on insurance.
Apr16,82:*7
growing elderly population will swell hospital rolls in future.
Apr23/30,82:6
cases of abused elderly just 'tip of the iceberg.' May7,82:3+
free safety information for and about elderly
offered by National Safety Council. May7,82:10
Virginia Medicaid policy illegal, US court says. May7,82:23
gains in income of aged noted in Social Security study.
May7,82:51
attitudes of elderly toward dentistry differ. May14,82:43
macular degeneration common disease of the elderly. June4,82:19
attitudes about dentistry vary by age. June18,82:*20
elderly most susceptible to heat. July9,82:*11
Texas judge quashes charges of murder by fraud in a case involving
nursing homes. July23,82:18
safety programs for the elderly developed. July23,82:22
Indiana residents unable to buy health insurance now able to get
it from a non-profit organization. July30,82:26
cost of care a burden to nation's senior citizens, opinion.
Aug6,82:14
Social Security to start interfund borrowing. Aug6,82:15
violent acts of elderly found in study. Aug6,82:19
more careful care sought for elderly. Aug6,82:47
elderly people who rate their health as being poor are almost
three times more likely to die than those who rate their
health as being excellent. Aug13,82:35
senators oppose proposal to ease nursing home rules. Aug20,82:2
Medicare regulations on the treatment of alcoholism are denying
many elderly patients access to the best possible care says
senator. Aug20,82:20
median age of U.S. population is continuing to increase.
Aug27,82:23
private rooms not always best for elderly. Aug27,82:28
care for elderly in hospitals topic of seminars. Aug27,82:28
N.J. to consider elderly aid. Sept10,82:***44
exercise seen as defense against aging. Sept17,82:31
half of elderly must limit activities. Sept24,82:29
nursing home insurance plan gets little response. Oct1,82:30
Ohio Blue plans tackle problems of aging. Oct8,82:7
group to promote programs for the elderly. Oct8,82:22
grant awarded to research health of aged. Oct8,82:38

Michigan Blues offer new coverage to senior citizens. Nov5,82:29
grants backing geriatric research. Nov19,82:13
crisis builds in New York in mental care for the aged. Nov19,82:39
panel struggles for solution to Social Security fund woes.
Nov26,82:1+
flu shots urged for high-risk group. Nov26,82:24
grants offered for elderly programs. Nov26,82:43
mental health needs of elderly not met in nursing homes: study.
Dec3,82:2+
Ill. Blue Cross increase ruled improper. Dec10,82:11
5 factors affect care of elderly, study reports. Dec10,82:15
Ms. Pac-Man gobbles up nursing home interest, too. Dec10,82:34
grants to encourage greater knowledge of older persons. Dec17,82:31
physicians urged to report child, elderly abuse. Dec17,82:40
N.J. bill requires reporting of elderly abuse. Dec24/31,82:40
state's elderly will pay more in insurance. Dec24/31,82:41

AIR POLLUTION

federal judge holds Pa. in contempt for failing to launch an
auto emissions inspection program. Feb5,82:24
Ontario pollution could add millions of dollars to province's
health care costs. Feb26,82:20
Clean Air Act extension urged by AMA. Apr2,82:4
keeping the air clean, editorial. Apr2,82:17
gasoline-lead limits supported by American Academy of Pediatrics.
May7,82:13
pollution monitors underestimate levels of lead in the air.
July30,82:26
air pollution cancer threat called severe in Los Angeles.
Oct15,82:39
L.A. County air pollution called significant cancer threat.
Nov12,82:*7
EPA plans delay on standards. Dec10,82:38

AIRCRAFT

two MDs victims of DC plane crash. Jan29,82:33
bill to encourage care on planes backed by AMA. Feb5,82:2
radial keratotomy patient admitted to Navy pilot school.
Feb5,82:46
in-flight medical care, editorial. Feb12,82:4
most common medical complication encountered during commercial
airline flights is hyperventilation. Feb26,82:27
airline stocks kits to help MDs give aid. Apr23/30,82:33
insurer agrees to honor claims of Braniff staff. June4,82:1
airlines should provide emergency kits, MD reader says. June11,82:5
air disaster gives personnel fiery test. July23,82:3
Pan Am flight oversold, 2 MDs saved. July23,82:3+
stocking of in-flight emergency kits commended by readers.
July23,82:5
MD readers air views about in-flight medical supplies. Aug27,82:5
reader commends coroners' efforts in coping with crash victims.
Sept24,82:6
organ retrieval program to expand nationwide. Sept24,82:31
Braniff's ex-employes find coverage. Oct1,82:31
airline employes get HMO network. Oct15,82:53

ALCOHOL

alcohol industry group joins fight against alcoholism.
Jan1/8,82:11
moderate drinkers live longest. Jan1/8,82:29
Congress considering legislation to increase drunk-driver
penalties. Mar19,82:2
crackdown sought on drunken driving by US Senate. Apr23/30,82:2
Army deaths in Europe linked to drugs, alcohol. May7,82:44
drunken driving curbs approved by U.S. Senate. May21,82:10
alcohol use found rising around world. May28,82:29
more constraints on drunk drivers needed, editorial. June4,82:4
maternal alcohol use is focus of AMA report, editorial. July9,82:4
Houston team works to curb drunk drivers. July9,82:9
panel's objective; cut drunk driving. July16,82:3+
research in life sciences should be expanded to include role of
human behavior in preventing and curing disease. July16,82:24
MD's testimony helps change drinking-age law. July16,82:29+
Minnesota toughens drunk-driving law. July16,82:30
safety panel urges higher drinking age. Aug6,82:12
model law needed for drunk driving, reader says. Aug20,82:5
program to strengthen drunk-driving laws in Illinois.
Aug27,82:23
safety council endorses uniform drinking age. Aug27,82:24
raise drinking age nationwide, opinion. Sept3,82:4
CDC cites poor lifestyles as health risk. Sept3,82:15
students hit alcohol abuse. Sept10,82:10
administration plans 'war' on teen-age alcohol abuse.
Sept10,82:42
drunk driving law in Tenn. voided by judge. Sept17,82:29
adjournment nears for 97th Congress. Sept24,82:2
National Transportation Safety Board urges governors to establish
programs to encourage citizens to report drunk drivers.
Sept24,82:33
Pennsylvania bill seeks to curb drunk drivers. Oct1,82:17
MDs urged to warn pregnant women about alcohol hazard. Oct1,82:45
House approves $317 million for drug and alcohol program.
Oct8,82:2
liquor damages red blood cells. Oct15,82:42
tougher drunk driver controls sought. Oct15,82:48
teen alcohol campaign set. Oct15,82:62
raise drinking age, MD reader says. Oct22/29,82:6
motorist challenges drunk driver law in NJ. Oct22/29,82:23
fewer Americans say they drink alcoholic beverages. Oct22/29,82:24
international symposium on alcohol and driving scheduled.
Oct22/29,82:24
NJ. motorist challenging state's drunk driving law. Nov5,82:*19
new law OKs fund to combat drunk driving. Nov12,82:29
Arizona cuts drunk driving. Nov19,82:23
parents given advice on teen use of drugs and alcohol. Nov19,82:50
liquor can be sold in plastic bottles. Nov26,82:13
risks to fetus from alcohol cited in new animal study. Nov26,82:32
drunk driving law upheld in Minnesota. Dec3,82:30
changes in eating, drinking habits cited. Dec3,82:34
auto group unveils alcohol education program for youth. Dec3,82:35
AMA, safety council back curbs on drunk driving. Dec10,82:9

drunk drivers should go to jail for 48 hours, a report from the President's Commission on Drunk Driving proposes. Dec10,82:9
"Chemical Additives in Booze". Dec10,82:25
stronger drunk driver controls urged. Dec10,82:36
AMA cited for television service ad. Dec10,82:57
reader comments on curbing alcohol consumption during pregnancy. Dec17,82:5
AMA seeks to cut auto injuries. Dec17,82:23
hike sought in drinking age by AMA house. Dec17,82:23
alcohol rehab hospital chain sold. Dec17,82:26
drunk driving, the disabled are new targets of Auxiliary. Dec17,82:30
saloons installing machines that read blood alcohol level. Dec17,82:31
MD reader calls for higher federal excise tax on alcohol. Dec24/31,82:6
N.J. legislature OKs higher drinking age. Dec24/31,82:10

ALCOHOLISM

reader asks if alcoholism is not a disease what is it that millions of alcoholics are dying from. Jan1/8,82:5
alcohol industry group joins fight against alcoholism. Jan1/8,82:11
alcoholism forum will focus on community issues. Jan1/8,82:14
moderate drinkers live longest. Jan1/8,82:29
illogical to cut benefits for alcoholism treatment, readers comment. Jan22,82:5
annual meeting of International Doctors in Alcoholics Anonymous scheduled. Feb12,82:22
alcoholic makes his choice to drink, MD readers say. Feb26,82:5
an impaired MD's ragged road to recovery. Feb26,82:9+
JCAH committee named to study psychiatric care. Mar5,82:20
alcoholism not industrial illness, Canadian court rules. Mar19,82:46
MD reader comments on juxtaposition of story on impaired physicians with letters concerning alcoholism. May7,82:5
physician readers offer views on the topic of alcoholism. June4,82:5
alcoholism rising in young women. June4,82:29
lack of knowlege of alcoholism called 'appalling' by reader. June11,82:6
alcoholism council to expand campaign. Aug6,82:47
Medicare regulations on the treatment of alcoholism are denying many elderly patients access to the best possible care says senator. Aug20,82:20
AA offers help for inpatients. Sept24,82:8
raise drinking age, MD reader says. Oct22/29,82:6
focusing on the children of alcoholics. Nov5,82:12+
alcoholism breeds problems at home. Nov5,82:14
new medical director of the National Council on Alcoholism. Nov5,82:32
National Council on Alcoholism unveils new public service advertising campaign. Nov12,82:55
alcoholism on rise, Gallup Poll reports. Nov19,82:8
panel clears alcoholism investigators. Nov19,82:10
coverage for treatment of alcoholism studied. Nov26,82:8

alcoholics' children said to be risking emotional problems. Dec3,82:30
alcoholism physical, not mental, judge rules in Minneapolis. Dec3,82:31
AMA cited for television service ad. Dec10,82:57

ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS

LA physicians arrested during dispute with paramedic about how to treat a heart attack victim. Jan1/8,82:17
updated version of "200 Ways to Put Your Talents to Work in the Health Field" available. Jan15,82:19
Calif. attempting to draft redefinition of medical practice. Feb12,82:10+
ruling reversed in x-ray student payment dispute in Nashville. Feb19,82:6
nurse-midwives see growing role in U.S. care system. Feb26,82:3+
midwives battling Illinois ban. Feb26,82:39
relationship between MD and paramedic during medical emergency, opinion. Mar26,82:4
placement service formed by National Council for International Health. Mar26,82:14
allied health personnel shortage seen. Apr2,82:31
DC court rules physician properly convicted of helping licensed paramedic to practice medicine without license. Apr2,82:34
AMA will conduct three workshops for medical assistants. Apr16,82:13
jobless rate low in health field. Apr16,82:35
new study of military PAs recommended. Apr23/30,82:23
what are limits of MD extenders, opinion. Apr23/30,82:50
inroads into medicine, opinion. May7,82:4
physical therapists 'participating MDs.' May7,82:55
physical therapy case is stalled in state court. May14,82:24
mercy killing figure faces probe. June4,82:18
American Association of Medical Assistants to hold annual convention. June4,82:19
jobless rate low in health field. Aug20,82:7
thirty-nine allied health education programs receive initial accreditation. Sept3,82:8
videotape referral service offers patients a unique chance to preview therapist before spending the time and money for visit. Sept17,82:21
lay healer registration hearings planned. Dec3,82:1+

ALMQUIST, L ARDEN

MD named general director of Christian Medical Society. Feb26,82:20

AMBULANCE SERVICES

ambulance manufacturer sued. July23,82:22

AMBULATORY CARE

ambulatory surgery rules liberalized by CHAMPUS. Feb26,82:18
Virginia Blues back ambulatory surgery. Mar12,82:27

ambulatory surgery benefits broadened. Apr9,82:2
new surgery plan launched in NY. Apr9,82:36
AHA will study ambulatory care. May7,82:12
Blue Shield of North Carolina offers incentive payment for select group of 93 surgical procedures done in office. May14,82:30
AHA backs ambulatory surgery rule. May21,82:7
Blues develop surgical profile. June4,82:32
Michigan Blues launch new outpatient surgery drive. July16,82:11
Indiana ambulatory care suit settled out of court. July30,82:17
Blues' new policy encourages outpatient surgery. Aug6,82:13
controversy generated by alternatives for provision of emergency medical services and walk-in care. Aug13,82:13
Iowa freestanding outpatient surgery center asks court to reverse ruling barring Blue Cross from covering services. Aug20,82:20
new research into cost-controlled quality ambulatory care to be conducted. Sept3,82:29
ambulatory surgical treatment center retains license. Sept17,82:39
ambulatory surgery surveyed. Oct1,82:14
"Freestanding Ambulatory Surgical Centers: The Planning and Regulatory Process" available. Oct8,82:35
ambulatory dialysis benefits seen. Nov19,82:52

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PEDIATRICS

American Academy of Pediatrics approves conference on child health care financing. Jan1/8,82:32

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF FOUNDATIONS FOR MEDICAL CARE

special session on formation of medical care foundations will be held. Feb19,82:31

AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION

ABA backs change in divorce policy. Feb12,82:6
National Medicolegal Symposium cancelled. Feb26,82:17
attorney group studying insanity defense. Aug6,82:29
MDs hit, attorneys defend tort system, contingency fees. Dec3,82:3+

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS

ACP session set. Jan1/8,82:24
health promotion plan launched. Aug6,82:25
American College of Physicians evaluates tests. Aug13,82:17

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS

MD installed as president of American College of Surgeons. Jan1/8,82:32
fee-for-service medicine is under assault, surgeon says. Nov12,82:2+

AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION

AMA, ADA act to halt order banning fluoridation. Mar26,82:41
dentistry groups' membership policy upheld. Apr9,82:1
attitudes of elderly toward dentistry differ. May14,82:43

FTC issues final order on advertising by dentists. Aug20,82:2
ADA protests ruling on dental advertising. Sept10,82:2
dentists drill into 'busyness' problem. Nov26,82:3+
dentists turning to marketing techniques. Nov26,82:21+
inflation takes toll on dentist's salaries. Nov26,82:22

AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION

MD crosses finish line in race sponsored by American Heart Assoc. Jan22,82:17
American Heart Assn. gives award to MD. Nov5,82:32

AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

American Hospital Assoc. appoints exec vice president. Jan1/8,82:24
director of AHA resigns. Jan15,82:21
AMA, insurers, labor, business, AHA form health care coalition. Jan29,82:1+
ethylene oxide safety courses offered by AHA. Jan29,82:18
National Hospital Week scheduled. Feb5,82:24
Nelson named new chairman of AHA. Feb12,82:16
AHA official says local efforts called best planning method. Feb19,82:9
AHA assails Medicare cuts. Mar5,82:11
AHA opposes proposed FDA device policy. Mar5,82:20
AHA announces plans to appeal US District Court ruling upholding 1979 Hill-Burton regulations. Mar12,82:18
conferences set on physician-nurse cooperation. Mar19,82:36
new group vice president at AHA. Apr2,82:48
new executive vice president at AHA. Apr2,82:48
AHA schedules annual convention. Apr23/30,82:32
AHA backs prospective reimbursement. May7,82:1+
AHA will study ambulatory care. May7,82:12
dispute breaks out over bid to curb Medicare spending. June25/July2,82:2
Social Security rule supported by AHA. June25/July2,82:2
president of the American Hospital Assn.'s Hospital Research and Educational Trust. July16,82:37
health services utilization conference planned. July23,82:7
glossary of hospital terms available. July23,82:22
AHA starts video library of training programs. Aug6,82:19
AHA acknowledges inflation's effects. Aug20,82:3
AHA hits two-tier medical care caused by Reagan budget cuts. Sept10,82:1+
AHA hedges on full backing of nursing problems report. Sept10,82:3
hospital delegates propose money-saving measures. Sept10,82:14
Thomas Matherlee elected to leadership track that culminates as chairman of the AHA. Sept17,82:32
program support topic of study. Sept24,82:15
panel views new study as nursing 'foundation'. Sept10,82:3
ambulatory surgery surveyed. Oct1,82:14
broadcast conference on hepatitis B vaccine. Oct1,82:14
AHA regional directors announced. Oct15,82:42
AHA hits Administration's prospective reimbursement plan. Oct22/29,82:1
AHA urged to resist health service funding cuts. Nov12,82:7

'prospective payment' lesser of two evils. Nov19,82:3+
hospitals get help with coalitions from AHA. Nov19,82:26
hospital growth is detailed in AHA survey. Nov26,82:36
hospital expenditures outpacing price jumps. Dec3,82:37

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

1981 saw considerable progress in medicine, AMA leader says. Jan15,82:50
AMA's ethical code defended in debate before high court. Jan22,82:1+
AMA gets grant to help place NHSC physicians in private practices. Jan22,82:36
AMA, insurers, labor, business, AHA form health care coalition. Jan29,82:1+
community coalition strategies debated at special AMA committee meeting. Jan29,82:1+
federal court hears arguments in appeal of chiropractors' suit. Jan29,82:2
AMA backs US action to collect student loans. Feb5,82:2
new system monitors practice changes. Feb5,82:16+
research firm will select participants at random. Feb5,82:17
AMA leaders seek bigger role for medicine. Feb12,82:1+
ten state medical societies will have more AMA delegates. Feb19,82:7
AMA issues cost guide for 1982. Feb26,82:1+
AMA stresses physicians' role in nursing home. Feb26,82:2
AMA issues progress report on efforts to help lower cost of medical care, editorial. Mar5,82:4
dedication day for AMA's new office building changed. Mar5,82:21
AMA purchases parking garage for development. Mar12,82:8
AMA policy on HMOs. Mar12,82:42
AMA expands activities of emergency care panel. Mar26,82:15
American Medical Association Annual Report 1981. Mar26,82:insert
AMA, ADA act to halt order banning fluoridation. Mar26,82:41
high court deadlocks in physician ad case. Apr2,82:1+
here's how physician ad decision will affect medicine. Apr2,82:1+
federal planning program's repeal urged by AMA in Congressional testimony. Apr2,82:2
student loan program gets AMA backing. Apr2,82:4
Clean Air Act extension urged by AMA. Apr2,82:4
first three books published in AMA's home health library. Apr2,82:18
AMA policy on contracts. Apr9,82:17
AMA purchase of Chicago real estate finalized. Apr23/30,82:25
collection course offered by AMA. Apr23/30,82:25
AMA will develop national health policy. May7,82:1+
AMA's Washington building dedicated. May14,82:1+
AMA statement on issue of expanded prescribing roles for pharmacists. May14,82:8
new AMA books available soon. May14,82:18
AMA urges caution on licensing changes. May28,82:1+
AMA president accepts Defense Dept. award. May28,82:7
fund campaign under way for AMA drug information program. June11,82:1+
AMA's Washington office - its legend and its legacy. June18,82:1+

AMA has record of progress on many fronts, editorial. June18,82:4
AMA's new building to aid communications. June18,82:20+
art collection adds to AMA stature. June18,82:23
AMA has no plans to move its headquarters. June18,82:36
AMA policy on second surgical opinion. June25/July2,82:9
AMA will launch PMI program. June25/July2,82:24
AMA's peer review guidelines. June25/July2,82:30
delegates direct AMA representatives and publications to use precise language when discussing socioeconomic matters of concern to medicine. June25/July2,82:56
maternal alcohol use is focus of AMA report, editorial. July9,82:4
AMA backs FDA drug approval plan. July9,82:13
Texas must improve care in prisons. July16,82:40
AMA readies computer link for MDs. July23,82:1+
impaired MD programs succeeding, AMA says. July23,82:2
guidance given on periodic physical exams, editorial. July23,82:4
innovative efforts seek to help impaired MDs, editorial. July30,82:4
5 drug firms give $480,000 to AMA's PMI program. Aug6,82:19
deadline for comments by state medical associations on the "Initial Report and Preliminary Recommendations" of the National Commission on Nursing. Aug6,82:20
work starts on agenda for health. Aug13,82:1+
AMA boxing recommendations aim to curb injury, editorial. Aug13,82:4
AMA to unveil PMI program. Sept3,82:7
AMA to expand panel for evaluation of drugs. Sept10,82:10
PMI program donations exceed $1 million. Sept10,82:12
prevention is emphasis of AMA book. Sept17,82:13
formal unveiling by the AMA and GTE of electronic medical information service. Sept17,82:43
AMA, GTE open network. Sept24,82:1+
public introduction of computer information system a milestone, editorial. Sept24,82:4
first public viewing of PMIs scheduled. Sept24,82:14
AMA honored by the American National Metric Council. Sept24,83:37
most women physicians in AMA survey said they did not encounter obstacles to attaining leadership positions. Oct1,82:39
early findings of suicide study discussed. Oct8,82:11
1982-83 AMA Directory of Officials and Staff scheduled for distribution. Oct8,82:35
new AMA program will provide patients with drug instruction. Oct15,82:1+
PMI program a vital Association project, editorial. Oct15,82:4
Agent Orange alert issued to physicians by AMA. Oct22/29,82:28
Association's budget totals $98 million for fiscal 1983. Nov5,82:1+
streamlined programs, new priorities ahead, editorial. Nov5,82:4
AMA public service announcements for PMIs. Nov5,82:50
AMA to help MDs adjust to market. Nov12,82:1+
AMA working to curb prescription drug abuse. Nov12,82:44
association initiatives timely, progressive, editorial. Nov19,82:4
AMA can help in NHSC placement. Nov19,82:11
AMA sponsors sculpture exhibit. Nov19,82:59
material to educate physicians' staff about techniques for collecting overdue accounts available from AMA. Dec3,82:48
each state medical association invited to name a representative to Advisory Committee of the Health Policy Agenda for the

American People. Dec3,82:48
sampling of editorial comments on new PMI program. Dec10,82:4
nutrition program set for MDs, others. Dec10,82:36
AMA project extends study of technology. Dec10,82:38
AMA cited for television service ad. Dec10,82:57
association finances called robust. Dec17,82:36
AMA furthering trend toward healthier lifestyles, editorial. Dec24/31,82:4
association to send journals to U.S. embassies. Dec24/31,82:40
make HBV vaccine available to high-risk population, AMA says. Dec17,82:15

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS

importance of physician involvement in state legislative process, editorial. Jan1/8,82:4
budget battles seen in state legislatures. Jan22,82:1+
leadership conference program set. Feb5,82:14
"Starting Your Practice Workshops" will be conducted by AMA. Feb12,82:15
cost conference proceedings offered by AMA. Feb26,82:14
sodium labeling conference set. Feb26,82:16
questionnaires on AMA House of Delegates sessions mailed. Feb26,82:17
National Medicolegal Symposium cancelled. Feb26,82:17
representatives of medical specialty societies meet with AMA Council on Legislation. Feb26,82:17
AMA-sponsored conference on sodium labeling this month. Mar5,82:21
National Medical Specialty Society Cost Effectiveness Conference proceedings published. Mar5,82:21
economic factors vital, medical leaders told. Mar12,82:1+
revising nation's health priorities, editorial. Mar12,82:4
leadership workshop for women in medicine scheduled. Mar12,82:18
retirement planning has psychological aspect. Apr2,82:3+
AMA will conduct three workshops for medical assistants. Apr16,82:13
AMA will hold Annual Meeting June 13-17. Apr16,82:13
AMA retirement courses set for year. Apr16,82:13
questionnaires in mail on format and procedures of the annual and interim meetings. May7,82:13
impaired MD conference set. May7,82:13
AMA, FDA act to limit sodium in foods. June25/July2,82:13
Dr. Jirka lists his priorities. June25/July2,82:14
Dr. Jirka elected; Drs. Coury, Dowda, Ritter, Broadaway win board seats. June25/July2,82:14
AMA offers foreign MDs seminar series. June25/July2,82:43
record budget, donation mark 60th anniversary of AMA Auxiliary. July9,82:27
"Gearing up for Retirement" workshops offered across the country. July16,82:8
impaired MDs topic of conference. July16,82:43
health services utilization conference planned. July23,82:7
seminars on improving English pronunciation offered. Aug6,82:20
immunology and genetics topic of conference for science writers. Aug13,82:22
marketing strategies workshop for physicians will be offered.

Aug13,82:22
demographics discussion added to National Conference on the Utilization of Health Services. Sept24,82:14
impaired MD sessions set. Sept3,82:8
conference on cost effectiveness slated. Oct1,82:42
despite treatment gains, MD sees a new generation at risk of impairment. Oct8,82:3+
identifying, helping impaired MDs called top priority. Oct8,82:3
physicians stress importance of family in aiding treatment. Oct8,82:9
cutting health costs subject of AMA National Medical Specialty Society Cost-Effectiveness Conference. Oct8,82:35
growing role foreseen for utilization review. Oct15,82:1+
U.S. jail MDs face hard times. Oct22/29,82:3+
internists tout 'cognitive care' at specialty society cost conference. Nov5,82:2+
AMA's ninth annual state health legislation meeting will be held. Nov5,82:15
AMA Congress on Occupational Health. Nov5,82:15
AMA conference to focus on boxing. Dec3,82:48

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS - 1981 INTERIM MEETING

report on medical care needs of homosexuals adopted by AMA House of Delegates. Sept10,82:24

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS - 1982 ANNUAL MEETING

more resolutions added to agenda for AMA delegates to consider. June4,82:12+
AMA council nominees listed. June4,82:12
AMA Medical Students Section will meet. June4,82:13
delegates back $30 dues hike. June25/July2,82:1+
medical staff representation plan approved. June25/July2,82:1+
AMA delegates back program to establish priorities for care. June25/July2,82:1+
medical education revamping endorsed by delegates to Annual Meeting of the AMA. June25/July2,82:1+
medicine's united stance against FTC authority, editorial. June25/July2,82:4
second surgical opinions' efficacy yet unproven, AMA says. June25/July2,82:8+
organ donation policy endorsed by AMA delegates. June25/July2,82:10
seat belt policy endorsed by House of Delegates. June25/July2,82:11
Medicare reimbursement improvements backed by AMA delegates. June25/July2,82:12
Dr. Jirka lists his priorities. June25/July2,82:14
more actions by AMA delegates. June25/July2,82:14
support reaffirmed for benefits for emotional and mental illness. June25/July2,82:14
Dr. Cloud reiterates urgency of curbing preventable illness. June25/July2,82:15
periodic exam policy updated. June25/July2,82:15

more study of satellite clinics urged. June25/July2,82:16
status reports on JCAH planned. June25/July2,82:16
bylaws amended to standardize policy concerning members of American Medical Association councils who are elected by the House of Delegates. June25/July2,82:16
change in device policy approved. June25/July2,82:17
cytologists win seat in house. June25/July2,82:17
employe exam policy endorsed. June25/July2,82:17
physicians, editor, student receive award. June25/July2,82:18
delegates call for self-extinguishing cigaret. June25/July2,82:23
Medicaid changes eyed. June25/July2,82:23
federal HMO promotions attacked at annual meeting. June25/July2,82:23
aid impaired colleagues, AMA president urges. June25/July2,82:24
nuclear war consequences again concern house. June25/July2,82:28
here's scorecard of House actions. June25/July2,82:28
council role in evaluating technology described. June25/July2,82:29
infant formula policy reiterated at annual meeting. June25/July2,82:29
AMA to study voluntary peer review activities. June25/July2,82:30
safety in boxing urged by House of Delegates. June25/July2,82:30
tougher rules for foreign graduates urged at annual meeting. June25/July2,82:31+
enrollment of black medical students lagging, new AMA report states. June25/July2,82:31
marketplace is affecting MD supply, AMA reports. June25/July2,82:31
"Physician Desk Reference" and drug dumping in developing nations were among scientific subjects delegates discussed at annual meeting. June25/July2,82:32
residents ask for anonymity for inquiries. June25/July2,82:35
nurse practitioners role debated at AMA annual meeting. June25/July2,82:35
membership policies debated by AMA Medical Student Section. June25/July2,82:52
first resident physician seated as full AMA delegate. June25/July2,82:52
delegates direct AMA representatives and publications to use precise language when discussing socioeconomic matters of concern to medicine. June25/July2,82:56
AMA House backs bigger role for AMACO. June25/July2,82:10
study of AMA's Annual and Interim Meetings will begin. Jan22,82:46
nuclear war report was one of the most important actions at AMA meeting, says MD reader. Apr2,82:16
medical staff section proposed for AMA house. May7,82:17
peer review leadership urged for medicine at American Medical Association Annual Meeting. May14,82:2
membership feedback vital, editorial. May14,82:3
AMA councils submit reports for action by House of Delegates. May14,82:28+
candidates for AMA post outline views. May21,82:19
9 vie for seats on AMA Board of Trustees. May21,82:21
resolutions, reports submitted to AMA house. May28,82:31+
Board submits reports to House of Delegates. May21,82:23+
AMA to study three vaccines. July9,82:41
AMA's student leaders outline their goals. July16,82:34
guidance given on periodic physical exams, editorial. July23,82:4

AMA house's stand on nuclear war. July30,82:3
AMA house acts on costs. July30,82:14
AMA special award to mark year of disabled persons. Aug6,82:20
AMA to help MDs adjust to market. Nov12,82:1+
AMA policy-making a democratic process, editorial. Nov12,82:4
AMA House to get board, council reports. Nov12,82:51+
AMA council seeks more young MDs for organized medicine. Nov19,82:2+
AMA house to get reports, resolutions. Nov19,82:42+
reports, resolutions submitted to AMA house. Nov26,82:12
AMA House of Delegates will consider expanded representation in house and shorter meetings. Nov26,82:24
twenty-six states will have additional delegates to AMA House of Delegates. Nov26,82:25
report suggests MDs' role in dealing with child abuse. Nov5,82:15
new section proposed for hospital staffs will be considered at December meeting. Nov5,82:15

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - CONVENTIONS AND MEETINGS - 1982
INTERIM MEETING

forum on women physicians will be held in conjunction with Interim Meeting. Dec3,82:48
Forum for Medical Affairs sponsored by Conference of Presidents and Other Officers of State Medical Assns. Dec3,82:48
delegates strengthen opposition to tax law. Dec17,82:1+
new AMA section for hospital staff MDs set up. Dec17,82:1+
AMA to study new peer review law. Dec17,82:1+
AMA warns government to move slowly in adopting DRGs. Dec17,83:3
new law on peer review deserves close attention, editorial. Dec17,82:4
AMA House OKs rules on accreditation. Dec17,82:23
shortfall of postgraduate training positions next year predicted. Dec17,82:14
medical societies try new ways to increase female membership. Dec17,82:14
professional unity vital to future of medicine, AMA president declares. Dec17,82:15
AMA to take new look at consumer choice policy. Dec17,82:15
AMA reiterates policy on JCAH. Dec17,82:15
MD-suicide study to be continued. Dec17,82:18
life support policy restated. Dec17,82:18
report cites successful use of balloon catheters. Dec17,82:19
blood lipid therapies endorsed by AMA delegates. Dec17,82:22
calcium blocker indications in AMA report. Dec17,82:22
AMA plans to study CT scan payments. Dec17,82:22
document on CME standards approved. Dec17,82:23
AMA seeks to cut auto injuries. Dec17,82:23
hike sought in drinking age by AMA house. Dec17,82:23
AMA launches plan to fight child abuse. Dec17,82:26
impairment aid urged for students. Dec17,82:26
here's scorecard of house action. Dec17,82:27
AMA nuclear war study to continue. Dec17,82:29
AMA endorses cochlear implants. Dec17,82:29
drunk driving, the disabled are new targets of Auxiliary. Dec17,82:30
errors in paying physicians to whom benefits assigned called

rare by insurers. Dec17,82:30
speakers ponder solutions to coming MD 'glut'. Dec17,82:32+
societies urged to help revamp Medicaid. Dec17,82:35
association finances called robust. Dec17,82:36
AMA/NET to link MDs, societies. Dec17,82:36
membership in AMPAC growing. Dec17,82:37
student assistance program planned. Dec17,82:37
specialty society representation supported. Dec17,82:39
protection sought for vaccine makers, physicians. Dec17,82:40
physicians urged to report child, elderly abuse. Dec17,82:40
Dr. Collins, resident MD, is Mass. delegate. Dec17,82:41
study ordered of surrogate mother issue. Dec17,82:41
competition action plan OK'd by delegates at Interim Meeting. Dec24/31,82:29
House encourages study of PPOS. Dec24/31,82:29
coalitions get support from delegates at Interim Meeting. Dec24/31,82:29
roundup of action of AMA House of Delegates. Dec24/31,82:29
House meetings to remain same length. Dec24/31,82:29
AMA members who join in training likely to stay. Dec17,82:41

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - EDUCATION AND RESEARCH FOUNDATION

nominations for Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Scholarship due. Jan29,82:10
AMA-ERF sponsors project on medication education. Mar12,82:27
AMA-ERF sends $1.49 million to medical schools. Apr2,82:12
accrediting board for jail project approved by AMA-ERF. Apr9,82:13
helping fund medical education, editorial. Apr23/30,82:4
$1.5 million in grants raised by AMA-ERF. Apr23/30,82:36+
AMA-ERF offers scholarships in nutrition. May21,82:18
AMA-ERF scholarships in clinical nutrition offered. June4,82:*8
medical education funding group is 'alive and well' says reader. June25/July2,82:5
winner of the 1982 Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Scholarship. June25/July2,82:12
PMI program donations exceed $1 million. Sept10,82:12
AMA-ERF offering scholarships. Oct22/29,82:23
student research forums set for '83. Dec10,82:29
AMA/ERF student assistance program planned. Dec17,82:37

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - LEGISLATIVE POLICY

Senate bill would limit FTC professions jurisdiction. Jan1/8,82:2
preventing birth defects, editorial. Jan15,82:4
AMA policy on regulation, editorial. Feb26,82:4
AMA's Dept. of Medicine and Business Relations changes name. Apr2,82:13
keeping the air clean, editorial. Apr2,82:17
AMA critical of hospital payment plan. Apr9,82:2
health warnings on cigaret packages backed by AMA. Apr9,82:2
holding down health care costs, editorial. Apr9,82:4
AMA critical of PSRO legislation. Apr16,82:2
student loan proposals and health care, editorial. Apr16,82:4
clarification urged of independent contractor rules.

Apr23/30,82:2
bills to legalize heroin for cancer patients opposed.
Apr23/30,82:19
AMA calls for curbs on FTC. May7,82:1+
AMA will develop national health policy. May7,82:1+
hospital-associated MDs not employes, AMA tells Congress.
May7,82:2
FTC's power must be curbed, editorial. May7,82:4
rehearing asked in FTC ad case. May7,82:12
resolving the independent contractor issue, editorial. May14,82:3
AMA supports Cabinet-level health department. May14,82:10
Senate panel approves curbing FTC's authority over medicine.
May21,82:1+
AMA conducts continuing campaign to maintain leadership in
transferral of responsibility from federal to state
governments, editorial. May21,82:4
orphan drug legislation necessary, AMA says. May21,82:7
AMA backs ambulatory surgery rule. May21,82:7
FTC extension bill is approved. May28,82:1+
AMA urges delay in federal plan for hospice aid. May28,82:2
AMA supports handgun penalties. May28,82:2
developing a national health policy, editorial. May28,82:4
more constraints on drunk drivers needed, editorial. June4,82:4
FTC issues final order on MDs' ads. June11,82:1+
legislation would limit FTC's authority, editorial. June11,82:4
key votes upcoming on FTC bill. June18,82:1+
Alabama MDs challenge FTC. June18,82:1+
AMPAC's record one of dynamic growth. June18,82:15+
pension bill 'discriminatory' towards MDs, AMA charges. June25/
July2,82:3
medicine's united stance against FTC authority, editorial.
June25/July2,82:4
model legislation on clean air backed by AMA. June25/July2,82:7
seat belt policy endorsed by House of Delegates. June25/July2,82:11
hospital MD tax proposal backed by AMA. June25/July2,82:49
Pension Equity Tax Act not equitable, editorial. July16,82:4
HMO grant repayment waiver proposal assailed by AMA. July23,82:2
cuts in Medicare could limit care, AMA tells Congress.
July30,82:1+
AMA supports plan to change facility certification policy.
Aug6,82:2
coalition voices support for FTC jurisdiction. Aug6,82:2
AMA urges medical societies to express their views on Medicaid
cost sharing to state legislatures. Aug6,82:20
full text of modified FTC order against AMA. Aug13,82:26+
stalemate delays vote on FTC legislation. Aug20,82:2
health major issue in tax bill. Aug27,82:1+
marathon sessions tax lobbyists. Aug27,82:1+
FTC reauthorization proposal nears vote. Aug27,82:2
Congress soon to address FTC's role, editorial. Aug27,82:4
FTC, health planning bills crowd congressional agenda. Sept3,82:1+
AMA applauds plan to speed drug approval. Sept3,82:2
battle on FTC jurisdiction nears final stages, editorial. Sept3,82:4
model bills OK'd for epinephrine, look-alike drugs. Sept3,82:20
medical groups challenge abortion curbs. Sept10,82:1+
AMA backs challenge to abortion ordinance, editorial. Sept10,82:4
crucial action near on FTC bill. Sept17,82:1+

vital issues at stake in FTC matter, editorial. Sept17,82:4
FTC regulation of professions would be expensive. Sept17,82:23
MDs continue fight to strip FTC's power over professions.
Sept24,82:1+
down to the wire on the FTC, editorial. Oct1,82:4
final vote on FTC postponed. Oct8,82:1+
infant care decisions up to parents and MDs, Association testifies.
Oct8,82:2
FTC battle continues, editorial. Oct8,82:4
Broyhill bill no compromise on FTC authority, AMA says.
Oct22/29,82:1+
NC official opposes FTC authority to pre-empt state laws.
Oct22/29,82:2
Broyhill bill no compromise, AMA contends. Nov5,82:1+
streamlined programs, new priorities ahead, editorial. Nov5,82:4
time for action of FTC curbs, editorial. Nov12,82:1+
AMA issues call to action on pending FTC legislation. Nov19,82:1+
answers to questions about the FTC. Nov19,82:26+
health issues face lame duck session. Dec3,82:1+
prospective pay plan needs test, AMA says. Dec3,82:1+
AMA's magazine ad hits FTC jurisdiction 'gambit.' Dec3,82:2
vaccine injuries, editorial. Dec3,82:4
House votes to curb FTC rule over professions. Dec10,82:1+
Luken-Lee amendment had wide support. Dec10,82:7
AMA, safety council back curbs on drunk driving. Dec10,82:9
final FTC vote awaited. Dec17,82:1+
Senate panel votes against professions in battle over FTC.
Dec24/31,82:1+
FTC vote breakdown. Dec24/31,82:43

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - MEDICAL STUDENT SECTION

membership policies debated by AMA Medical Student Section.
June25/July2,82:52
AMA's student leaders outline their goals. July16,82:34

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - MEMBERSHIP AND DUES

AMA offers range of services, opinion. Feb12,82:4
work through the system, opinion. Apr9,82:4
AMA opens campaign for direct membership. May7,82:11
AMA board will ask house to approve dues increase. May7,82:16
membership feedback vital, editorial. May14,82:3
vital to be involved in organizations, MD says. May28,82:5
physicians need to join the American Medical Association, opinion.
June4,82:4
delegates back $30 dues hike. June25/July2,82:1+
a collective voice for MDs, opinion. Aug13,82:4
AMA council seeks more young MDs for organized medicine.
Nov19,82:2+
twenty-six states will have additional delegates to AMA House of
Delegates. Nov26,82:25
medical societies try new ways to increase female membership.
Dec17,82:14
AMA members who join in training likely to stay. Dec17,82:41

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - OFFICIALS AND STAFF

former vice president of the AMA dies. Jan1/8,82:7
past president of the AMA dies. Jan1/8,82:25
Dr. Collins seeking seat on AMA board. Jan15,82:7
retiring from JAMA, Dr. Barclay charts active future course. Jan22,82:22+
Richard Flood, MD dies at age 66. Feb19,82:37
AMN editor leaves for new post. Mar5,82:2
outgoing AMN editor's thoughts. Mar5,82:4
director of AMA's Center for Health Policy Research named associate editor. Mar5,82:21
Dr. Hamilton, former AMA chairman, dies. Mar12,82:41
Dr. Davis dies; former trustee. Apr23/30,82:25
AMA executive ranked as nation's second most influential individual in the health care field. May21,82:2
candidates for AMA post outline views. May21,82:19
Dr. Steen gets alumni award. June4,82:3
MDs need 'active role' in forming health policy. June11,82:3+
Dr. Cloud receives alumnus of year award. June18,82:3
Dr. Sammons receives award from Baylor. June18,82:31
Dr. Jirka lists his priorities. June25/July2,82:14
Dr. Jirka elected; Drs. Coury, Dowda, Ritter, Broadaway win board seats. June25/July2,82:14
Dr. Cloud reiterates urgency of curbing preventable illness. June25/July2,82:15
bylaws amended to standardize policy concerning members of American Medical Association councils who are elected by the House of Delegates. June25/July2,82:16
aid impaired colleagues, AMA president urges. June25/July2,82:24
new chairman of the AMA Council on Medical Service. July9,82:13
team of runners from AMA staff finished eighth among 18 teams in Chicago Corporate Fitness Day. July9,82:13
AMA leader performs emergency surgery abroad. July9,82:22
record budget, donation mark 60th anniversary of AMA Auxiliary. July9,82:27
Walt named editor of AMN. July16,82:8
MD elected president of Medical College of Penn. medical and dental staff. July23,82:27
workings of the mind a fascination to Irish author. July30,82:21+
work starts on agenda for health. Aug13,82:1+
reorganization of AMA's educational and scientific activities programs. Aug13,82:22
IL. House formally congratulates Frank J. Jirka Jr. Aug13,82:35
achievements of Dr. Cloud praised by reader. Aug20,82:6
MD named to President's Commission for the Study of Ethical Problems in Medicine. Aug27,82:8
new chairman of AMA Council on Constitution and Bylaws. Aug27,82:8
hospital accreditation officers chosen. Sept3,82:8
AMA library offers service on medical history. Sept17,82:9
MD re-elected chairman of the AMA Council on Long Range Planning and Development. Sept24,82:37
re-elected chairman of AMA Council on Scientific Affairs. Oct22/29,82:29
Ted Lewis, columnist, dead at 54. Nov5,82:2
a professional and a friend, editorial. Nov5,82:4
Dr. Hussey dead at 71. Nov19,82:2

Hugh Hussey, MD, editorial. Nov19,82:4
organizational changes announced by AMA. Nov19,82:12
Dr. Nelson seeking seat on AMA board. Nov26,82:33
Project USA director given award. Dec3,82:37
Dr. Dawson seeking seat on AMA board. Dec3,82:42
retired director of AMA Dept. of Health Education receives alumni citation. Dec3,82:48
AMA trustee receives Alumni Merit Award. Dec3,82:48
Dr. Kelly seeking seat on AMA board. Dec10,82:29
professional unity vital to future of medicine, AMA president declares. Dec17,82:15
Joe D. Miller: 'top civilian' of the AMA. Dec24/31,82:17+

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION - RESIDENT PHYSICIANS SECTION

residents ask for anonymity for inquiries. June25/July2,82:35
AMA's resident MD section looking toward future. July9,82:14

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AUXILIARY

helping fund medical education, editorial. Apr23/30,82:4
$1.5 million in grants raised by AMA-ERF. Apr23/30,82:36+
new auxiliary president seeks more voluntarism. June4,82:14
record budget, donation mark 60th anniversary of AMA Auxiliary. July9,82:27
AMA Auxiliary asked to help the National Office on Disability expand network of community programs designed to improve the quality of life for disabled. Aug13,82:22
auxiliary gives spouse 'tips'. Sept10,82:41
drunk driving, the disabled are new targets of Auxiliary. Dec17,82:30

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSURANCE COMPANY

AMA House backs bigger role for AMACO. June25/July2,82:10

AMERICAN MEDICAL NEWS

editorial on test integrity well-written, thoughtful, says reader. Jan15,82:6
more coverage should be given to specialties, says reader. Feb5,82:6
AMN editor leaves for new post. Mar5,82:2
1982 Gold Circle Award for magazine feature writing won by AMA. Mar12,82:40
Walt named editor of AMN. July16,82:8
Ted Lewis, columnist, dead at 54. Nov5,82:2
a professional and a friend, editorial. Nov5,82:4
association to send journals to U.S. embassies. Dec24/31,82:40

AMERICAN MEDICAL NEWS - CORRECTIONS

photo captions accompanying article on South Africa incorrect. Jan15,82:23
MD identified incorrectly as 1982 president-elect of the Hawaii Medical Assn. Jan22,82:24
MD identified incorrectly. Jan29,82:24

correction in article on growth of medical group practices. Feb26,82:11
first name of Sen. David Durenberger (R,Minn.) incorrectly reported. Mar19,82:12
labs approved by Illinois to perform premarital syphilis analogy. Mar26,82:24
AMN report incorrectly referred to optometrist as physician. Apr9,82:38
AMN incorrectly identified the president-elect of the Iowa Medical Society. May28,82:18
item in AMN soliciting reports on patients affected by carbonless copy paper incorrectly stated that no cases had been reported in Sweden. July9,82:13
corrections in front-page story, "key votes upcoming on PTC bill". July16,82:2
Medicare Part B reimbursement for specialists incorrectly cited. Sept10,82:2
incorrect telephone number for the Florida Medical Referral Service. Oct1,82:7
correction in article on Judy Chicago. Oct8,82:35
internist incorrectly identified. Oct8,82:44
Arizona IPA won contracts to provide care under Medicaid program. Oct22/29,82:2
author of an opinion incorrectly identified. Nov5,82:9
lawyer identified incorrectly. Dec24/31,82:11
AMN incorrectly identifies first Midwest in vitro program. Dec24/31,82:25

AMERICAN MEDICAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

AMPAC's record one of dynamic growth. June18,82:15+
AMPAC backs independent spending. Aug6,82:1+
independent political spending deserves support, editorial. Aug6,82:4
AMPAC sponsors campaign surveys. Oct22/29,82:2
MD participation in electoral process crucial, editorial. Oct22/29,82:4
84.7% of AMPAC's candidates successful. Nov19,82:1+
membership in AMPAC growing. Dec17,82:37

AMERICAN MEDICAL WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION

leadership workshop for women in medicine. Jan15,82:36
AMWA's president vows to continue battle for equality. Feb5,82:3+
reader says NOW always had both men and women members. Feb12,82:5
service group rejoins AMWA. July23,82:19
women MDs set meeting. Aug6,82:42
AMWA workshop will provide management skills for FMGs. Aug6,82:42

AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION

psychiatrists back mandated benefits package for US employes. Mar19,82:31
early findings of suicide study discussed. Oct8,82:11
voters ban electroshock therapy. Nov12,82:7
American Psychiatric Assn. to allow gay voting rights in assembly. Dec10,82:63

AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION

psychologists back gun control. Mar12,82:17

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

internists' group hits HCFA rule for Medicaid. Jan29,82:9
leadership session scheduled by ASIM. Feb5,82:20
internist group supports Medicare challenge. Mar26,82:5
MDs missing chance for legislative input, ASIM told. June4,82:15

ANDERSEN, DANA K

first American Surgical Assn. Foundation Fellowship awarded. Mar12,82:18

ANDERSON, PATRICK R

MD named one of the US Jaycees 1982 Outstanding Young Men of America. Oct15,82:42

ANEMIA

sickle cell anemia patients may suffer milder symptoms if they also have alpha-thalassemia. Mar5,82:22
funding cut hits Boston Sickle Cell Center. July30,82:19

ANESTHESIOLOGY

physician not liable for anesthetist's negligence. Feb5,82:30
nurse anesthetists propose minimum. May21,82:22
nurse-anesthetist's dismissal allowed. Oct1,82:*20
La. hospital dismisses nurse-anesthetist. Oct22/29,82:37
court rules specialists' hospital contract illegal. Nov5,82:1+
anesthesiologist volunteer sought. Nov26,82:31

ANIMALS

today's veterinarians providing insights for medical research. Jan22,82:14+
MDs join drive against skunks in Minn. Jan22,82:***47
Minn. MDs join drive against skunks. Jan29,82:*16
crime rate tied to rise in dog bites. Feb5,82:37
rabies vaccine held effective. Mar12,82:36
rabies cases have more than doubled in US. Mar19,82:39
health insurance may solve pet peeves. Aug6,82:16
outbreak of rabies hits Maryland. Nov26,82:16
link between pets, sore throats noted. Dec10,82:10

ANNENBERG, WALTER

Eisenhower Medical Center: 'Medicine for the 21st Century.' Jan22,82:3+

ARGENTINA

Argentina's MDs appeal for diplomacy. Apr16,82:1+
British MDs on Falklands, BMA states. May7,82:44

ARRADONDO, JOHN E

new officers of the Society of Teachers of Family Medicine. June18,82:40

ART

British anatomist and artist collaborate on series of drawings. Feb12,82:17+
realistic view of hospital emergency rooms creates a black-humor play. May14,82:33+
art collection adds to AMA stature. June18,82:23
Judy Chicago's birth projects. Sept24,82:9
AMA sponsors sculpture exhibit. Nov19,82:59
'Birth Project' concept criticized by reader. Dec3,82:6

ARTHRITIS

bribery charge filed against DMSO backer. Jan15,82:41
Arthritis Foundation offering research fellowships for MDs. Apr2,82:48
arthritis drug withdrawn from U.S. market. Aug20,82:27
physicians who have samples of Oraflex should destroy them. Aug27,82:23
half of elderly must limit activities. Sept24,82:29
new studies on DMSO to address effectiveness. Sept24,82:30
MD liable to arthritis patient for injuries. Oct1,82:34
success seen in drug therapy for arthritis. Oct15,82:51
new brochure from Arthritis Foundation provides information on how arthritis sufferers can cope with sexual problems. Dec3,82:19
firm accused of suppressing data on Oraflex. Dec24/31,82:12

ASBESTOS

'liability nightmare' of asbestos claims foreseen for insurers. Jan15,82:8
asbestos claim turned down by Maine jury. Jan15,82:8
Supreme Court upholds ruling facilitating lawsuits for asbestos exposure. Jan22,82:36
Supreme Court upholds New York's three-year statute of limitations for personal injury cases. May28,82:33
New Jersey court acts on asbestos issue. July30,82:18
asbestos-linked cancer seen increasing. Aug13,82:36
Hawaii's asbestos-related trial resolved in favor of family. Aug20,82:20
facing health suits, asbestos firm files for bankruptcy. Sept10,82:3
federal government has failed to provide guidance to school districts on asbestos insulation. Oct8,82:37
parents boycotting school because they fear asbestos ceiling insulation may harm their children. Oct22/29,82:24
asbestos program being re-evaluated by Defense Research Institute. Oct22/29,82:25
asbestos exposure study planned. Nov12,82:39

asbestos manufacturers cleared in trial of workers. Nov19,82:38
firm accused of 'bad faith' in bankruptcy filing. Nov26,82:32

ASHTON, MARY MADONNA

Minnesota's new commissioner of health. Dec24/31,82:38

ASSAAD, FAKHRY

MD named director of WHO. May7,82:42

ATTORNEYS

trial lawyers view MDs' liability as 'product.' Jan22,82:10
Supreme Court relaxes curbs on lawyers' ads. Feb5,82:2
malicious prosecution trial ordered in Calif. Feb12,82:20
attorney can't sue MD for indemnity. Mar5,82:27
five indicted for fraud for IUD suit roles. Apr2,82:18
attorney fights physician-lawyer tension, opinion. Apr2,82:32
Mich. physician can't sue patient's attorneys. Apr2,82:34+
MD-attorney sued for legal malpractice in Calif. Apr23/30,82:26
legal malpractice suit barred by limitations, Tennessee court rules. May14,82:***43
don't rap psychiatrists, attorney says. Aug6,82:30
physician wins slander settlement from lawyer. Aug13,82:1+
litigation madness, opinion. Aug27,82:4
counter-countersuit is lost by patient. Aug27,82:*13
erosion of professional image, opinion. Aug27,82:19
countersuits key strategy against wrongful liability suits, opinion. Sept17,82:34+
MD earns law degree. Sept17,82:35
lawyers recommend fund for victims of toxic exposure. Oct8,82:50
court upholds rule on continuing education. Oct15,82:46
MDs hit, attorneys defend tort system, contingency fees. Dec3,82:3+
lawyers seek liberalized ad rules. Dec10,82:58
MDs protest $4.4 million attorney's fee. Dec24/31,82:3
physician entitled to attorney's fees. Dec24/31,82:26

AUTOMOBILES

TV's depiction of infant restraint draws criticism. Jan15,82:19
death of fetus in auto accident ruled not a homicide. Jan15,82:25
Tenn. pediatricians give lobbying a good name in effort to enact legislation on child passenger restraint. Jan15,82:17+
federal judge holds Pa. in contempt for failing to launch an auto emissions inspection program. Feb5,82:24
rebates offered in infant seat plan by Philadelphia HMO. Feb19,82:*14
child restraint law enacted in Massachusetts. Feb19,82:20
6 states to consider restraint proposals. Mar12,82:28
EPA may ease gas-lead rules. Mar12,82:49
Congress considering legislation to increase drunk-driver penalties. Mar19,82:2
crackdown sought on drunken driving by US Senate. Apr23/30,82:2
free enterprise system less effective dealing with health than economy, says MD reader. Apr23/30,82:5
auto purchasers show more interest in safety features.

Apr23/30,82:32
traffic death increase seen. May7,82:11
medical groups join in auto seat belt drive. May7,82:23
drunken driving curbs approved by U.S. Senate. May21,82:10
more constraints on drunk drivers needed, editorial. June4,82:4
campaign to promote use of auto seat belts by pregnant women.
June4,82:19
new seat belt campaign begins. June11,82:18
seat belt policy endorsed by House of Delegates. June25/July2,82:11
child safety law enacted in Delaware. June25/July2,82:43
Houston team works to curb drunk drivers. July9,82:9
panel's objective; cut drunk driving. July16,82:3+
MD's testimony helps change drinking-age law. July16,82:29+
Minnesota toughens drunk-driving law. July16,82:30
MD elected chairman of the Michigan Coalition for Safety Belt Use.
July16,82:37
passive restraint ruling rejected by federal court. July16,82:39
safety panel urges higher drinking age. Aug6,82:12
number of Minn. residents designating themselves on drivers'
license as organ donors increases. Aug13,82:35
model law needed for drunk driving, reader says. Aug20,82:5
program to strengthen drunk-driving laws in Illinois.
Aug27,82:23
safety council endorses uniform drinking age. Aug27,82:24
raise drinking age nationwide, opinion. Sept3,82:4
CDC cites poor lifestyles as health risk. Sept3,82:15
auto safety inspections save more than 300 lives a year in N.J.
Sept3,82:29
administration plans 'war' on teen-age alcohol abuse.
Sept10,82:42
loss of fetus not considered 'death.' Sept10,82:47
drunk driving law in Tenn. voided by judge. Sept17,82:29
Supreme Court to rule on airbags. Sept24,82:28
percentage of Americans who wear seat belts declines. Sept24,82:33
National Transportation Safety Board urges governors to establish
programs to encourage citizens to report drunk drivers.
Sept24,82:33
broad approach needed to reduce vehicular accidents, CDC reports.
Sept24,82:38
Pennsylvania bill seeks to curb drunk drivers. Oct1,82:17
traffic deaths decreased 4% nationwide in 1981. Oct1,82:50
Okla. MDs organize sale of safety seats. Oct15,82:29
tougher drunk driver controls sought. Oct15,82:48
motorist challenges drunk driver law in NJ. Oct22/29,82:23
international symposium on alcohol and driving scheduled.
Oct22/29,82:24
potent marijuana, accident rise linked. Oct22/29,82:31
NJ. motorist challenging state's drunk driving law. Nov5,82:*19
new law OKs fund to combat drunk driving. Nov12,82:29
new EPA rule cuts gas lead limit. Nov12,82:65
Supreme Court to review air bag issue. Nov19,82:11
Arizona cuts drunk driving. Nov19,82:23
drunk driving law upheld in Minnesota. Dec3,82:30
auto group unveils alcohol education program for youth. Dec3,82:35
AMA, safety council back curbs on drunk driving. Dec10,82:9
drunk drivers should go to jail for 48 hours, a report from
the President's Commission on Drunk Driving proposes.

Dec10,82:9
benefits of child safety seats reported. Dec10,82:12
stronger drunk driver controls urged. Dec10,82:36
EPA plans delay on standards. Dec10,82:38
AMA seeks to cut auto injuries. Dec17,82:23
hike sought in drinking age by AMA house. Dec17,82:23
drunk driving, the disabled are new targets of Auxiliary. Dec17,82:30
N.J. legislature OKs higher drinking age. Dec24/31,82:10
states urged to adopt laws requiring safety belts. Dec24/31,82:13
physician protected by patient's release. Dec24/31,82:27

AWARDS AND GRANTS

MD wins prize for "Intra-abdominal Uses of the Carbon Dioxide Laser in Gynecological Surgery." Jan1/8,82:32
grant aids tutoring plan for minorities. Jan15,82:20
child psychiatrist named one of 1981's Ten Outstanding Young Women of America. Jan15,82:34
Gardner-Webb College awarded grant to establish program in nursing. Jan15,82:36
Cystic Fibrosis Foundation receives grant. Jan22,82:24
AMA gets grant to help place NHSC physicians in private practices. Jan22,82:36
Robert Wood Johnson Foundation's funds support study of new techniques. Jan22,82:***51
well-deserved award for service to the community, opinion. Jan29,82:4
New York Academy of Medicine awards MD Thomas W. Salmon Medal. Jan29,82:24
deadline for receipt of nominations for Beaumont and Goldberger awards is March 15. Feb5,82:15
honored by National Assn. of Private Psychiatric Hospitals. Feb12,82:22
governor receives distinguished service award of Cystic Fibrosis Foundation. Feb12,82:22
named one of Cincinnati's "Women of the Year." Feb19,82:31
Georgia MD receives citizenship award. Feb19,82:31
Cincinnati physician named to 1981 "Women of the Year." Feb26,82:20
Baltimore MD cited by mayor. Mar5,82:29
study will evaluate care of 'whole patient.' Mar5,82:31
leukemia, lymphoma targets of study. Mar5,82:32
'swing-bed' project funded by foundation. Mar5,82:34
hospital energy grant awarded. Mar5,82:***34
grant awarded for PMG program. Mar5,82:38
first American Surgical Assn. Foundation Fellowship awarded. Mar12,82:18
NJ MD honored as "Man of the Year." Mar12,82:18
MD recipient of 1982 American Academy of Pediatrics award. Mar12,82:18
nursing homes, RNs collaborate on new project. Mar12,82:23
1982 Gold Circle Award for magazine feature writing won by AMA. Mar12,82:40
health promotion programs supported by foundation grant. Mar19,82:38
John A. Hartford financing project to demonstrate incentives

for energy efficiency in health care field. Mar26,82:14
MD awarded Ferdinand O. Valentine Medal for contributions to urologic oncology. Mar26,82:14
American Federation for Aging Research award presented. Apr9,82:35
Maryland Academy of Sciences names MD outstanding scientist of the year. Apr9,82:35
newly remodeled ob-gyn facility at Georgetown U. named the Raymond T. Holden Women's Health Care Pavilion. Apr16,82:26
1982 American Academy of Pediatrics Abraham Jacobi Award. Apr16,82:28
Bristol-Myers award for distinguished achievement in cancer research. Apr23/30,82:32
AHA will study ambulatory care. May7,82:12
projects for teen-age health care get grants. May7,82:29
VA awards highest honor for medical research. May7,82:42
grant aids new project for rural hospitals. May7,82:50
Pennsylvania State U. receives grant to study behavior and mental health of more than 300 individuals. May14,82:30
Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of the State of Maryland presents award for community service. May14,82:30
more than $5 billion in government and private grants probably will be available this year. May21,82:42
MD to receive Texas Medical Association service award. May21,82:42
groups to watch hospital system patient care. May21,82:46
AMA president accepts Defense Dept. award. May28,82:7
Heart Research Foundation presents international recognition award. May28,82:18
named Air Force flight surgeon of the year. May28,82:18
Dr. Steen gets alumni award. June4,82:3
Boy Scouts of America present top award for volunteer service. June4,82:19
W.K. Kellogg Foundation awards grant to develop a county-wide cardiovascular health program. June4,82:19
cancer crusader treats research as a business. June11,82:20
Dr. Sammons receives award from Baylor. June18,82:31
MD named recipient of the 1982 Distinguished Service Award of the Assn. of Psychiatric Outpatient Centers of America. June18,82:40
Philadelphia County Medical Society presents "practitioner of the year" award. June18,82:40
winner of the 1982 Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Scholarship. June25/July2,82:12
physicians, editor, student receive award. June25/July2,82:18
MD receives Theodore C. Lyster Award. June25/July2,82:39
recipient of the 18th Quinquennial Samuel D. Gross prize. July9,82:28
U. of Vermont Alumni Assn. distinguished service award. July9,82:28
American Diabetes Assn. Banting medal for scientific achievement. July9,82:28
MD named Minnesota's family physician of the year. July23,82:27
MD receives honorary doctor of science degree and honorary doctor of letters degree. July30,82:26
Northwestern U. presents honorary doctor of science degree. July30,82:26
distinguished alumnus award of Johnson C. Smith U. July30,82:26
AMA special award to mark year of disabled persons. Aug6,82:20
Western Occupational Medical Assn. is soliciting entries for Jean

Spencer Felton, MD, award for scientific writing. Aug6,82:28
American Urological Assn. presents Ramon Guiteras Award. Aug6,82:28
honored in Exceptional Black Scientists Poster Series. Aug13,82:32
Morehouse receives grant of $2.6 million. Aug13,82:39
Kellogg accepting applications. Aug27,82:18
new research into cost-controlled quality ambulatory care to be conducted. Sept3,82:29
Distinguished Service Award of Flying Physicians Assn. Sept3,82:29
4 awarded fellowships for science writing. Sept10,82:44
78-year-old MD given Congressional merit medal. Sept10,82:***44
grant to support program of exchanges of medical scholars between Beijing Medical College and North American medical institutions awarded. Sept10,82:45
Jorge Brull awarded AHA Citation for Meritorious Service. Sept17,82:32
Pennsylvania Medical Society will present Distinguished Service Award to Nobel laureate. Sept24,82:33
AMA honored by the American National Metric Council. Sept24,83:37
MD named the 1982 "Family Doctor of the Year." Oct1,82:39
group to promote programs for the elderly. Oct8,82:22
MD presented with plaque commending him for leadership in the impaired physicians movement. Oct8,82:37
recipients of the American Heart Assn.'s 1982 Gold Heart Award. Oct8,82:37
grant awarded to research health of aged. Oct8,82:38
W.K. Kellogg Foundation awards grants to nursing organizations and colleges. Oct15,82:42
MD named one of the US Jaycees 1982 Outstanding Young Men of America. Oct15,82:42
AHA regional directors announced. Oct15,82:42
three share Nobel prize in medicine. Oct22/29,82:3
million-dollar grant to support clinical research and continuing medical education. Oct22/29,82:24
MD receives Wadsworth Award for Outstanding Contributions to the Health Sciences. Oct22/29,82:24
MDs honored by town in SC. Oct22/29,82:38
American Heart Assn. gives award to MD. Nov5,82:32
anesthesiology society presents service award. Nov5,82:32
Ford Foundation making grants to help poor children. Nov12,82:54
National Reye's Syndrome Foundation interested in proposals for research award. Nov12,82:55
Connecticut Office of Emergency Medical Services establishes award. Nov12,82:55
National Society to Prevent Blindness presents Distinguished Scientists Award. Nov12,82:55
grants backing geriatric research. Nov19,82:13
American Heart Assn. gives distinguished service awards. Nov19,82:37
American Society of Anesthesiologists presents award. Nov19,82:37
National Easter Seal Society presents award. Nov26,82:16
services expanded for pregnant teens. Nov12,82:66
Assn. of American Medical Colleges gives award. Nov26,82:16
American Society of Therapeutic Radiologists awards gold medal. Nov26,82:16
Assn. of American Medical Colleges award for distinguished research. Nov26,82:16
MD receives IIT Heald award. Nov26,82:16

professors to share award for excellence in clinical research. Nov26,82:16
grants offered for elderly programs. Nov26,82:43
American College of Surgeons gives 1982 distinguished service award. Dec3,82:40
receives Solomon Berson award. Dec3,82:40
scientists share Albert Lasker Award for Basic Research. Dec3,82:40
Albert Lasker Award for Clinical Research. Dec3,82:40
retired director of AMA Dept. of Health Education receives alumni citation. Dec3,82:48
AMA trustee receives Alumni Merit Award. Dec3,82:48
American Public Health Assn. grants awards. Dec10,82:25
American Cancer Society grants awards. Dec10,82:25
blood banking awards told. Dec10,82:58
Texas county gets major Kellogg grant for health promotion project. Dec10,82:59
MD receives Rush Award. Dec17,82:15
special awards from the AMA in recognition of the National Year of the Disabled Person. Dec17,82:23
grants to encourage greater knowledge of older persons. Dec17,82:31
National Kidney Foundation David M. Hume Award. Dec17,82:31
Sheperd Award of the Evangelical Hospital Assn. Dec17,82:31
medical executive of the year. Dec17,82:31
cancer investigators receive awards. Dec17,82:41
MD winner of the Sheen award. Dec24/31,82:38
MD receives research award from the New York County Medical Society's Special Committee on Foreign Medical Graduates. Dec24/31,82:38

AYDELOTTE, MYRTLE K

RN retires as executive director of the American Nursing Association. Jan15,82:36

BAGGISH, MICHAEL

MD wins prize for "Intra-abdominal Uses of the Carbon Dioxide Laser in Gynecological Surgery." Jan1/8,82:32

BAIN, RUTH

Texas Medical Association elects officers. May21,82:42

BALLANTINE JR, H THOMAS

MD named to President's Commission for the Study of Ethical Problems in Medicine. Aug27,82:8

BALLIN, JOHN C

reorganization of AMA's educational and scientific activities programs. Aug13,82:22

BARCLAY, WILLIAM R

retiring from JAMA, Dr. Barclay charts active future course. Jan22,82:22+

BARGER, JAMES D

new officers at the College of American Pathologists. Dec3,82:40

BARRAQUER, JOAQUIN

ophthalmology award winners. Dec10,82:25

BARRAQUER, JOSE

ophthalmology award winners. Dec10,82:25

BATEMAN, KIM

newly elected officers of the Utah State Medical Assn. Oct15,82:42

BECKER, ROBERT J

president of the American Assn. of Professional Standards Review Organizations resigns. Jan22,82:46

BEDROSIAN, JOHN

named president of the Federation of American Hospitals. Apr2,82:48

BEESON, PAUL B

advisory panel named by VA chief. Feb19,82:31

BENAVIDES, CARLOS G

new president of American Rhinologic Society. Nov26,82:16

BENIRSCHKE, ROLF

new film highlights athlete's bout with disease. May28,82:32

BENNETT, G VAN

Maryland Academy of Sciences names MD outstanding scientist of the year. Apr9,82:35

BERGSTROM, SUNE

three share Nobel prize in medicine. Oct22/29,82:3

BERMAN, JOSEPH I

MD joins Rutgers Medical School. Apr23/30,82:32

BERRY, CHARLES A

MD receives Theodore C. Lyster Award. June25/July2,82:39

BETTS, HENRY B

Sheperd Award of the Evangelical Hospital Assn. Dec17,82:31

BIRTH CONTROL

conception delay seen after halting use of 'pill.' Feb12,82:39
family planning notification rule opposed by MDs. Feb26,82:1+
HHS contraception rule published. Mar5,82:10
abortion rate appears to be leveling off. Mar5,82:24
medical organizations renew attack on Administration plan to notify parents of teen-age girls who receive contraceptives. Mar19,82:26
improvements seen in contraception by end of century. Apr16,82:18
Planned Parenthood vows to still offer confidential services. May7,82:36
no illegal use of abortion funds found. Oct8,82:30
program curbing teen pregnancies. Oct8,82:34
increase in use of condoms foreseen. Nov12,82:35
computer helping in fertility determination. Nov12,82:47
a third of visits to family planning centers from teens. Dec3,82:19
Bangladesh plans sterilization effort. Dec24/31,82:11
sterilization rate dropped by 17% in '81. Dec24/31,82:24

BIRTH RATE

statistics on illegitimacy questioned by reader. Sept3,82:5
out-of-hospital births hold steady. Sept17,82:37
women delaying childbirth - study. Oct22/29,82:41
Chinese aim to slow birth rate. Nov19,82:14
population peak of 309 million seen by year 2050 in U.S. Nov19,82:48
more than 25% of all 1981 births in New York were to women between the ages of 30-39. Dec17,82:31
average family in U.S. shrinking in size. Dec24/31,82:24

BISBEE JR, GERALD

president of the American Hospital Assn.'s Hospital Research and Educational Trust. July16,82:37

BISHOP, J MICHAEL

scientists share Albert Lasker Award for Basic Research. Dec3,82:40

BLACKS

first black at U. of Arkansas Medical School. Mar26,82:7
Meharry in line for federal assistance. July9,82:3
honored in Exceptional Black Scientists Poster Series. Aug13,82:32
National Medical Assoc. annual convention. Aug27,82:17
disease found to be more deadly for black victims. Oct22/29,82:33
"What Black Americans Should Know About Cancer" available. Nov5,82:16

BLAIS, BERNARD

new officers of Joint Commission on Allied Health Personnel in

Ophthalmology. Feb5,82:24

BLEDSOE, TURNER

MD named medical director for Group Health Cooperative in Seattle. June18,82:40

BLOOD AND BLOOD BANKS

coffee bean enzyme changes blood type. Jan1/8,82:8
legislation to ban blood replacement deposit fees introduced. Feb26,82:20
$16,000 battery-operated robot used by Indiana hospital to transport blood and other body fluids. Feb26,82:20
2 more blood banks win recognition. Mar5,82:28
Illinois marriage law on blood tests still unclear. Mar5,82:33
artificial blood trials beginning at two hospitals. Mar5,82:41
own blood may aid adults with leukemia. Mar26,82:11
blood transfusion ordered by IL court. Apr2,82:21
blood bank groups face new impasse. Apr2,82:41
Louisiana court rules blood bank was strictly liable to patient who contracted hepatitis after transfusion. Apr16,82:***30
American Blood Commission drops data center and regionalization program. Apr23/30,82:32
American Association of Blood Banks moves. May14,82:30
statement in article "Blood bank groups face new impasse" misleads readers, says reader. June18,82:6
NY court rules patient's daughter-in-law had no cause of action for distress caused by witnessing transfusion of mismatched blood. June25/July2,82:50
slowdown in blood donation feared. July9,82:10
some blood banks suffer because layoffs at companies have cut donor supply. July16,82:37
Ga. hospital held liable for negligence in withdrawing blood. Aug20,82:31
blood disease investigation started. Sept24,82:16
need for blood donors continues to grow. Oct1,82:42
Calif. ordinance allowing 17-year-olds to donate blood without parental consent has little effect on collections. Oct1,82:50
Canadian physician performed the nation's first transfusion with artificial blood. Oct8,82:37
liquor damages red blood cells. Oct15,82:42
support blood donor programs, editorial. Nov12,82:4
blood banking awards told. Dec10,82:58

BLUMBERG, BARUCH S

Pennsylvania Medical Society will present Distinguished Service Award to Nobel laureate. Sept24,82:33

BLUME, SHEILA B

new medical director of the National Council on Alcoholism. Nov5,82:32

BODY HEIGHT AND WEIGHT

no link found between weight, injury to wrestlers. Nov5,82:18

BOOK REVIEWS

A Theory of Medical Ethics. Jan1/8,82:10
A Nation of Associations: The Origin, Development and Theory of the Political Action Committee. Jan1/8,82:10
Bad Blood. Jan15,82:46
Tuskegee study wasn't 'thoughtless meddling,' say MD readers. Mar19,82:7
The Health Mission and the Business Ethic. Apr16,82:10
The American Medical Association Book of BackCare. May14,82:17+
The American Medical Association Book of HeartCare. May14,82:17+
The American Medical Association Book of Womencare. May14,82:17+
Pure Politics and Impure Science: the Swine Flu Affair. June4,82:25
Is There No Place On Earth For Me? July16,82:36
Ethics and Regulation of Clinical Research. Aug20,82:28
Ward Survival Manual. Nov19,82:36
Nuclear Madness. Dec10,82:24

BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

publication advises hospital trustees. Jan1/8,82:2
updated version of "200 Ways to Put Your Talents to Work in the Health Field" available. Jan15,82:19
minorities receive less care, new study shows. Jan15,82:27
"Physicians Fees Under Medicare" available from AMA. Jan22,82:33
"AMA Manual for Authors & Editors: Editorial Style and Manuscript Preparation" available. Jan22,82:46
AMA publications on practice management cover broad range of topics. Jan29,82:10
AMA book offers travel advice. Feb5,82:14
pamphlet outlining services and publications of AMA library available. Feb5,82:15
book title incorrect, says reader. Feb12,82:5
"Peer Review: A Legal Update" available. Feb12,82:15
AMA registry lists openings. Feb12,82:15
study gives new data on NY City hospitals. Feb12,82:23
"Let's Talk About Health Insurance" available. Feb19,82:7
timetable covering all details involved in opening private practice available from AMA. Feb19,82:7
"The Cost-Effectiveness of Influenza Vaccination" available from GPO. Feb19,82:10
information about observance of high blood pressure month available. Feb19,82:11
"Health Care in a Context of Civil Rights." Feb19,82:18
special report on computers in medicine contained in issue of "Science." Feb19,82:31
cost conference proceedings offered by AMA. Feb26,82:14
health insurance topic of new AMA brochure. Feb26,82:16
kit of public information materials on hypertension available. Feb26,82:18
AMA issues progress report on efforts to help lower cost of medical care, editorial. Mar5,82:4
kit of public information on hypertension available. Mar5,82:*15
National Medical Specialty Society Cost Effectiveness Conference

proceedings published. Mar5,82:21
"Wellness at Work: A Report on Health and Fitness Programs for Business and Industry" available from Blue Cross-Blue Shield. Mar5,82:23
device sourcebook published. Mar5,82:***42
report finds hospital costs higher in states with rate regulation. Mar12,82:17
"Good Business Practices: Tips for Health Care Industry Purchasers" offered by Reuben H. Donnelley. Mar12,82:20
AMA offers new advice on health insurance in consumer brochure. Mar12,82:47
AMA book lists risks of heart disease. Mar19,82:51
"Socioeconomic Issues of Health" now available. Apr2,82:13
first three books published in AMA's home health library. Apr2,82:18
"Travelers' Health Abroad" available. Apr2,82:26
"Your Heart - Exercise and Work" available. Apr9,82:13
"Optimum Timetable for Starting Your Practice" available. Apr9,82:36
videocassette entitled "Borrowing Money: What a Physician Needs to Know" available from AMA. Apr16,82:13
slide/tape program describing AMA Resident Physicians Section available. Apr23/30,82:25
collection course offered by AMA. Apr23/30,82:25
free safety information for and about elderly offered by National Safety Council. May7,82:10
"AMA Cost Effectiveness Bulletin" available. May7,82:13
"AMA Cost Effectiveness Resource Personnel Directory" available. May7,82:13
guide gives travel hints for handicapped. May7,82:38
US offers investors guide to HMOs. May7,82:58
directory of health devices available. May14,82:*12
New AMA books available soon. May14,82:18
copies of "Physician Characteristics and Distribution in the U.S., 1981," available. May21,82:7
videotape shows danger in vibration exposure. May21,82:18
new film highlights athlete's bout with disease. May28,82:32
OSHA videotape details vibration hazards. June4,82:*8
"How Well Are You Minding Your Business" available. June4,82:*17
"Physician's Current Procedural Terminology" available. June11,82:21
psychotherapy effectiveness found difficult to evaluate. June18,82:28
eighth update of "Physicians Current Procedural Terminology" available. July9,82:13
June/July issues of "Opportunity Placement Register" available. July9,82:13
AMA's Video Clinic Laboratory has grown to 21 programs. July16,82:8
two new guides offered by JCAH. July16,82:41
health council issues directory. July23,82:19
glossary of hospital terms available. July23,82:22
safety programs for the elderly developed. July23,82:22
nuclear issues topic of book. July23,82:38
Blues issue health book. July30,82:10
report about problems of making decisions for mentally impaired nursing home residents released. July30,82:11
guidelines tell how to deal with lab fraud. July30,82:24
film on spouse abuse used in medical training. Aug6,82:17
Missouri county society publishes history. Aug6,82:25

"Consensus Statement on Defined Diets and Childhood Hyperactivity" available. Aug6,82:25
"Opportunity Placement Register" now available. Aug13,82:22
"Medicare: what it will and will not pay for" offered. Aug13,82:40
"Health Resources for the Eighties - A Guide to Medical Student Preceptorships." Sept3,82:13
twice-monthly socioeconomic report on cassette now available. Sept10,82:13
insurance booklet published. Sept10,82:31
manual on poisoning revised. Sept10,82:36
auxiliary gives spouse 'tips'. Sept10,82:41
guide to MD services published in Massachusetts. Sept10,82:42
clarification issued on nursing paper. Sept17,82:10
prevention is emphasis of AMA book. Sept17,82:13
CDC gives guidelines on sexually transmitted diseases. Sept17,82:13
five new reports on HMOs available. Sept17,82:41
American Chemical Society seeks information for book on medical emergencies in chemical labs. Sept24,82:33
free copies of NIH statement on total hip joint replacement. Sept24,82:38
book recounting ob/gyn residency denounces physicians, patients. Oct8,82:32+
controversial book provokes strong reaction. Oct8,82:33
1982-83 AMA Directory of Officials and Staff scheduled for distribution. Oct8,82:35
AMA Resident Physicians section preparing booklet of resources for residents. Oct8,82:35
"Freestanding Ambulatory Surgical Centers: The Planning and Regulatory Process" available. Oct8,82:35
October/November issues of "Opportunity Placement Register: available. Oct22/29,82:29
"Future Directions for Medical Education" available in book form. Oct22/29,82:29
"What Black Americans Should Know About Cancer" available. Nov5,82:16
"The Effects of Diabetes on the Eye" available. Nov5,82:35
book on residency training brings strong reaction from readers. Nov19,82:5
directory details hospital gains. Nov19,82:15
two free bulletins for smokers who would like to quit. Nov19,82:15
"Teleconferencing: A Practical Guide to Teaching by Telephone" available. Nov19,82:16
audiovisual tapes on handicapped people available. Nov19,82:27
parents given advice on teen use of drugs and alcohol. Nov19,82:50
new brochure from Arthritis Foundation provides information on how arthritis sufferers can cope with sexual problems. Dec3,82:19
background papers on how states can act to improve child health available. Dec3,82:36
information on obtaining "Ward Survival Manual". Dec3,82:41
material to educate physicians' staff about techniques for collecting overdue accounts available from AMA. Dec3,82:48
book flawed, physician reader says. Dec10,82:5
instruction program to help employers train staff members on how to protect their hearing is available. Dec10,82:10
"Chemical Additives in Booze". Dec10,82:25
volume describing 3,000 patents in six fields of biotechnology available. Dec10,82:32

"Troubled Children, Troubled Families, Techniques in Child and Family Therapy" available. Dec10,82:46
"Breast Cancer: We're Making Progress Every Day" available. Dec10,82:51
AMA furthering trend toward healthier lifestyles, editorial. Dec24/31,82:4
JCAH draft alters wording in chapter on medical staff. Dec24/31,82:8
asthma pamphlet. Dec24/31,82:40

BOSTON, LARRY

AMN editor leaves for new post. Mar5,82:2
outgoing AMN editor's thoughts. Mar5,82:4

BOWEN, OTIS

MD named chairman of 1982 Social Security Advisory Council. Oct8,82:37

BOYLE, JOSEPH F

economic factors vital, medical leaders told. Mar12,82:1+
revising nation's health priorities, editorial. Mar12,82:4
Administration may soften 'pro-competition' legislation. Mar26,82:1+
Dr. Jirka elected; Drs. Coury, Dowda, Ritter, Broadaway win board seats. June25/July2,82:14
FTC regulation of professions would be expensive. Sept17,82:23
prospective pay plan needs test, AMA says. Dec3,82:1+

BRADY, ROSCOE O

Albert Lasker Award for Clinical Research. Dec3,82:40

BRALLIAR, MAX B

MD confirmed by Senate as Air Force Surgeon General. Sept24,82:33
new Air Force surgeon general. Aug20,82:20

BRAUN, IRWIN

competition, capitalization costs to bind more MDs into corporate groups. Jan1/8,82:1+

BRICKLER, ALEXANDER D

MD named the 1982 "Family Doctor of the Year." Oct1,82:39

BRIGGS, ROBERT W

Boy Scouts of America present top award for volunteer service. June4,82:19

BRISTOW, LONNIE R

MDs missing chance for legislative input, ASIM told. June4,82:15
new chairman of the AMA Council on Medical Service. July9,82:13

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Prince Charles to be next BMA president. Mar5,82:35

BROADAWAY, RUFUS K

9 vie for seats on AMA Board of Trustees. May21,82:21
Dr. Jirka elected; Drs. Coury, Dowda, Ritter, Broadaway win board seats. June25/July2,82:14

BRODIE, H KEITH H

Dr. Brodie new APA president. June4,82:6

BROWN, BERTRAM S

MD becomes president of Hahnemann U. Nov26,82:16

BROWN, GRACE E

American Heart Assn. gives distinguished service awards. Nov19,82:37

BROWN, MICHAEL S

professors to share award for excellence in clinical research. Nov26,82:16

BRULL, JORGE

Jorge Brull awarded AHA Citation for Meritorious Service. Sept17,82:32

BRUNN, HAROLD

new chief executive officer of the Minnesota Medical Assn. Sept3,82:29

BUCHHOLZ, ALEXANDER M

officers elected to American Assn. of Senior Physicians. Jan29,82:24

BURCHENAL, JOSEPH

American Cancer Society grants awards. Dec10,82:25

BURKHEAD, HOWARD C

officers elected to American Assn. of Senior Physicians. Jan29,82:24
new president of American Assn. of Senior Physicians. Nov26,82:16

BURKITT, DENIS PARSONS

Bristol-Myers award for distinguished achievement in cancer research. Apr23/30,82:32

BURNS

burn center admission delays cited. May21,82:8
burn patient turned away by hospitals dies. June4,82:30
MD's efforts to defeat fireworks bill succeed. Oct22/29,82:25

BURTON, ROBERT D

MD elected chairman of the Michigan Coalition for Safety Belt Use. July16,82:37

BUTLER, ROBERT N

Robert N. Butler to head new Dept. of Geriatrics at Mount Sinai Medical Center. Mar19,82:39

CAHILL, BERNARD R

new members of President's Council on Physical Fitness. Jan1/8,82:32

CAHILL, THOMAS G

new officers, award presentation at Hawaii Medical Assn. Dec3,82:40

CAIN, HARRY

new executive director of the American Health Planning Assn. July23,82:27

CALDERONE, MARY S

Mary S. Calderone resigns. June25/July2,82:39

CALHOON, ED

past president of the Oklahoma State Medical Assn. to serve as member of National Cancer Advisory Board. Oct1,82:50

CANADA

Supreme Court of Canada reiterates $100,000 limit on pain-and-suffering awards in most accident and malpractice suits. Jan15,82:9
two American MDs practice their own way in Canada. Jan15,82:29+
abortion rate leveling off in Canada, study shows. Jan15,82:35
Canada accepts drug firm's claim that daily use of aspirin reduces risk of complications in male heart attack patients. Jan15,82:40
Canada's exposure to dioxin larger than previously known. Jan29,82:24
Quebec waters down MD control proposal. Feb5,82:46
story on physicians in Canada interesting, says MD reader. Feb19,82:6
fact finder joins talks in Ontario fee dispute. Feb26,82:3+
Ontario pollution could add millions of dollars to province's

health care costs. Feb26,82:20
Saskatchewan boosts funding for its hospitals. Feb26,82:21
Canadian RNs suggest retirement at age 60. Feb26,82:31
province's laws protect a fetus, Ontario judge says. Feb26,82:31
Canadian veterans cite A-test effects. Mar12,82:52
Quebec may halt free dental care plan for children. Mar12,82:52
radiation exposure cited as cause of death. Mar19,82:13
Canadian physicians granted salary increases. Mar26,82:14
Medicare premiums jump in British Columbia. Apr2,82:24
Canada plans move to curb extra billing. Apr2,82:33
Newfoundland housestaff ends strike. Apr2,82:48
Alberta's legislature orders striking nurses back to work. Apr2,82:48
militant physicians in Ontario step up battle with province. Apr16,82:1+
Quebec won't act on abortion cases. Apr16,82:*6
Ontario MDs win fee increases. May14,82:1+
Quebec won't act against MDs on unapproved abortions. May14,82:*13
plan to challenge Ontario's abortion code announced. May21,82:42
Ontario Blue Cross applies for premium increases. May21,82:42
Nova Scotia physicians gave approval to fee increase. May21,82:42
use of artificial insemination creates need for legislation to assure the legitimacy of children involved, Canadian advisory panel says. May28,82:18
Quebec MDs continue fee fight. June4,82:3+
Quebec's Parliament forces physicians to end walkout. July16,82:3
secretary general appointed for Canadian group. July23,82:38
postgraduate training funds cut in Ontario. Aug6,82:12
Ontario Medical Assn. asks physicians to reassess patients who have had sedatives or anti-anxiety drugs prescribed for them for more than four weeks. Aug6,82:28
Ontario government plans to seek legislation to govern artificial insemination, surrogate mothers, and in vitro fertilization. Aug6,82:28
Canada to study legalizing heroin. Aug13,82:40
fiscal woes imperil Canadian system. Aug20,82:1+
Canada's Medicare defended. Aug27,82:1+
expansion of extra-billing by physicians in Canada causes large number of patients to postpone seeking care. Aug27,82:23
Canada Chrysler seeking benefit cutbacks. Sept3,82:24
Canada Supreme Court rules British Columbia's heroin treatment law constitutional. Sept10,82:45
province's MDs offer to work 12 'free' days. Sept24,82:16
nurse accused of 4 murders sues Ontario attorney general. Sept24,82:36
Canadian MDs launch Medicare task force. Oct8,82:1+
MD prosecution criticized in terminal illness cases. Oct15,82:57
Canadian poll shows support for abortion. Oct15,82:58
Canadian Health Minister predicts Sino-Canadian scientific exchanges. Oct22/29,82:24
Canadian nurses back fluoridation. Nov5,82:17
adolescent pregnancy topic of study in Canada. Nov19,82:10
health status of Indians not improved, Canadian officials say. Dec10,82:15

CANAVAN, DAVID I

first full-time medical director of an impaired physicians program. Dec3,82:40

CANCER

leukemia society cites increase in contributions. Jan1/8,82:15
exercise, discussion aid women after mastectomies. Jan15,82:3+
laetrile used properly can be successful, MD reader says. Jan15,82:5
oncology series scheduled. Jan15,82:***26
NCI cancer lab given to hospital. Jan15,82:***37
women wins $1.2-million from Florida jury. Jan15,82:55
Tenn. oks marijuana use. Jan22,82:20
oncology series set. Jan22,82:*21
sharp rise in lung cancer toll likely, ACS warns. Jan29,82:25
Laetrile worthless, clinical tests show. Feb12,82:31
MD convicted in Laetrile case wins pardon from California governor. Feb12,82:31
'DES daughter' sues drug firms for $10 million. Feb12,82:39
formaldehyde insulation ban proposed by Consumer Product Safety Commission. Feb19,82:10
cancer society plans massive U.S. survey. Feb19,82:14
testis cancer deaths down. Feb19,82:38
Rutgers lab closed after contamination found. Feb26,82:22
new report links leukemia to virus. Mar5,82:30
leukemia, lymphoma targets of study. Mar5,82:32
PHS issues new warning on smoking. Mar5,82:34
NCI suspends funding of cancer investigator. Mar5,82:42
black market in interferon reported. Mar5,82:46
Illinois court upholds firing of cancer patient. Mar12,82:29
three share settlement in DES case. Mar12,82:29
FDA, NCI tighten controls on anti-cancer drug trials. Mar19,82:11
radiation exposure of employe of Atomic Energy of Canada, Ltd. cited as cause of death. Mar19,82:13
link between Valium and breast cancer disputed. Mar19,82:40
Oklahoma approves controversial cancer treatment. Mar19,82:41
own blood may aid adults with leukemia. Mar26,82:11
formaldehyde not hazard to students. Apr2,82:25
synthetic interferon effective in first test. Apr2,82:49
former Penn. insurance commissioner sues cancer insurer. Apr9,82:32
birth defects linked to Laetrile. Apr9,82:32
$1.75-million award voted to DES daughter. Apr9,82:34
product safety agency offers MDs advice on formaldehyde foam insulation. Apr16,82:2
NCI budget plan disputed. Apr16,82:2
Ga. court awards $1.1 million to woman suffering from terminal cancer. Apr16,82:***24
breast cancer information bill defeated in Maryland. Apr16,82:26
bills to legalize heroin for cancer patients opposed. Apr23/30,82:19
OSHA arsenic curb found to cut risk. Apr23/30,82:28
hepatitis B vaccine may protect against liver cancer. May7,82:50
more substances added to list of carcinogens. May14,82:25
two states vote to allow unorthodox treatments for cancer. May14, 82:44
reader questions multicenter study of Laetrile. May21,82:5

toxic dumping charges filed against three firms. June11,82:***10
Massachusetts will aid DES victims. June11,82:10
cancer crusader treats research as a business. June11,82:20
Pennsylvania will begin collecting data for a new statewide cancer registry system. June18,82:40
new diet outlined to limit cancer risk. June25/July2,82:59
new trial ordered on amount of damages in case involving woman told she had terminal cancer. July16,82:26
Roswell Park Memorial Institute sponsors a series of seminars on diagnosis and treatment of cancer. July23,82:27
toxic wastes, cancer linked in New Jersey. July23,82:33
Illinois hospitals polled on mammography. July23,82:39
yearly mammography needed after age 50. July30,82:25
Mass. court orders injunction against health center. Aug6,82:16
cancer alert issued on sterilizing gas. Aug6,82:32
American College of Physicians evaluates tests. Aug13,82:17
marijuana use by patients OK'd in Tenn. Aug13,82:***23
oral contraceptive use may inhibit ovarian cancer. Aug13,82:28
Canada to study legalizing heroin. Aug13,82:40
TV station's offer of occult blood tests create postal mess. Aug20,82:3+
civil damage suit filed after nurse's acquittal. Aug20,82:14
almost half of those surveyed believe in keeping the Delaney Clause that bans cancer causing products. Sept3,82:29
judgement in Laetrile case overturned by Georgia court. Sept3,82:***34
facing health suits, asbestos firm files for bankruptcy. Sept10,82:3
Mississippi court rules professional liability suit not barred by statute of limitations. Sept10,82:46
Rutgers U. facility reopens after closing from chemical. Sept17,82:40
PCBs still acceptable in some equipment, EPA rules. Sept17,82:40
California develops new cancer policy. Sept24,82:29
writer Jory Graham urges more humane cancer care. Oct1,82:3+
emphasis on care of cancer patients needed - report. Oct1,82:42
National Academy of Sciences questions assumption that smoking cigarets with less tar and nicotine will reduce risk to health. Oct1,82:50
past president of the Oklahoma State Medical Assn. to serve as member of National Cancer Advisory Board. Oct1,82:50
chemical used in coffee linked to animal cancer. Oct8,82:44
weapons test trial continues in Utah. Oct15,82:15
group calls for ban on dye. Oct15,82:30
air pollution cancer threat called severe in Los Angeles. Oct15,82:39
disease found to be more deadly for black victims. Oct22/29,82:33
"What Black Americans Should Know About Cancer" available. Nov5,82:16
breast cancer study shows no patterns. Nov5,82:18
New York takes license away from surgeon. Nov5,82:33
MDs findings critical to fallout exposure trial. Nov12,82:3
L.A. County air pollution called significant cancer threat. Nov12,82:*7
government made mistakes in atomic bomb tests says Schweiker. Nov12,82:30
pharmacies begin dispensing marijuana cigarets. Nov12,82:55

cosmetologists, hairdressers and manicurists develop multiple myeloma at four times the rate of the general population. Nov19,82:37
workers warned on cancer drugs. Nov19,82:9
video game teaches about cancer, research. Nov19,82:12
asbestos manufacturers cleared in trial of workers. Nov19,82:38
suit not barred by limitation statute. Nov19,82:*18
reader comments on cancer patient Jory Graham. Nov26,82:5
communication gap on colorectal cancer seen. Nov26,82:9
liquor can be sold in plastic bottles. Nov26,82:13
biosynthetic interferon reported effective. Dec3,82:16
fallout trial recesses. Dec3,82:19
record number join 'smokeout'. Dec3,82:19
committee tables cancer therapy bill in Penn. Dec3,82:24
EPA: benefits outweigh risks on two fungicides. Dec3,82:36
scientists share Albert Lasker Award for Basic Research. Dec3,82:40
group backing mammography. Dec10,82:11
cancer survival rates reported. Dec10,82:20
study disputes cholesterol, cancer link. Dec10,82:49
"Breast Cancer: We're Making Progress Every Day" available. Dec10,82:51
treatment claims disputed by reader. Dec17,82:6
cancer investigators receive awards. Dec17,82:41
guidelines offered for colon 'cancer test' promotions. Dec24/31,82:3
clarification on statement regarding PCBs is needed, physician reader says. Dec24/31,82:6

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

injection laws latest ground in death penalty fight. July23,82:32
death injection ruled legal. Sept17,82:3
MD reader opposes execution method. Oct1,82:5
lethal injection bill rejected in Illinois. Oct1,82:7
execution of Texas prisoner raises ethical issues for MDs. Dec17,82:3+
MD reader dismayed by comments on death by injection. Dec17,82:5

CAPPS, ROBERT T

American Society of Anesthesiologists chooses officers. Nov26,82:16
new president of the American Society of Anesthesiologists. Nov5,82:32

CAPUTE, ANNE L

mercy killing figure faces probe. June4,82:18
acquitted nurse surrenders license. July30,82:19
civil damage suit filed after nurse's acquittal. Aug20,82:14

CARCINOGENS

Dioxin found in groundwater at Hooker Chemical. Apr23/30,82:32
study to explore combined effects of PCB and PBB. Apr23/30,82:39
PBB found in Michigan residents. Apr23/30,82:52
more substances added to list of carcinogens. May14,82:25
California develops new cancer policy. Sept24,82:29
South Carolina court overturns emergency exemption granted by EPA.

Oct8,82:37
clarification on statement regarding PCBs is needed, physician reader says. Dec24/31,82:6

CARDIOPULMONARY RESUSCITATION

MD answers CPR request heard on radio. Feb12,82:19
number of CPR-trained MDs higher than three years ago. Feb26,82:8
CPR training procedures fall into two categories. Feb26,82:8

CARDWELL, J BRUCE

new executive vice president at Blue Cross and Blue Shield Assns. Mar26,82:14

CAREY, FRANK

IBM chairman of the board named to the board of directors of Hospital Corporation of America. Aug6,82:28

CARR, ELIZABETH JORDAN

nation's first in vitro baby born in Va. Jan15,82:23

CARTER, STEVEN

Carter named executive director of Kansas society. Mar12,82:41

CERTIFICATION

AMA supports plan to change facility certification policy. Aug6,82:2
practitioner ruling to be appealed by Texas Medical Assn. Dec10,82:35

CERTO, NATALIE M

American Pharmaceutical Assn. chooses officers. Jan1/8,82:32

CHALLONER, DAVID R

physicians, editor, student receive award. June25/July2,82:18
MD becomes vice president for health affairs at U. of Florida, Gainesville. Jan22,82:24

CHARITIES

shipments of medical supplies to Poland halted by martial law. Jan1/8,82:1+
bogus charity scheme uncovered. Jan1/8,82:***36+
private sector's expanding role topic of study. Jan15,82:2
voluntary health agencies not keeping pace with inflation. Jan15,82:***47
new vice president and treasurer of Commonwealth Fund. Jan22,82:24
kidney group fails in new bid to curb savers' hoax. Feb12,82:28
broadened scope of activities announced by Commonwealth Fund.

Feb26,82:20
Muscular Dystrophy Assn. wins battle over scheduling telethon. Aug20,82:20
Red Cross sends medical supplies, staff to Lebanon. Aug27,82:30
new mideast battle: who cares for hurt children. Sept3,82:3
total charitable giving up in 1981. Sept17,82:32
community health plan that provided prepaid comprehensive services at lower-than-average cost entitled to tax exemption. Sept17,82:39
planeload of medical supplies for Poland. Oct15,82:41
10.8% increase reported in giving to U.S. volunteer health agencies. Dec10,82:10

CHILDREN

reader says child psychiatry has come of age. Jan1/8,82:6
child loses lawsuit for loss of consortium in Oregon. Jan22,82:30
Feingold diet worth testing, panel says. Jan29,82:23
tooth decay down sharply. Feb5,82:34
joint custody best for children, psychiatrists say. Feb5,82:37
MDs oppose cuts in funding for vaccines. Feb19,82:23
aspirin linked to Reye syndrome says CDC report. Feb26,82:2
NY OKs wider testing for scoliosis. Mar12,82:*23
childproof medicine bottles have proved to be lifesavers for children. Apr16,82:28
minors can sue for parent's injury, says Iowa court. May7,82:41
Red Cross urges parents to become involved in what their children watch on TV. May28,82:18
excessive levels of lead in blood of 4% of American preschool children. June4,82:19
police seek MD's help in finding kidnap victim. July16,82:46
study gives statistics on young suicide. Nov5,82:26
alcoholics' children said to be risking emotional problems. Dec3,82:30
auto group unveils alcohol education program for youth. Dec3,82:35

CHILDREN - ABUSE

sexual abuse warning issued by pediatricians. Jan29,82:33
child abuse training urged for NY MDs, dentists. Feb26,82:10
Pennsylvania law opens up files on child abuse. July16,82:37
MD charged with failing to report child abuse. Aug13,82:***22
charges against physician accused of failing to report a "suspected" case of child abuse have been dismissed. Aug27,82:25
sexually assaulted children can be treated on request. Oct15,82:21
report suggests MDs' role in dealing with child abuse. Nov5,82:15
mayor of San Francisco honors pediatrician. Nov19,82:37
stress from rearing twins reported; child abuse a risk. Nov26,82:13
AMA launches plan to fight child abuse. Dec17,82:26
physicians urged to report child, elderly abuse. Dec17,82:40

CHILDREN - HEALTH CARE SERVICES

American Academy of Pediatrics approves conference on child health care financing. Jan1/8,82:32
muscular dystrophy program for younger patients launched.

Jan15,82:20
child health agency vital, AMA tells HHS. Mar19,82:38
clinic aims to understand children's pain. Apr2,82:3+
developmental problems some children face can be predicted before birth. Apr2,82:33
Wisc. gives MDs new role in child placement. Apr16,82:12
ventriloquist and puppet ease children's fears about hospital stays. Apr23/30,82:40
pertussis vaccine report 'devastating.' May14,82:14
immunization gains dramatic, CDC reports. May14,82:25
MDs warned on sedating children for CAT scans. May14,82:***45
pediatricians assail vaccine funding cuts. May21,82:2
care of foster children often inadequate, MD warns. May28,82:34
Illinois accepts guardianship of spina bifida victim. June4,82:28
new study links aspirin with Reye's syndrome. June18,82:*20
child health care program approved in New York. June18,82:29
use of aspirin in treating flu and chicken pox may be hazardous. June18,82:40
child safety law enacted in Delaware. June25/July2,82:43
efforts to reform insurance plans launched. July9,82:10
the forgotten children of Colombia - no longer alone. July23,82:9+
poverty root of illness for Colombians. July23,82:9+
out-of-court settlement could total $19.8 million if boy to whom it was awarded lives to age 77. July23,82:*19
studies back stand on pertussis vaccine. July23,82:21
point clarified by reader on care of foster children. Aug6,82:5
coverage is extended to infants in NY. Aug6,82:22
"Consensus Statement on Defined Diets and Childhood Hyperactivity" available. Aug6,82:25
state panel clears judge who blocked abortion for girl. Aug6,82:34
psychiatrist's goal: stop child arsonists. Aug6,82:35
Wills Eye Hospital establishes center for the study of visual problems in children. Aug20,82:20
new mideast battle: who cares for hurt children. Sept3,82:3
street children neither forgotten nor alone, says reader. Sept3,82:5
pediatrics a life-defining commitment to chief of staff. Sept10,82:27+
TV program tied to whooping cough cases. Sept10,82:44
analogue slows premature puberty. Sept17,82:30
funds for food supplements reallocated. Sept24,82:28
infant care decisions up to parents and MDs, Association testifies. Octd,82:2
Okla. MDs organize sale of safety seats. Oct15,82:29
parents boycotting school because they fear asbestos ceiling insulation may harm their children. Oct22/29,82:24
Illinois initiates statewide training program to teach nurses how to detect spinal abnormalities in children. Oct22/29,82:24
having many young cooks doesn't spoil the broth in Chicago hospital program. Oct22/29,82:26+
focusing on the children of alcoholics. Nov5,82:12+
alcoholism breeds problems at home. Nov5,82:14
Ford Foundation making grants to help poor children. Nov12,82:54
prescription drugs dispensed by physicians subject to child protection packaging standards. Nov19,82:12
video games said to harm young. Nov19,82:34
stress from rearing twins reported; child abuse a risk. Nov26,82:13

pediatrics group disputes treatment claims. Nov26,82:26
NJ nursing home opens new pediatric unit. Dec3,82:34
background papers on how states can act to improve child health available. Dec3,82:36
benefits of child safety seats reported. Dec10,82:12
"Troubled Children, Troubled Families, Techniques in Child and Family Therapy" available. Dec10,82:46
pediatricians expect to treat more teens. Dec10,82:54
beware of addiction to technology, physician warns. Dec10,82:56
N.J. lung specialists alarmed over increase in TB. Dec17,82:31
states urged to adopt laws requiring safety belts. Dec24/31,82:13
group proceeding on aspirin warnings. Dec24/31,82:16

CHINA, PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

father defends care in China. Feb12,82:41
China establishes first cornea bank. May28,82:18
grant to support program of exchanges of medical scholars between Beijing Medical College and North American medical institutions awarded. Sept10,82:45
Canadian Health Minister predicts Sino-Canadian scientific exchanges. Oct22/29,82:24
Chinese aim to slow birth rate. Nov19,82:14

CHIROPRACTIC

Wisc. legislature looks at chiropractic referral, optometric insurance bill. Jan15,82:8
chiropractor who was sued by patient after he suffered a severe stroke not negligent. Jan15,82:49
federal court hears arguments in appeal of chiropractors' suit. Jan29,82:2
West Va. chiropractic antitrust suit dismissed. Jan29,82:11
Georgia physicians oppose chiropractic legislation. Mar5,82:29
hospital privileges for chiropractors opposed by panel in Tenn. Mar19,82:17
chiropractic care not covered by statute in Virginia. May21,82:54
Iowa Supreme Court rules against chiropractor. July9,82:42
chiropractor's license suspended. July16,82:11
MDs warn of mail campaign. July30,82:29
NY. chiropractor fined for violations. Nov12,82:35
suit allowed against chiropractor. Dec24/31,82:26

CHIRSTAKIS, GEORGE

advisory panel named by VA chief. Feb19,82:31

CHUN-HOON, ALBERT C K

new officers, award presentation at Hawaii Medical Assn. Dec3,82:40

CIVILIAN HEALTH AND MEDICAL PROGRAM OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES

ambulatory surgery rules liberalized by CHAMPUS. Feb26,82:18
Pentagon tests HMO enrollment under CHAMPUS. Mar12,82:49
CHAMPUS approves independent reimbursement to RNs. Mar12,82:49
CHAMPUS may add benefits. Apr16,82:19

reader cites red tape for procedures as delaying tactics. May28,82:5
provision of health and medical services to military dependents and retirees part of public mission of Defense Dept. Aug13,82:18
CHAMPUS program short of funds. Sept24,82:19
curbs on military use of civilian hospitals expected. Oct15,82:29
Pentagon restricts military's use of civilian hospitals. Dec10,82:2

CLARK, EL

Philadelphia County Medical Society presents "practitioner of the year" award. June18,82:40

CLARK, JOHN H

new officers of the Federation of State Medical Societies. June18,82:40

CLARK, JOHN R

recipient of the 18th Quinquennial Samuel D. Gross prize. July9,82:28

CLOTHING

Sears, Roebuck offering catalog for handicapped. Mar5,82:28
patients address topic of dress. Oct22/29,82:11

CLOUD, DANIEL T

AMA urges 'new course' for health. Mar12,82:1+
revising nation's health priorities, editorial. Mar12,82:4
AMA's Washington building dedicated. May14,82:1+
AMA president accepts Defense Dept. award. May28,82:7
MDs need 'active role' in forming health policy. June11,82:3+
Dr. Cloud receives alumnus of year award. June18,82:3
Dr. Cloud reiterates urgency of curbing preventable illness. June25/July2,82:15
AMA leader performs emergency surgery abroad. July92,82:22
achievements of Dr. Cloud praised by reader. Aug20,82:6

COHAN, WILLIAM M

organizational changes announced by AMA. Nov19,82:12

COLE, CHARLES MAX

Dr. Jirka elected; Drs. Coury, Dowda, Ritter, Broadaway win board seats. June25/July2,82:14

COLINA, KENNETH FORRESTER

physicians, editor, student receive award. June25/July2,82:18

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

university regents can be sued in negligence case, court rules. Sept24,82:22+

COLLINS JR, GEORGE L

Dr. Collins seeking seat on AMA board. Jan15,82:7
9 vie for seats on AMA Board of Trustees. May21,82:21

COLOMBIA

the forgotten children of Colombia - no longer alone. July23,82:9+
poverty root of illness for Colombians. July23,82:9+
street children neither forgotten nor alone, says reader.
Sept3,82:5
story on Children of the Americas defended by reader. Oct8,82:6

COMMERCE

alcohol industry group joins fight against alcoholism.
Jan1/8,82:11
private sector's expanding role topic of study. Jan15,82:2
business urged to help combat Medicaid problems in Mass.
Jan15,82:52
independent review plan to open soon in IL. Jan22,82:3+
DuPont Co. announces renovation for its Jackson Laboratory.
Jan22,82:24
HMO financing registry planned. Jan22,82:44
health care coalitions win new praise from Voluntary Effort.
Jan22,82:49
AMA, insurers, labor, business, AHA form health care coalition.
Jan29,82:1+
community coalition strategies debated at special AMA committee
meeting. Jan29,82:1+
new coalition for health care, editorial. Jan29,82:4
employers and union officials skeptical about health-care
competition. Jan29,82:30
concerns of business voiced to MDs. Feb12,82:3+
Ford, unions agree on bigger package of health benefits.
Mar5,82:1+
"Good Business Practices: Tips for Health Care Industry
Purchasers" offered by Reuben H. Donnelley. Mar12,82:20
Nestle supports infant formula policy of WHO. Apr2,82:33
employers shouldn't bear medical care costs, says MD reader.
Apr16,82:6
Chrysler asks MDs to cut their fees. Apr16,82:8
Chrysler, UAW battle over health care benefits. May7,82:43
federal judge upholds antitrust ruling against Johnson & Johnson.
May7,82:56
program to reduce costs is proposed by reader. May14,82:5
annual conference of National Association of Employers on Health
Care Alternatives. May14,82:30
physicians tell of booming opportunities in occupational
medicine. May14,82:40
hospitals fear effects of AT&T settlement plan. May21,82:11
tax cap possible on amount of private health insurance premiums
employers deduct as business expenses. May28,82:2
insurer agrees to honor claims of Braniff staff. June4,82:1
hospital costs for IBM employes for psychiatric care up sharply.
June4,82:32

rising health costs frustrate corporations. June11,82:1+
cancer crusader treats research as a business. June11,82:20
GM revises white-collar employes' coverage to conform with benefit package approved by company's unionized workers. June11,82:21
employe exam policy endorsed. June25/July2,82:17
UAW seek improved health insurance benefits for workers at Chrysler Corp. June25/July2,82:39
Blues' new policies boost cost sharing. July23,82:1+
UAW benefit cuts a major issue in negotiations. July30,82:8
health plans die for fizzled Colorado boom town. July30,82:27
business criticizing pension plan proposals. Aug13,82:3
new corporate health effort launched by business round table. Oct8,82:8
hospital firms' growth predicted. Oct15,82:58
firms hold line on benefits. Dec3,82:42
firm agrees to clean up toxic waste dumps. Dec3,82:43
sodium-labeled food sales rise. Dec10,82:57

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

plague still health hazard, MDs warned. Jan15,82:38
hepatitis hits hospital in Queens. Jan22,82:29
TB recurrence data published by CDC. Jan22,82:29
measles drive seen curbing other childhood diseases. Jan22,82:32
potential outbreak of conjunctivitis in Hawaii. Jan29,82:24
TB increasing in Massachusetts. Feb5,82:11
American College of Physicians issues pneumococcal pneumonia vaccine guide. Feb19,82:10
MDs oppose cuts in funding for vaccines. Feb19,82:23
measles eradicated from most of the country. Feb19,82:31
NJ teacher dies of spinal meningitis. Feb19,82:31
rubella still poses threat to the unborn. Mar5,82:41
Honolulu physician traces effects of assimilation and epidemics on Hawaiians. Mar26,82:22+
eradication of measles within reach, CDC reports. Mar26,82:44
measles reporting by MDs urged. Apr2,82:20
NY winning battle to eliminate measles by Oct 1982. Apr9,82:35
WHO mapping worldwide drive against measles. Apr16,82:12
immunization gains dramatic, CDC reports. May14,82:25
record lows in the incidence of five communicable diseases. May28,82:18
what MDs can do to keep population free of measles, opinion. June11,82:22
studies back stand on pertussis vaccine. July23,82:21
new epidemic blamed for deaths of more than 175. July30,82:10
death of Mexican baby in Maryland touches off investigation by state health department. Aug20,82:20
record high number of malaria cases seen. Sept10,82:14
tuberculosis reports level off. Sept10,82:31
federal officials say hepatitis-B vaccine safe. Sept17,82:14
firm offers TB test replacement. Sept24,82:18
warning issued on exposure to tuberculosis. Sept24,82:31
single leprosy drug creating resistant strains - report. Oct8,82:***31
officials expect measles to be eradicated soon. Oct15,82:43
health officials trace origin of measles epidemic. Nov26,82:39
measles cases drop to record low. Dec10,82:14

make HBV vaccine available to high-risk population, AMA says. Dec17,82:15

COMMUNICATION

battle for plain English from MDs. Feb5,82:19+

COMMUNITY MEDICINE

community mental care centers criticized. Apr23/30,82:54
alcoholism forum will focus on community issues. Jan1/8,82:14
infant mortality may be affected by community clinics' loss in funding. May21,82:58

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE

fraud charge filed against Maryland physician. June25/July2,82:42
New York takes license away from surgeon. Nov5,82:33

COMPUTERS

special report on computers in medicine contained in issue of "Science." Feb19,82:31
BCBS claims processed on home terminals. Mar12,82:37
computer expands nurse practitioner role. May7,82:31+
IL congressmen assail Medicare processing record. May7,82:55
AMA readies computer link for MDs. July23,82:1+
senior citizens in Sarasota, Fla., will have access to automated Medicare Part B claims filing. July30,82:26
board plans to give part of exam on computer. Aug20,82:13
press conferences scheduled as AMA and GTE inaugurate first nationwide electronic medical information service. Sept3,82:8
AMA to expand panel for evaluation of drugs. Sept10,82:10
formal unveiling by the AMA and GTE of electronic medical information service. Sept17,82:43
AMA, GTE open network. Sept24,82:1+
public introduction of computer information system a milestone, editorial. Sept24,82:4
medicine arrives at computer crossroads. Nov12,82:2+
computer helping in fertility determination. Nov12,82:47
video game teaches about cancer, research. Nov19,82:12
computer debut for Eyenet in January. Nov19,82:28
VA physicians angered by agency's effort to renovate aging computers. Dec10,82:2
AMA/NET to link MDs, societies. Dec17,82:36

CONRAD, EMMETT

MD elected president of the Greater Dallas Community of Churches. Dec24/31,82:38

CONSUMERS

only a fourth of adults buy generic drugs. Jan1/8,82:14
why consumers are dissatisfied, opinion. Jan22,82:4
public found receptive to advertising by physicians. Jan29,82:18
guide to MD services published in Massachusetts. Sept10,82:42

CONTRACEPTIVES

TV advertising of contraceptives draws opposition. Feb5,82:10
conception delay seen after halting use of 'pill.' Feb12,82:39
family planning notification rule opposed by MDs. Feb26,82:1+
HHS contraception rule published. Mar5,82:10
woman gets $2.75 million in Dalkon Shield lawsuit. Mar5,82:28
five indicted for fraud for IUD suit roles. Apr2,82:18
improvements seen in contraception by end of century. Apr16,82:18
distasteful issues shouldn't be ignored, MD reader says.
May7,82:6
Planned Parenthood vows to still offer confidential services.
May7,82:36
public's reaction to contraceptive ads is 'amazing' says reader.
May14,82:6
New York court rules suit for alleged malpractice in the insertion of IUD didn't accrue until reasonable discovery of the malpractice. May14,82:***42
spermicide birth defect link denied. May14,82:***45
contraception causes nearly as many deaths as pregnancy. June4,82:29
sex education found to reduce pregnancy rate. July16,82:24
use of barrier contraceptives seen curbing PID. July16,82:***44
oral contraceptive use may inhibit ovarian cancer. Aug13,82:28
positive effects of the pill cited. Aug27,82:22
protective effects of spermicides reported. Oct8,82:29
program curbing teen pregnancies. Oct8,82:34
contraceptive manufacturer has duty to warn. Oct8,82:42
increase in use of condoms foreseen. Nov12,82:35
spermicides don't increase birth defects, study says. Nov12,82:67
spermicide sponge backed by FDA panel. Nov19,82:22
a third of visits to family planning centers from teens. Dec3,82:19
5 acquitted in Dalkon-shield fraud case. Dec10,82:28

COOK, C BARRIE

new officers at Medical Society of Va. Dec10,82:25

COOPER, DONALD L

new members of President's Council on Physical Fitness.
Jan1/8,82:32

COOPER, THOMAS Y

new president of the Flying Physicians' Assn. Aug13,82:35

COPYRIGHTS, PATENTS AND TRADEMARKS

drug industry backs patent law changes. Feb26,82:17
panel clears bill extending drug patents. Aug13,82:45
data confirm need to extend patent life - drug group. Mar19,82:41
generic drug firms cleared of trademark violations. June11,82:***7
MD wins on firm's appeal of pacemaker patent case. Sept3,82:3
drug patent extension fails in House. Oct1,82:7
volume describing 3,000 patents in six fields of biotechnology available. Dec10,82:32

CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS

LA examiner facing probe. Jan15,82:25
NJ dedicates new medical examiner's office and lab. Jan15,82:36
'coroner to the stars' defends his actions. Mar26,82:1+
board awaits response to suspension from Noguchi. Mar26,82:36
district attorney says probe of Dr. Noguchi unnecessary. Apr2,82:36+
Los Angeles coroner suspended from office. Apr9,82:1+
Dr. Noguchi's actions praised, criticized by MDs. May21,82:5
Dr. Noguchi ousted by county board. May21,82:10
NJ Essex County medical examiner's office placed under the jurisdiction of the state medical examiner. July30,82:26
reader commends coroners' efforts in coping with crash victims. Sept24,82:6

COTTLE, BETTY L

new chairman of AMA Council on Constitution and Bylaws. Aug27,82:8

COURY JR, JOHN

Dr. Jirka elected; Drs. Coury, Dowda, Ritter, Broadaway win board seats. June25/July2,82:14
9 vie for seats on AMA Board of Trustees. May21,82:21

CRAIG JR, JOHN E

new vice president and treasurer of Commonwealth Fund. Jan22,82:24

CRANDALL, DONALD K

Michigan State Medical Society elects officers. May28,82:18

CRAWSHAW, RALPH

physician reader commends Dr. Crawshaw. Nov19,82:6

CRELLIN, PAUL

new president of the Montana Medical Assn. Oct22/29,82:24

CRENSON, CHARLOTTE

new public information director at Blue Cross/Blue Shield. May14,82:30

CRIME

NC man charged with selling medical degrees. Jan1/8,82:16
bogus charity scheme uncovered. Jan1/8,82:***36+
bribery charge filed against DMSO backer. Jan15,82:41
Hawaii MDs tell concern about drug investigation. Jan15,82:55
organized crime tied to prepaid care plans. Jan29,82:26+
4 MDs indicted on charges of collecting Medicaid payments for

services that were unnecessary or not conducted. Jan29,82:26
MD charged with assault in Pennsylvania. Feb5,82:13
'Dr. X' reporter pardoned. Feb5,82:21
methaqualone sales halted. Feb5,82:24
FBI given new role in drug law activities. Feb5,82:34
crime rate tied to rise in dog bites. Feb5,82:37
'Dr. X' attempting to regain license. Feb12,82:13
MD convicted of Medicaid fraud in Florida. Feb12,82:19
two robbers dressed as surgeons invade operating room. Feb12,82:22
MD convicted in Laetrile case wins pardon from California governor. Feb12,82:31
MD describes day of terror as hostage in Tenn. hospital. Feb19,82:1+
Massachusetts MDs censured on letters for convicted colleague. Feb19,82:21
residents disarm hospital patient. Feb26,82:22
Georgia MD wins settlement in fight with industry. Mar5,82:3+
Connecticut Medicaid fraud probe under way. Mar5,82:9
Illinois investigators form task force to investigate Medicare Medicaid fraud. Mar5,82:22
Penn. enacts look-alike drug ban. Mar5,82:36
health insurance trusts targets of action by Illinois officials. Mar12,82:28
optometrist charged with Medicaid fraud. Mar19,82:16
Chicago clinic owner indicted for Medicaid fraud. Mar26,82:10
Texas man sentenced in mercy killing. Mar26,82:10
Tenn. pediatrician pleads guilty to molesting two patients. Mar26,82:41
five indicted for fraud for IUD suit roles. Apr2,82:18
student convicted on charges of murder of George Franklin Phillips, MD. Apr2,82:48
report hits states' efforts to curb fraud in Medicaid. Apr9,82:12
federal court rules convicted killer liable for $5.7 million in slaying of Michael Halberstam, MD. Apr9,82:35
Va jury awards parents of MD killed by robbers in hotel room. Apr9,82:35
MD's murder conviction reinstated. Apr16,82:8
national board wins $100,500 judgment for sale of exams. Apr16,82:8
Idaho votes to abolish insanity as defense. Apr16,82:25
warning on drug scheme issued by DEA. Apr23/30,82:39
MDs warned about imitation methaqualone. Apr23/30,82:45
charges dropped in Siamese twins case in IL. May7,82:28
no charges filed in death of infant with Down's syndrome in Indiana. May7,82:28
methaqualone fastest-growing abused drug. May7,82:42
former president of Cedars of Lebanon Hospital will be freed from prison. May7,82:42
Ohio pharmacist goes to jail for substitution. May7,82:58
prediction of person's 'dangerousness' criticized by reader. May14,82:6
killer sues hospital for releasing him. May21,82:16
hospital pays after child is kidnapped. May21,82:46
mistrial ends DMSO dispute. May28,82:2
California man pleads guilty to unlawful practice of medicine. May28,82:18

Kentucky couple faces reckless homicide charges after home birth death. May28,82:18
mercy killing figure faces probe. June4,82:18
MD reader commends AMN for news item about physician who took his child's life and his own. June11,82:5
pros, cons of insanity defense debated. June11,82:14
police psychiatrist aiding in search for woman's killer. June18,82:30
baby deaths in Toronto hospital still unsolved. June18,82:32+
digoxin used in murders now detectable, physician says. June18,82:32
taxi-driver charged with cheating Medicaid patients. June18,82:40
MD found guilty in amphetamine case. June18,82:42
psychiatrists take sides on pornography debate. June25/July2,82:40+
fraud charge filed against Maryland physician. June25/July2,82:42
MD-imposter arrested. June25/July2,82:42
new Medicare abuse penalties planned by HHS. June25/July2,82:49
was Hinckley insane? July9,82:1+
'insanity' is question for jury, Psychiatric Assn. director states. July9,82:38+
HHS official ready to crack down on Medicare, Medicaid cheaters. July16,82:7
MD must treat nursing home patients free after Medicaid fraud conviction. July16,82:37
police seek MD's help in finding kidnap victim. July16,82:46
the insanity defense, opinion. July23,82:4
reader comments on Dr. Linerode case. July23,82:5
conviction of 3 MDs upheld in rape case. July23,82:23
injection laws latest ground in death penalty fight. July23,82:32
Pennsylvania issues new fraud controls. July23,82:38
officials seek MD convicted of rape. July30,82:18
MDs warn of mail campaign. July30,82:29
cardiac pacemaker marketing target of federal investigation. Aug6,82:3
Hinckley verdict a fluke, Chicago attorney says. Aug6,82:3+
Mass. court orders injunction against health center. Aug6,82:16
film on spouse abuse used in medical training. Aug6,82:17
violent acts of elderly found in study. Aug6,82:19
attorney group studying insanity defense. Aug6,82:29
psychiatrist's goal: stop child arsonists. Aug6,82:35
physician convicted of raping nurse surrenders after Australian trip. Aug6,82:35
Penn. board moves on Medicaid fraud by MDs. Aug6,82:43
Hinckley's illness severe, chronic, psychiatrists say. Aug13,82:1+
MD readers debate insanity plea in wake of Hinckley trial. Aug13,82:6
R.I. grand jury can demand records of physicians in Medicaid fraud investigation. Aug13,82:46
Hinckley committed to indefinite stay. Aug20,82:2
civil damage suit filed after nurse's acquittal. Aug20,82:14
Detroit physician convicted of criminal sexual conduct. Aug20,82:22
HCFA Medicare fraud probe under way. Aug20,82:37
vulnerability shown by verdict in Hinckley case, MD reader says. Aug27,82:5
FBI hunt continues for kidnappers of physician, wife. Sept3,82:3+
2 physicians sentenced in 'stress center' case. Sept10,82:12
charges filed against folk healer in Texas. Sept10,82:37
readers comment on the Hinckley case. Sept17,82:5+

licenses revoked after rape conviction. Sept17,82:15
MD readers respond to issue of psychiatry under fire. Sept24,82:5
'look-alike' business shut down in New Jersey. Sept24,82:*16
Minnesota court rules health professional does not have a duty to warn others that his patient is dangerous. Oct1,82:14
Howard MDs accused of buying exams. Oct1,82:***16
forensic center proposed in Hawaii. Oct1,82:17
Maryland MD starts jail term for Medicaid fraud. Oct1,82:24
administration seeks to restrict insanity defense in federal cases. Oct1,82:38
hotline to report fraud established. Oct8,82:2
premenstrual syndrome remains poorly understood. Oct8,82:14
internist indicted on 36 counts of rape. Oct8,82:37
hospital records, medical charts admissable in disciplinary proceedings against physician. Oct8,82:42
Mich. physician cleared on sex charges. Oct8,82:44
Tylenol poisonings may have long-range effects. Oct15,82:9
2 MDs accused of buying tests. Oct15,82:*14
insurance firm in California barred from further sales. Oct15,82:59
internist helps nab narcotics scam suspects. Oct22/29,82:3+
physicians wonder how to handle ER violence. Oct22/29,82:15+
MDs call for safer drug packaging. Oct22/29,82:33
prisoner cannot recover on theory of alleged misdiagnosis, court rules. Oct22/29,82:36
Texas physician recognizes drug scam. Nov12,82:15
prison outpatient surrenders after two-day siege. Nov12,82:26
ER intruder sentenced for murders. Nov12,82:39
two wounded in hospital shooting. Nov19,82:23
drug firm appeals to physicians to help win back consumers' trust. Nov26,82:2
reader calls logic on recidivism 'difficult to follow.' Nov26,82:5
Ohio MD acquitted of Medicaid fraud wins latest legal battle. Nov26,82:15
premenstrual syndrome dropped as a defense. Nov26,82:31
2 charged with kidnapping MD, wife. Dec3,82:27
homicide called public health problem. Dec3,82:41
Arizona MD reader helps foil drug scam. Dec10,82:5
5 acquitted in Dalkon-shield fraud case. Dec10,82:28
3rd suspect in Ill. kidnapping arrested. Dec10,82:28
patient faking heart attacks, MDs warned. Dec17,82:38
Tylenol suspects arrested. Dec24/31,82:3
arson is suspected in San Francisco hospital fires. Dec24/31,82:41

CROUT, J RICHARD

new director of National Institutes of Health's Office for Medical Applications of Research. July9,82:28
new head of NIH office for medical applications of research. July30,82:26

CRUIKSHANK, ROBERT J

recipients of the American Heart Assn.'s 1982 Gold Heart Award. Oct8,82:37

CUBA

new emphasis on organ transplantation in Cuba. Aug27,82:23
panel sets guidelines for Cuban nurses. Dec10,82:16

CURL, H JOSEPH

American Hospital Assoc. appoints exec vice president. Jan1/8,82:24

CYSTIC FIBROSIS FOUNDATION

Cystic Fibrosis Foundation receives grant. Jan22,82:24

DAESCHNER JR, CHARLES WILLIAM

MD recipient of 1982 American Academy of Pediatrics award. Mar12,82:18
1982 American Academy of Pediatrics Abraham Jacobi Award. Apr16,82:28

DALLIS, NICHOLAS P

Rex Morgan, M.D., tackles today's problems. Nov26,82:17+

DAVIDSON, ARTHUR T

distinguished alumnus award of Johnson C. Smith U. July30,82:26

DAVIS, JAMES

Dr. Jirka elected; Drs. Coury, Dowda, Ritter, Broadaway win board seats. June25/July2,82:14

DAVIS, LOYAL

Dr. Davis dies; first lady's stepfather. Sept3,82:15
surgeon gives first lady bronze cast of Dr. Davis' hands. Oct22/29,82:2

DAVIS, MILTON

Texas Medical Association elects officers. May21,82:42

DAWSON, JOHN H

Dr. Dawson seeking seat on AMA board. Dec3,82:42

DAWSON, ROBERT

National Medical Association Distinguished Service Award. Sept10,82:45

DAY, ROBERT W

new dean of U. of Washington School of Public Health and Community Medicine. Nov5,82:32

DE WARDENER, HUGH E

National Kidney Foundation David M. Hume Award. Dec17,82:31

DEATH

brain death definition bill approved in Penn. Feb12,82:14
4 legislatures review 'death' bills. Mar12,82:41
state allows RNs to pronounce death. Apr16,82:11
definition of brain death in bill called impractical by reader. May28,82:5
the definition of death: new statutes, old laws, opinion. July9,82:16
guidelines on brain death recommended by reader. July30,82:6
reader says statute on definition of death necessary. Aug27,82:6
how MDs face their own mortality. Sept17,82:16+

DEATHS

Adair, Frank E. Jan22,82:24
Adams, M. Vaun. Mar5,82:22
Allen, Ethel D. Jan29,82:24
Barsky, Arthur. Feb26,82:32
Biemiller, Andrew. Apr23/30,82:2
Burns, J Richard. Apr2,82:27
Davis, Burt L. Apr23/30,82:25
Davis, Loyal. Sept3,82:15
Dubos, Rene Jules. Mar12,82:41
Dunphy, J Englebert. Jan15,82:21
Feingold, Ben F. Apr16,82:28
Finney, George G. Mar19,82:50
Flood, Richard. Feb19,82:37
Garb, Solomon. Feb19,82:31
Hamilton, Edwin S. Mar12,82:41
Handler, Philip. Jan15,82:21
Hill, Tolbert F. Feb12,82:6
Hoffman, Charles A. Jan1/8,82:25
Hudson, Charles B. Nov26,82:25
Hussey, Hugh. Nov19,82:2
Hyde, H. Van Zile. Nov26,82:16
Jewett, Ruth Schwartz. July16,82:37
Jobs, Eugene. Nov26,82:25
Kountz, Samuel. Jan15,82:36
Krzanowski, Edward. Jan29,82:33
Lal, Govind Behari. Apr16,82:34
Land, Francis L. Sept17,82:43
Lee, Russel VA. Feb12,82:22
Liddle, William. Jan29,82:33
Lindsey, John. Jan15,82:36
Lytle, Roy. May7,82:42
Meyer III, Eugene. Mar19,82:39
Morrow, Andrew G. Sept10,82:45
Patterson, Edwin. Aug27,82:8
Perlofr, Earl. Feb12,82:22
Robinson Jr, E Bryce. Jan1/8,82:7
Selye, Hans. Nov19,82:37
Siegel, David. Nov26,82:25
Sloan, Louise L. Mar19,82:***8; Mar26,82:*16

Solomon, Harry C. June25/July2,82:39
Stull, Richard. Dec24/31,82:38
Taylor, Donald L. Feb5,82:8
Tyrone, Curtis. Aug13,82:35
Veneman, John G. Apr23/30,82:2
West, Francis E. Sept10,82:14
Wheeler, Raymond. Mar5,82:32

DeBAKEY, MICHAEL

Baylor plans Indonesia center. Nov12,82:69

DELIVERY
after cesarean delivery, custody of infant returned to parents who said their religious beliefs led them to oppose the surgery. Feb19,82:23
physicians, hospital agree to settle brain damage suit. Feb26,82:***18
$755,000 award given to women because of alleged hospital errors during delivery. Jan15,82:9
brain damage victim gets $3-million settlement. Feb5,82:50
nurse-midwives see growing role in U.S. care system. Feb26,82:3+
midwives battling Illinois ban. Feb26,82:39
neonatal gains threatened by liability problems. Mar5,82:3+
Penn. enacts legislation requiring insurance coverage for midwifery services. Mar12,82:18
new look at second-cesarean policy urged. Mar12,82:20
suit for emotional distress suffered as result of perceiving death of fetus upheld. Mar19,82:24
percentage of cesarean births triples in NJ. Mar26,82:14
dismissal of suit overturned on appeal by Louisiana court. Apr16,82:***31
home birth physician's license reinstated. Apr23/30,82:41
child's suit for wrongful life allowed by California court. May21,82:10
New Jersey court rejects nurse-midwife's bid to continue assisting at home births. May21,82:42
Kentucky couple faces reckless homicide charges after home birth death. May28,82:18
nurse-midwives eligible for Medicaid reimbursement. June4,82:19
wrongful birth award sustained on appeal. June18,82:28
parents win settlement against MD in Michigan. Aug6,82:25
British man who delivered girlfriend's child without medical supervision found guilty of endangering the woman and the baby. Sept3,82:29
negligence alleged in death at birth in Calif. Sept3,82:***35
standard of care upheld in Georgia. Sept17,82:38+
fetal surgery advance cited. Sept24,82:41
board curbs midwives' rights in NJ. Sept24,82:42
settlement could total $122 million. Oct1,82:1+
state health commissioner exceeded his authority in suspending license of an MD who practiced home birth. Oct1,82:35
programs aim to prevent early birth. Oct22/29,82:40
settlement could total $13 million in spina bifida case. Nov12,82:15
nurse midwives to handle HMO's routine deliveries. Dec17,82:3

DEMOTA, GERALDO

physician arrested and charged with killing of her former partner. Sept24,82:33

DENSER JR, CLARENCE H

new officers of the American Pathology Foundation. Mar12,82:18

DENTISTRY

denturists lose Oklahoma suit. Jan15,82:7
dental school enrollment down again. Jan22,82:18
New York City dental societies sue city health department. Feb5,82:24
tooth decay down sharply. Feb5,82:34
child abuse training urged for NY MDs, dentists. Feb26,82:10
Georgia court rules dentist and dental school could not relieve themselves of liability for negligence. Mar12,82:51
Quebec may halt free dental care plan for children. Mar12,82:52
75% of dentists in group practice by 1990, researcher says. Mar19,82:46
dentistry groups' membership policy upheld. Apr9,82:1
dentistry proud of reduction in dental disease, says reader. Apr9,82:5
NY dental schools seek state aid. Apr9,82:***31
dental clinic advertising attacked in Maryland. Apr16,82:24
peer review plan proposed by Iowa Dental Assn. not illegal, FTC rules. Apr23/30,82:7
attitudes of elderly toward dentistry differ. May14,82:43
attitudes about dentistry vary by age. June18,82:*20
OK for dentists to advertise, Oklahoma court declares. July9,82:13
Oklahoma dentists win ad rights. July30,82:9
FTC issues final order on advertising by dentists. Aug20,82:2
ADA protests ruling on dental advertising. Sept10,82:2
Okla. ad rule overturned; trade name ban upheld. Sept10,82:14
dentists drill into 'busyness' problem. Nov26,82:3+
dentists turning to marketing techniques. Nov26,82:21+
inflation takes toll on dentist's salaries. Nov26,82:22
statute of limitations started running when source of disease discovered the Tenn. Supreme Court rules. Dec3,82:***38
mental distress suit dismissed by court. Dec10,82:30
dental insurer to change its name. Dec10,82:57

DEPEYSTER, FREDERIC A

officers elected to American Assn. of Senior Physicians. Jan29,82:24

DERMAN, HERBERT

new officers at the College of American Pathologists. Dec3,82:40

DERMATOLOGY

trial ordered on late diagnosis by dermatologist. Feb5,82:31
headgear isn't linked to baldness. Mar12,82:46
New York Botanical Garden offering symposium on dermatomycology.

Sept17,82:32

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

record high number of malaria cases seen. Sept10,82:14

DIABETES

remote-control insulin infusion device implanted. Apr9,82:37
obesity, diabetes link disputed. Sept3,82:26
"The Effects of Diabetes on the Eye" available. Nov5,82:35
first recombinant DNA product will help diabetics. Nov12,82:46

DIAGNOSIS

trial ordered on late diagnosis by dermatologist. Feb5,82:31
Illinois hospital, MDs held liable for misdiagnosis and improper treatment of child. Feb12,82:20
'it's all in your head' makes problem no less real, opinion. Sept3,82:13

DIAGNOSIS - COMPUTER ASSISTED

Penn. hospital sues to obtain scanner. Apr2,82:***25
hospital sues over CAT scanner denial. Apr9,82:*6
shortage of CT scanners noted. May7,82:10
MDs warned on sedating children for CAT scans. May14,82:***45
challenge to Medicare rule upheld in South Carolina. May21,82:8
rapid growth predicted for image processing devices. Mar5,82:24
CT scanner purchase curbs to be lifted. June11,82:2
new technology helps diagnose arterial disease. Aug20,82:41
radiology changing as technology booms. Dec3,82:33
AMA plans to study CT scan payments. Dec17,82:22

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

three share settlement in DES case. Mar12,82:29
Mass. court rules on DES damages. July23,82:18
$1.75-million award voted to DES daughter. Apr9,82:34
DES lawsuit upheld. May28,82:28
Massachusetts will aid DES victims. June11,82:10
Puerto Rican pediatricians find estrogen contamination cause of increase in unusual medical condition among female patients. Sept17,82:46
N.J. court dismisses DES suit. Nov12,82:36+

DIETS AND DIET FADS

diet clinic held liable in death of man on liquid protein diet. Jan15,82:34
bulimia more common today, MD says. Jan15,82:38
Feingold diet worth testing, panel says. Jan29,82:23
tighter controls on sales of some diet products urged. Feb5,82:2
newest aid for dieters is "Diet Trac" computer. Feb5,82:24
FDA requests more research on effects of OTC diet drug. Mar12,82:52
Heart Assn. reiterates statement on diet. Apr16,82:27

"Consensus Statement on Defined Diets and Childhood Hyperactivity" available. Aug6,82:25
FDA stand renewed on starch blockers. Aug20,82:38
low-sodium diet lauded in curbing hypertension. Aug13,82:50
MD testimony begins in starch blocker suit. Sept10,82:10
American Dietetic Assn. declares Cambridge Diet not a common sense approach to weight loss. Sept17,82:32
lifestyle sets eating habits, study says. Oct8,82:26
'starch blocker' diet pills seized in the Chicago area. Oct22/29,82:29
changes in eating, drinking habits cited. Dec3,82:34

DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE

bribery charge filed against DMSO backer. Jan15,82:41
mistrial ends DMSO dispute. May28,82:2
judge denies venue change in DMSO bribery charge. Aug20,82:22
new studies on DMSO to address effectiveness. Sept24,82:30

DIMON III, JOSEPH H

new officers of the Assn. of Bone and Joint Surgeons. Aug13,82:35

DISASTERS

blizzard doesn't stall care in Minnesota. Feb5,82:3
nuclear power safety rule proposal disputed. Feb26,82:***19
MD badly burned in hotel fire; wife dies. Apr2,82:36
MDs offer services after tornado hits Tx. town. Apr16,82:28
Mexican volcano fallout reaches US. Apr23/30,82:31
Bay Area rehearses earthquake disaster. May21,82:31+
hotel fire gave lessons to MDs. May21,82:53
air disaster gives personnel fiery test. July23,82:3
Pan Am flight oversold, 2 MDs saved. July23,82:3+
New York Academy of Medicine joins organizations supporting nuclear arms control. July16,82:37
nuclear war issue continues to generate debate among readers. Oct15,82:6
DoD agreement stipulating military utilization of hospital beds opposed in NY. Oct15,82:30
reader cites error in story on civil defense. Nov5,82:6

DISCRIMINATION

WHO meeting seeks end to apartheid. Jan1/8,82:13
nursing home liable for pay inequity. Feb12,82:21
discrimination claim rejected by federal court. Mar19,82:25
Supreme Court rules man can attend all-female nursing school. July23,82:35
discrimination suit dismissal improper. Aug13,82:***47
discrimination suit against hospital dismissal improper. Aug20,82:*12

DISEASES

group plans conference on spina bifida. Jan1/8,82:13
'orphan drug' legislation introduced. Jan15,82:41
aspirin linked to Reye syndrome says CDC report. Feb26,82:2

hereditary disorder program launched. Feb26,82:10
disease originally believed confined to male homosexuals
discovered in some women and heterosexual men. Mar12,82:45
water supply throughout Pittsburgh Veterans Administration
Medical Center contaminated with Legionnaires' disease.
Mar19,82:39
Illinois accepts guardianship of spina bifida victim. June4,82:28
new study links aspirin with Reye's syndrome. June18,82:*20
research in life sciences should be expanded to include role of
human behavior in preventing and curing disease. July16,82:24
use of barrier contraceptives seen curbing PID. July16,82:***44
Otitis media's course traced by physicians. Aug6,82:33
FDA proposes aspirin label. Oct1,82:43
for victims of rare diseases, 'orphan drug' battle is crucial.
Oct15,82:10+
what's an orphan drug: experts don't agree. Oct15,82:12+
single leprosy drug creating resistant strains - report. Oct15,82:*14
National Reye's Syndrome Foundation interested in proposals for
research award. Nov12,82:55
retired vice admiral elected president of the National Multiple
Sclerosis Society. Nov19,82:37
hospital precautions urged against AIDS. Nov26,82:23
immunity of many adults in the United States to tetanus, diphtheria
may be low: study. Dec3,82:25
antibody treatment found effective. Dec10,82:20
victims of AIDS are discovered at risk for rare bacterial infection.
Dec17,82:***42

DIVORCE

Tenn. court rejects future earning alimony ruling. Jan22,82:20
ex-wife wins earnings share after divorce. Jan29,82:14
joint custody best for children, psychiatrists say. Feb5,82:37
ABA backs change in divorce policy. Feb12,82:6
high rate of divorce factor in sterilization reversals gain.
Feb19,82:14
Calif. court reconsiders future earnings decision. Feb26,82:11
license or physician is marital property, N.Y. court rules.
July16,82:33
Calif. court reverses ruling giving MD's ex-wife share of future
income. Aug13,82:3
military ex-spouse benefits approved. Aug13,82:18
physician's license ruled to be part of marital property.
Sept10,82:44
divorce someday may be classified as a medical disorder. Oct15,82:42
court to review settlement for MD's ex-spouse. Nov19,82:9
wife gets 40% of license value in divorce. Dec10,82:30
Wisconsin appeals court rules on divorce settlement. Dec10,82:31
physician entitled to attorney's fees. Dec24/31,82:26

DOLAN, WILLIAM D

re-elected chairman of AMA Council on Scientific Affairs.
Oct22/29,82:29

DOLE, ROBERT

Dole issues warning on health cost rises. Feb12,82:1+
the New Federalism. Feb12,82:2

DOLUISIO, JAMES I

American Pharmaceutical Assn. chooses officers. Jan1/8,82:32

DOWDA, F WILLIAM

9 vie for seats on AMA Board of Trustees. May21,82:21
Dr. Jirka elected; Drs. Coury, Dowda, Ritter, Broadaway win board seats. June25/July2,82:14

DOYLE, ARTHUR CONAN

sleuthing physician tracks truth about Sherlock Holmes' author. Nov26,82:40
what lures MD to join Sherlock Holmes club: it's a mystery. Nov26,82:41

DRUG ABUSE

Navy launches drug crackdown. Jan15,82:24
Hawaii MDs tell concern about drug investigation. Jan15,82:55
methaqualone sales halted. Feb5,82:24
Pentagon takes another step in war on drugs. Feb5,82:34
drug education conference set. Feb19,82:40
White House calls session on drug abuse. Feb26,82:2
treatment for drug, emotional problems criticized by MD reader. Feb26,82:6
an impaired MD's ragged road to recovery. Feb26,82:9+
fake-drug controls eyed in Tenn. Mar5,82:36
teen-agers' marijuana use leveling off. Mar12,82:9
new NAS report cites concern about marijuana. Mar12,82:10
controlling look-alike drugs, editorial. Mar19,82:4
drug paraphernalia restriction approved by US Supreme Court. Mar19,82:37
dangerous allure of cocaine, editorial. Mar26,82:4
more patients get treatment for cocaine use. Apr2,82:24
military urged to stiffen penalties for drug abusers. Apr16,82:18
warning on drug scheme issued by DEA. Apr23/30,82:39
MDs warned about imitation methaqualone. Apr23/30,82:45
cocaine usage 'insidious, pervasive, dangerous,' says MD reader. May7,82:5
methaqualone fastest-growing abused drug. May7,82:42
Army deaths in Europe linked to drugs, alcohol. May7,82:44
wrong conclusions could arise from TV program on drug abuse, MD fears. June18,82:6
cocaine-related deaths increase sharply, CDC says. June18,82:42
imitation cocaine may be far more dangerous than the real thing. Aug13,82:35
pot disapproval urged for MDs. Aug27,82:20
national conference on benzodiazepines. Aug27,82:23
raise drinking age nationwide, opinion. Sept3,82:4
cocaine habit-forming, military court rules. Sept3,82:14
model bills OK'd for epinephrine, look-alike drugs. Sept3,82:20
2 physicians sentenced in 'stress center' case. Sept10,82:12

Canada Supreme Court rules British Columbia's heroin treatment law constitutional. Sept10,82:45
mail-order business on look-alike drugs closed down. Sept17,82:10
'look-alike' business shut down in New Jersey. Sept24,82:*16
NY reports sharp drop in number of methaqualone prescriptions. Sept24,82:33
Illinois becomes 29th state to outlaw look-alike drugs. Sept24,82:33
Navy reports sharp decline in drug use. Oct1,82:45
House approves $317 million for drug and alcohol program. Oct8,82:2
risks of marijuana to nursing mothers described in study. Oct8,82:30
internist helps nab narcotics scam suspects. Oct22/29,82:3+
potent marijuana, accident rise linked. Oct22/29,82:31
pharmacist convicted of drug violation. Oct22/29,82:37
Texas physician recognizes drug scam. Nov12,82:15
heroin deaths may depend on politics. Nov12,82:***46
politics could affect heroin deaths. Nov19,82:*8
parents given advice on teen use of drugs and alcohol. Nov19,82:50
AMA working to curb prescription drug abuse. Nov12,82:44
abuse of legal drugs cited. Nov26,82:25
patient faking heart attacks, MDs warned. Dec17,82:38
no injunction for dismissed pharmacy student. Dec24/31,82:27

DRUG ADVERTISING

cable network seeks prescription drug ads. July23,82:36
drug firms slow to enter consumer ad market. Nov5,82:3+
MDs, pharmacists polled on drug ads. Nov5,82:3+
delete 'flu' as aspirin indication, American Academy of Pediatrics. Dec10,82:1+
text of AAP statement. Dec10,82:41

DRUG INDUSTRY

NY generic drug law upheld by state court. Jan15,82:38
construction launched on lab at G.D. Searle & Co. Jan22,82:24
DuPont Co. announces renovation for its Jackson Laboratory. Jan22,82:24
generic drug sale increases foreseen. Jan22,82:32
drug firm plans 'fun run' series. Feb12,82:7
'DES daughter' sues drug firms for $10 million. Feb12,82:39
manufacturers blamed for drug delay. Feb19,82:11
drug industry backs patent law changes. Feb26,82:17
Penn. enacts look-alike drug ban. Mar5,82:36
scientific journals, PDR rank high as sources for drug information. May21,82:24
fund campaign under way for AMA drug information program. June11,82:1+
generic drug firms cleared of trademark violations. June11,82:***7
antibiotic's marketing to continue. June18,82:28
physicians may be seeing fewer detail men in the future. June18,82:40
5 drug firms give $480,000 to AMA's PMI program. Aug6,82:19
FDA to close antibiotics testing lab. Aug6,82:24
panel clears bill extending drug patents. Aug13,82:45
arthritis drug withdrawn from U.S. market. Aug20,82:27
drug firm launches education ads. Sept3,82:14

$2.3 million for fees awarded against Johnson & Johnson in anti-
trust suit. Sept17,82:15
marshals raid drug producers. Sept17,82:37
FDA charges drug firm with false advertising. Sept17,82:46
sponsor found to test orphan drug. Sept24,82:16
drug patent extension fails in House. Oct1,82:7
Johnson & Johnson joins other pharmaceutical firms in contributing
to PMI project. Oct8,82:35
for victims of rare diseases, 'orphan drug' battle is crucial.
Oct15,82:10+
what's an orphan drug: experts don't agree. Oct15,82:12+
NY court rules firm's drug warning inadequate. Oct15,82:***46
MDs call for safer drug packaging. Oct22/29,82:33
Tylenol investigation continues. Oct22/29,82:33
drug ad change ordered by FTC. Oct22/29,82:40
new rules may shorten drug approval by 6 months. Nov5,82:2
orphan drug bill awaits conference. Nov5,82:9
first recombinant DNA product will help diabetics. Nov12,82:46
drug firm appeals to physicians to help win back consumers' trust.
Nov26,82:2
firm test-marketing drug for radiation. Dec10,82:15
firm accused of suppressing data on Oraflex. Dec24/31,82:12

DRUG REGULATION

FDA drops mandatory PPI plan. Jan1/8,82:1+
'orphan drug' legislation introduced. Jan15,82:41
FDA approvals rose in 1981. Jan29,82:23
FDA may speed up drug evaluations. May7,82:14+
FDA urged to speed drug approval process. May14,82:2
coordinate efforts, pharmacists told at recent convention.
May21,82:3+
quick approval for necessary drugs required, MD says. June25/
July2,82:6
AMA backs FDA drug approval plan. July9,82:13
two FDA bureaus merged into center. July23,82:2
panel clears bill extending drug patents. Aug13,82:45
FDA stand renewed on starch blockers. Aug20,82:38
AMA applauds plan to speed drug approval. Sept3,82:2
mandatory PPI program officially dead. Sept17,82:2
OTC drug terms proposal hit. Oct15,82:29
federal judge orders starch blockers off the market. Oct15,82:62
'starch blocker' diet pills seized in the Chicago area. Oct22/29,82:29
new rules may shorten drug approval by 6 months. Nov5,82:2
deadlines for sealing OTC drugs announced. Nov19,82:2
delete 'flu' as aspirin indication, American Academy of
Pediatrics. Dec10,82:1+
text of AAP statement. Dec10,82:41
pregnancy warning labels ordered. Dec17,82:2

DRUGS

FDA drops mandatory PPI plan. Jan1/8,82:1+
medication errors a 'great hidden problem.' Jan1/8,82:19+
patients who don't get prescriptions are more satisfied with
physician-patient relationship. Jan1/8,82:32

legislation proposed to require NJ senior citizens who
participate in drug assistance program to pay premium.
Jan15,82:36
marijuana use 'a risk to health,' foundation's new report
asserts. Jan15,82:40
FDA offers new policy for research in prisons. Jan15,82:41
'orphan drug' legislation introduced. Jan15,82:41
new angina drug approved by FDA. Jan15,82:55
drug-resistant leprosy grows. Jan22,82:29
court order required for drug administration. Jan22,82:***31
lawsuit halts Part B payment for some drugs. Feb5,82:12
FDA approves use of human menopausal gonadotropins. Feb5,82:24
Calif. jury awards damages to student who lost kidneys and spleen
as a result of use of antibiotic. Feb12,82:22
manufacturers blamed for drug delay. Feb19,82:11
premixed dopamine marketing approved by FDA. Feb19,82:23
suit to block drug payments dismissed. Feb19,82:23
drug industry backs patent law changes. Feb26,82:17
Japanese patients who suffered eye damage from taking
chloroquine awarded $12.4 million. Feb26,82:20
new antibiotic treats VD that resists penicillin. Mar5,82:30
Penn. enacts look-alike drug ban. Mar5,82:36
fake-drug controls eyed in Tenn. Mar5,82:36
over-prescribing problems solved by Maryland MDs. Mar5,82:42
FDA drops plan on package inserts. Mar12,82:27
AMA-ERF sponsors project on medication education. Mar12,82:27
three share settlement in DES case. Mar12,82:29
analgesic's effectiveness questioned. Mar12,82:46
FDA, NCI tighten controls on anti-cancer drug trials. Mar19,82:11
link between Valium and breast cancer disputed. Mar19,82:40
data confirm need to extend patent life - drug group. Mar19,82:41
implantable drug pump wins FDA approval. Mar26,82:13
'smart' drugs may be medicine's next wave. Mar26,82:17+
continued use of beta blockers advised. Apr2,82:47
drug approved for treating genital herpes. Apr9,82:37
single-dose treatment for cystitis described. Apr9,82:38
improvements seen in contraception by end of century. Apr16,82:18
childproof medicine bottles have proved to be lifesavers for
children. Apr16,82:28
bills to legalize heroin for cancer patients opposed.
Apr23/30,82:19
some drugs to be covered under Part B until October 1.
Apr23/30,82:54
FDA may speed up drug evaluations. May7,82:14+
premenstrual symptoms reduced by drug, study says. May7,82:36
program to cut prescribing, overuse of drug launched. May7,82:38
curbs on marijuana eased in Wisconsin. May7,82:39
Ohio pharmacist goes to jail for substitution. May7,82:58
plan defeated, but pharmacists still seek ability to prescribe.
May14,82:3+
AMA statement on issue of expanded prescribing roles for
pharmacists. May14,82:8
MDs warned on sedating children for CAT scans. May14,82:***45
orphan drug legislation necessary, AMA says. May21,82:7
scientific journals, PDR rank high as sources for drug information.
May21,82:24
many hospital pharmacies found to substitute. June4,82:16

fund campaign under way for AMA drug information program.
June11,82:1+
antibiotic's marketing to continue. June18,82:28
baby deaths in Toronto hospital still unsolved. June18,82:32+
digoxin used in murders now detectable, physician says. June18,82:32
MD found guilty in amphetamine case. June18,82:42
change in device policy approved. June25/July2,82:17
AMA will launch PMI program. June25/July2,82:24
"Physician Desk Reference" and drug dumping in developing nations were among scientific subjects delegates discussed at annual meeting. June25/July2,82:32
patient information material prepared by AMA Division of Drugs.
July9,82:41
California legislature stalls prescribing plan. July16,82:2
AAFP offers drug education aid to physicians. July16,82:25
new Bendectin warning likely. July16,82:39
space shuttle test will aid drug research. July16,82:41
Mass. court rules on DES damages. July23,82:18
cable network seeks prescription drug ads. July23,82:36
Medi-Cal to cut payments on codeine. Aug6,82:15
5 drug firms give $480,000 to AMA's PMI program. Aug6,82:19
study shows consumers' attitudes about health. Aug6,82:23
FDA to close antibiotics testing lab. Aug6,82:24
Ontario Medical Assn. asks physicians to reassess patients who have had sedatives or anti-anxiety drugs prescribed for them for more than four weeks. Aug6,82:28
marijuana use by patients OK'd in Tenn. Aug13,82:***23
FDA bans phenacetin use in combination analgesics. Aug20,82:2
ASIM to expand drug information program for MDs, patients.
Aug20,82:26
arthritis drug withdrawn from U.S. market. Aug20,82:27
optometry law struck down. Aug20,82:37
physicians who have samples of Oraflex should destroy them.
Aug27,82:23
AMA to unveil PMI program. Sept3,82:7
treatment for herpes called ineffective. Sept3,82:26
AMA to expand panel for evaluation of drugs. Sept10,82:10
CDC may follow up vitamin study. Sept10,82:10
PMI program donations exceed $1 million. Sept10,82:12
MDs cautioned on easily opened drug packages. Sept10,82:42
mental patients seek right to refuse drugs. Sept10,82:46
mandatory PPI program officially dead. Sept17,82:2
death injection ruled legal. Sept17,82:3
mail-order business on look-alike drugs closed down. Sept17,82:10
Puerto Rican pediatricians find estrogen contamination cause of increase in unusual medical condition among female patients.
Sept17,82:46
first public viewing of PMIs scheduled. Sept24,82:14
sponsor found to test orphan drug. Sept24,82:16
new studies on DMSO to address effectiveness. Sept24,82:30
NY reports sharp drop in number of methaqualone prescriptions.
Sept24,82:33
federal payment for 200 drugs under Medicaid and Medicare Part B to stop. Sept24,82:42
drug patent extension fails in House. Oct1,82:7
mental patient seeks right to refuse drugs. Oct1,82:*20
adoption sought for 2 orphan drugs. Oct8,82:2

Johnson & Johnson joins other pharmaceutical firms in contributing to PMI project. Oct8,82:35
new AMA program will provide patients with drug instruction. Oct15,82:1+
PMI program a vital Association project, editorial. Oct15,82:4
for victims of rare diseases, 'orphan drug' battle is crucial. Oct15,82:10+
what's an orphan drug: experts don't agree. Oct15,82:12+
single leprosy drug creating resistant strains - report. Oct15,82:*14
success seen in drug therapy for arthritis. Oct15,82:51
federal judge orders starch blockers off the market. Oct15,82:62
drug ad change ordered by FTC. Oct22/29,82:40
MDs, pharmacists polled on drug ads. Nov5,82:3+
orphan drug bill awaits conference. Nov5,82:9
threat of regulation a force behind patient education efforts, council told. Nov5,82:48
patients in Chicago nursing homes receive wrong drugs. Nov12,82:55
deadlines for sealing OTC drugs announced. Nov19,82:2
prescription drugs dispensed by physicians subject to child protection packaging standards. Nov19,82:12
FDA approves OTC sale of Drixoral. Nov19,82:37
Tenn. to continue controversial tablet distribution. Nov19,82:13
VA to study drugs to cut failure rate of bypass surgery. Nov26,82:11
abuse of legal drugs cited. Nov26,82:25
FDA approves drug for treatment of lumbar discs. Nov26,82:33
nearly two-thirds of patients given drug data orally, FDA survey finds. Dec3,82:12
sampling of editorial comments on new PMI program. Dec10,82:4
firm test-marketing drug for radiation. Dec10,82:15
calcium blocker indications in AMA report. Dec17,82:22
firm accused of suppressing data on Oraflex. Dec24/31,82:12

DRUGS - GENERIC

only a fourth of adults buy generic drugs. Jan1/8,82:14
NY generic drug law upheld by state court. Jan15,82:38
generic drug sale increases foreseen. Jan22,82:32
Supreme Court will hear appeal in generics suit. Mar12,82:39
generic drug firms cleared of trademark violations. June11,82:***7

DRUGS - NONPRESCRIPTION

Canada accepts drug firm's claim that daily use of aspirin reduces risk of complications in male heart attack patients. Jan15,82:40
aspirin linked to Reye syndrome says CDC report. Feb26,82:2
analgesic's effectiveness questioned. Mar12,82:46
FDA requests more research on effects of OTC diet drug. Mar12,82:52
MDs invited to serve as test subjects. Mar12,82:59
Over-the-counter product recalled. May14,82:27
new study links aspirin with Reye's syndrome. June18,82:*20
use of aspirin in treating flu and chicken pox may be hazardous. June18,82:40
over-the-counter drugs represent at least 13% of the drugs physicians recommend. June18,82:40

Medi-Cal to cut payments on codeine. Aug6,82:15
FDA proposes warning to pregnant women on systemic OTC drugs. Sept17,82:2
OTC drug linked to kidney failure. Sept17,82:31
Tylenol poisonings may have long-range effects. Oct15,82:9
OTC drug terms proposal hit. Oct15,82:29
MDs call for safer drug packaging. Oct22/29,82:33
Tylenol investigation continues. Oct22/29,82:33
MDs urged to help public avoid possibly tainted drugs. Nov5,82:1+
drug firm appeals to physicians to help win back consumers' trust. Nov26,82:2
delete 'flu' as aspirin indication, American Academy of Pediatrics. Dec10,82:1+
text of AAP statement. Dec10,82:41
pregnancy warning labels ordered. Dec17,82:2
Tylenol suspects arrested. Dec24/31,82:3
group proceeding on aspirin warnings. Dec24/31,82:16

DUNNING, FRANK

honored by National Assn. of Private Psychiatric Hospitals. Feb12,82:22

DUNPHY, J ENGLEBERT

physicians, editor, student receive award. June25/July2,82:18

DUPLINSKY, JOSEPH F

president and chief executive of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Michigan elected chairman of the board. Dec3,82:40

DUTCHER, THOMAS

American Society of Clinical Pathologists elects officers. Dec3,82:40

DUVAL, MERLIN K

appointed president of Associated Hospital Systems. Mar19,82:39
new president of the National Center for Health Education. Nov19,82:37

DVORSKY, ISOBEL

auxiliary president Dvorsky presents AMA-ERF contribution. June25/July2,82:7

EARLE, PAUL

executive director of Voluntary Effort to Contain Health Care Costs resigns. May14,82:30

EARLES, LUCIUS

new officers at National Medical Assn. Sept10,82:45

EBERT, PAUL A

College of Cardiology elects officers. June25/July2,82:39

EBERT, ROBERT H

Assn. of American Medical Colleges gives award. Nov26,82:16

ECONOMICS

health plans die for fizzled Colorado boom town. July30,82:27
peso pinch affecting specialty hospitals. Sept24,82:3+
U.S. changes CPI on housing measure. Nov5,82:33

ECONOMICS - HOSPITAL CARE

Illinois Hospital Assn. sues over new rate review system. Jan1/8,82:11
costly to dispense narcotic analgesics in hospitals. Jan1/8,82:29
physician fees rise. Jan15,82:1
price competition proposed in Minn. Jan15,82:54
plastic surgeons respond to survey concerning operations, fees. Jan15,82:10
health care coalitions win new praise from Voluntary Effort. Jan22,82:49
nation's public hospitals set to battle in Washington. Jan29,82:3+
hospital care praised, but costs aren't in NJ survey. Jan29,82:14
physicians' fees rose 11.7% in 1981, hospital charges up 17.0%. Feb5,82:1
controversy engulf health care project in Miss. Feb12,82:3
hospital discounts approved in Illinois. Feb12,82:7
VE outlines revised goals for new year. Feb19,82:8
hospital firms may be affected by federal cutback. Feb19,82:22
AMA issues cost guide for 1982. Feb26,82:1+
hospital rate controls delayed in Illinois. Feb26,82:11
less use of ICUs could mean better medicine, opinion. Feb26,82:42
AHA assails Medicare cuts. Mar5,82:11
hospitals boost capital spending. Mar5,82:11
report finds hospital costs higher in states with rate regulation. Mar12,82:17
revenue, earnings increases reported by Hospital Corp. Mar12,82:17
intensive care units' cost effects cited. Mar12,82:19
Illinois Blues win premium increase. Mar12,82:29
medical groups hit Medicare budget cuts. Mar12,82:2
MDs' fees up 0.7%. Mar12,82:2
health cuts may cause IL hospitals to close. Mar19,82:8
Supreme Court upholds regulation on Medicaid plan. Mar19,82:37
Texas Blues lose for 2nd year. Mar19,82:40
Maryland hospital may raise rates to Medicaid. Mar19,82:47
study gives average cost of semiprivate room. Mar26,82***16
physicians' fees up; hospital charges rise. Apr2,82:27
Maryland alters payment rules for MDs in hospitals. Apr2,82:***30
hospitals get new warning of regulation. Apr2,82:40
AMA critical of hospital payment plan. Apr9,82:2
interest rate halts U. of Minn. hospital construction. Apr9,82:8
public wants savings in health care, study says. Apr9,82:24
Boston HSA cites high cost of hospital stay. Apr9,82:33

hospitals hit new Kentucky Medicaid plan. Apr9,82:36
AHA backs prospective reimbursement. May7,82:1+
ASIM proposes 10-point cost-containment plan. May7,82:2
Supreme Court upholds review policy for Medicare. May7,82:12
physicians' fees increase 0.5% in March. May7,82:16
Miami hospital settles Medicare lawsuit. May7,82:23
Hospital Corp. revenues rise. May14,82:13
physician earnings down in last quarter of '81. May14,82:24
alternative benefits curb costs, VE reports. May14,82:31
public backs ways to cut medical costs. May 14,82:38
Medicaid rule concerning home care is relaxed. May21,82:1
reader makes suggestions for cutting cost of health care. May21,82:6
non-profit hospitals ready to compete. May21,82:14
testimony attacks cost-shifting legislation in Massachusetts. May21,82:18
providing care economically, opinion. May28,82:4
physician fees increase 0.6%. June4,82:1
Blues develop surgical profile. June4,82:32
rising health costs frustrate corporations. June11,82:1+
Chicago hospital reduces fees for emergency care. June11,82:19
health insurers launch cost control drive. June18,82:2
Michigan MDs feeling economic hardship. June18,82:3
dispute breaks out over bid to curb Medicare spending. June25/July2,82:2
second surgical opinions' efficacy yet unproven, AMA says. June25/July2,82:8+
AMA policy on second surgical opinion. June25/July2,82:9
health care costs could be reduced by rolling back hospital and physician fees. June25/July2,82:39
health benefits hit $70 billion. June25/July2,82:42
insurers' slump may aid HMOs. July9,82:1+
what conservative think-tank thinks of Reagan Administration's current health policies. July9,82:2
some woes ahead for HMOs. July9,82:3
request for $32-million rate hike by Blue plan in Pennsylvania denied. July9,82:10
physicians' fee index up 0.6% while hospital room charge index increased by 0.3%. July16,82:1
Illinois cost agency killed. July16,82:10
twin cities hospitals say cost shifting hiked charges. July16,82:35
new plan for hospital reimbursement in Mass. proposed by coalition of business leaders, health insurers, and government officials. July23,82:19
rate hike ordered for hospital in Maryland. July23,82:28
Illinois boosts Medicaid funds for hospitals. July23,82:33
proposed fiscal 1983 budget in Michigan calls for length of stay limits for Medicaid recipients. July30,82:26
more than half of the surgeries recommended for subscribers of the Worthington, Ohio area Blue Shield plan canceled after second opinion. July30,82:26
U.S. spending on health rises. Aug6,82:1+
physicians' fee index up 0.7%. Aug6,82:1+
new reimbursement program launched in North Carolina. Aug6,82:13
cost of care a burden to nation's senior citizens, opinion. Aug6,82:14
project to evaluate ER costs. Aug6,82:24

Boston city hospital warns of loss. Aug6,82:46
reimbursement goals of hospital detailed. Aug13,82:12
hospitals try varied tactics in battle for patient dollars.
Aug13,82:13+
controversy generated by alternatives for provision of emergency
medical services and walk-in care. Aug13,82:13
MD has 2 roles - one his, the other shared, opinion. Aug13,82:44
AHA acknowledges inflation's effects. Aug20,82:3
hospital strike off in Philadelphia as Medicaid cap raised.
Aug20,82:12
proposed payment ceilings for retarded meet opposition. Aug20,82:21
hospitals sue HHS Dept. on reimbursement changes. Aug20,82:22
Iowa group to implement cost-cutting proposals. Aug20,82:26
two hospital chains in Southwest agree to unite. Aug20,82:37
Canada's Medicare defended. Aug27,82:1+
100 laid off at Chicago hospital. Aug27,82:16
new prospective reimbursement law enacted in Mass. Aug27,82:25
physicians' fees rise 0.7%. Sept3,82:1
Medicare reimbursement policy upheld in Indiana. Sept3,82:24
AHA hits two-tier medical care caused by Reagan budget cuts.
Sept10,82:1+
bottom line on hospital costs, opinion. Sept10,82:4
hospital delegates propose money-saving measures. Sept10,82:14
costs rising slowly in Twin Cities, study says. Sept17,82:12
Virginia Blues want patients to ask MDs about costs. Sept17,82:36
rate of hospital cost increases drops for first quarter of 1982.
Sept17,82:43
state gets Medicare waiver for prospective payment plan.
Sept24,82:2
peso pinch affecting specialty hospitals. Sept24,82:3+
hospitals, MDs face tough choices under cost-per-case management.
Oct1,82:1+
hospitals racing capital crunch, study says. Oct1,82:46
hospital pay system (DRG) gets mixed reviews in New Jersey.
Oct1,82:46
MDs' fees rise slightly in Aug. Oct8,82:1
severe crunch possible for patients, hospitals, and physicians.
Oct8,82:2
rise in inpatient expenses slows. Oct8,82:22
Wisconsin hospitals await court decision on Medicaid reimbursement.
Oct8,82:45
growing role foreseen for utilization review. Oct15,82:1+
budget cuts seen for Mass. hospitals. Oct15,82:7
multihospital corporation to pool resources. Oct15,82:21
hospital cost rise forecast. Oct15,82:***58
AHA hits Administration's prospective reimbursement plan.
Oct22/29,82:1
health and the economy, opinion. Oct22/29,82:4
medical costs, manpower cited as growing concerns. Oct22/29,82:14
law blamed for cut in psychiatric services. Oct22/29,82:32
Michigan hospital planning to end Blues contract. Nov5,82:35
hospitals get help with coalitions from AHA. Nov19,82:26
prospective payment gets mixed reviews in N.J. Nov12,82:1+
MDs fees up .6% in September. Nov12,82:2
PAH leader applauds DRG plan. Nov12,82:25
Hospital Corporation of America cited income rise. Nov12,82:54
Twin Cities' hospital rates rise sharply despite HMOs. Nov12,82:57

increase rate down for hospital costs. Nov12,82:66
'prospective payment' lesser of two evils. Nov19,82:3+
quality of care could suffer: study. Nov19,82:32
79 hospitals sue on Medicare reimbursement for free care provided under Hill-Burton. Nov26,82:11
private sector vital in cost planning, group told. Nov12,82:64
prospective pay plan needs test, AMA says. Dec3,82:1+
economists, politicians divided on how system must change. Dec3,82:3+
hospital ventures in outpatient primary care hit by reader. Dec3,82:6
osteopath hospitals backing prospective payment. Dec3,82:24
hospital expenditures outpacing price jumps. Dec3,82:37
Pentagon restricts military's use of civilian hospitals. Dec10,82:2
reimbursement plans need careful study, editorial. Dec10,82:4
MDs' fees rise 0.6% in Oct. Dec10,82:7
cost-saving measures for Medicaid proposed. Dec10,82:14
American College of Emergency Physicians is gathering data it hopes will cut emergency room costs. Dec10,82:25
Texas MDs hit cost shifting. Dec10,82:32
most families had out-of-pocket costs in 1977-78. Dec10,82:42
Chicago hospital faces new crisis. Dec10,82:43
Medicaid controls on office care may hike costs. Dec10,82:49
AMA warns government to move slowly in adopting DRGs. Dec17,82:3
nurse midwives to handle HMO's routine deliveries. Dec17,82:3
Penn. puts 10% cap on hospital Medicaid rate hike. Dec24/31,82:5
internists opposing reimbursement proposals. Dec24/31,82:13

ECONOMICS - MEDICAL CARE

Prudential dropping health policies. Jan1/8,82:33
cost training for MDs urged. Mar12,82:8
reorganization being studied by Iowa's HSA. Mar12,82:38
physician fees rise. Jan15,82:1
Medicare premium to rise. Jan15,82:2
voluntary health agencies not keeping pace with inflation. Jan15,82:***47
price competition proposed in Minn. Jan15,82:54
plastic surgeons respond to survey concerning operations, fees. Jan15,82:10
state limits Blue Shield payments in Md. Jan22,82:18
federal health costs equal for rich, poor. Jan22,82:21
copayment will reduce utilization, study shows. Jan22,82:43
Reagan eyes US takeover of Medicaid, shifting of welfare responsibility to states. Jan29,82:1
AMA, insurers, labor, business, AHA form health care coalition. Jan29,82:1+
community coalition strategies debated at special AMA committee meeting. Jan29,82:1+
new coalition for health care, editorial. Jan29,82:4
physicians' fees rose 11.7% in 1981, hospital charges up 17.0%. Feb5,82:1
Philadelphia MDs support inner-city clinic plan. Feb5,82:25
AMA leaders seek bigger role for medicine. Feb12,82:1+
Dole issues warning on health cost rises. Feb12,82:1+
concerns of business voiced to MDs. Feb12,82:3+
controversy engulf health care project in Miss. Feb12,82:3

foundation to back cost containment projects. Feb12,82:16
Dr. Sammons vows new efforts on cost curbs. Feb12,82:16
Schweiker's remedy on right track, opinion. Feb19,82:4
budget changes will have very bad effect on health of poor in South Carolina, opinion. Feb19,82:4
AHA official says local efforts called best planning method. Feb19,82:9
AMA issues cost guide for 1982. Feb26,82:1+
Illinois Blues propose $1,000 deductible plan. Feb26,82:33
AMA issues progress report on efforts to help lower cost of medical care, editorial. Mar5,82:4
enrollment in HMOs increased, study says. Mar5,82:9
Clearinghouse on Business Coalitions for Health Action launched. Mar5,82:22
AMA urges 'new course' for health. Mar12,82:1+
economic factors vital, medical leaders told. Mar12,82:1+
waiting game on pro-competition legislation. Mar12,82:2
MDs' fees up 0.7%. Mar12,82:2
competition and quality of care, opinion. Mar12,82:4
dialysis program costs too high, official testifies. Mar12,82:36
CHAMPUS approves independent reimbursement to RNs. Mar12,82:49
medical groups hit Medicare budget cuts. Mar12,82:2
private MDs regroup to fight HMO pinch. Mar19,82:3+
Sen. Dole eyes Medicare cutbacks. Mar26,82:1+
HMOs set sights on Medicare market. Mar26,82:3+
academic perspective on 'competition' plans, opinion. Mar26,82:46
MDs seek bigger role in coalition. Apr2,82:1+
"Socioeconoic Issues of Health" now available. Apr2,82:13
Medicare premiums jump in British Columbia. Apr2,82:24
coalition will succeed defunct Dayton HSA. Apr2,82:24
physicians' fees up; hospital charges rise. Apr2,82:27
health care cost programs included in GM-UAW pact. Apr9,82:1+
labor urges state-controlled health cost containment program. Apr9,82:1+
holding down health care costs, editorial. Apr9,82:4
concept could improve planning process, MD reader says. Apr9,82:6
Minnesota repeals certificate-of-need law. Apr9,82:7
Michigan court blocks Blues' premium increase. Apr9,82:8
1 of 4 MDs has arrangement with hospital. Apr9,82:17
public wants savings in health care, study says. Apr9,82:24
employers shouldn't bear medical care costs, says MD reader. Apr16,82:6
study of why health care costs are high in southeast Michigan authorized by state. Apr16,82:28
survival is theme as rural health officials convene. Apr23/30,82:1+
MD reader suggests changes in statements of president of United Technologies Corp. Apr23/30,82:5
HMO funds come from private sector, study says. Apr23/30,82:49
ASIM proposes 10-point cost-containment plan. May7,82:2
training MDs to curb costs recommended by US agency. May7,82:2
Supreme Court upholds review policy for Medicare. May7,82:12
physicians' fees increase 0.5% in March. May7,82:16
paying for health, not sickness, opinion. May14,82:3
physician earnings down in last quarter of '81. May14,82:24
alternative benefits curb costs, VE reports. May14,82:31

public backs ways to cut medical costs. May 14,82:38
treatment of article on 'competition' disputed by authors.
May21,82:6
reader makes suggestions for cutting cost of health care.
May21,82:6
providing care economically, opinion. May28,82:4
physician fees increase 0.6%. June4,82:1
profit margins questioned by reader. June4,82:5
hospital costs for IBM employes for psychiatric care up sharply.
June4,82:32
rising health costs frustrate corporations. June11,82:1+
health insurers launch cost control drive. June18,82:2
Michigan MDs feeling economic hardship. June18,82:3
new accountability in medicine, opinion. June18,82:4
dispute breaks out over bid to curb Medicare spending. June25/
July2,82:2
second surgical opinions' efficacy yet unproven, AMA says.
June25/July2,82:8+
AMA policy on second surgical opinion. June25/July2,82:9
Medicare reimbursement improvements backed by AMA delegates.
June25/July2,82:12
health care costs could be reduced by rolling back hospital and
physician fees. June25/July2,82:39
health benefits hit $70 billion. June25/July2,82:42
insurers' slump may aid HMOs. July9,82:1+
what conservative think-tank thinks of Reagan Administration's
current health policies. July9,82:2
some woes ahead for HMOs. July9,82:3
request for $32-million rate hike by Blue plan in Pennsylvania
denied. July9,82:10
Wisconsin groups form task force on cost control. July9,82:23
physicians, patients would feel effects of tax law proposals.
July16,82:1+
physicians' fee index up 0.6% while hospital room charge index
increased by 0.3%. July16,82:1
cut-rate care is bad medicine, opinion. July16,82:4
PPO approach welcomed by congressmen. July16,82:5
Blues in Maryland ordered to pay refund. July16,82:33
Blues' new policies boost cost sharing. July23,82:1+
Michigan Blues win rate boost. July30,82:16
U.S. spending on health rises. Aug6,82:1+
physicians' fee index up 0.7%. Aug6,82:1+
reader comments on controlling high costs of medical care.
Aug6,82:5
cost of care a burden to nation's senior citizens, opinion.
Aug6,82:14
podiatrists asked to freeze fees. Aug13,82:17
Baltimore HMO threatened by U.S cutbacks. Aug13,82:28
AHA acknowledges inflation's effects. Aug20,82:3
Iowa group to implement cost-cutting proposals. Aug20,82:26
Canada's Medicare defended. Aug27,82:1+
litigation madness, opinion. Aug27,82:4
Ford expects $5 million in health savings. Aug27,82:30
physicians' fees rise 0.7%. Sept3,82:1
AHA hits two-tier medical care caused by Reagan budget cuts.
Sept10,82:1+
costs rising slowly in Twin Cities, study says. Sept17,82:12

Virginia Blues want patients to ask MDs about costs. Sept17,82:36
capitation proposed for Chrysler workers. Sept24,82:1+
can private practice of medicine survive, opinion. Sept24,82:13
public polled on costs of treatment, medication. Sept24,82:15
hospitals, MDs face tough choices under cost-per-case management.
Oct1,82:1+
MDs' real income down since 1970. Oct1,82:15
conference on cost effectiveness slated. Oct1,82:42
HMO medical director learns some lessons about costs and people,
opinion. Oct1,82:44
MDs' fees rise slightly in Aug. Oct8,82:1
severe crunch possible for patients, hospitals, and physicians.
Oct8,82:2
hospitals ponder owning medical practices. Oct8,82:3
new corporate health effort launched by business round table.
Oct8,82:8
quarterly study tracks improvements in income, expenses for
physicians. Oct8,82:15
MDs warned: watch for competition from HMOs, hospitals. Oct8,82:40
growing role foreseen for utilization review. Oct15,82:1+
oversupply of physicians called hazard by president of American
Medical Colleges. Oct15,82:38+
Medicaid patients to be allowed care at home. Oct22/29,82:2
health and the economy, opinion. Oct22/29,82:4
foundations association opens doors to PPOs. Oct22/29,82:7+
medical costs, manpower cited as growing concerns. Oct22/29,82:14
public polled on medical care costs in Iowa. Oct22/29,82:30
Blues' guidelines on respiratory care may cut $1.25 billion.
Nov5,82:1+
internists tout 'cognitive care' at specialty society cost
conference. Nov5,82:2+
county HMO aims to offer more for less to Medi-Cal patients.
Nov5,82:2+
MD reader points to lack of action in controlling costs. Nov5,82:6
Blues recommend criteria for respiratory reimbursement.
Nov5,82:11+
Michigan Blues lose another round on rate increase. Nov5,82:35
prospective payment gets mixed reviews in N.J. Nov12,82:1+
MDs fees up .6% in September. Nov12,82:2
rationing care called dilemma for the '80s. Nov12,82:2+
fee-for-service medicine is under assault, surgeon says.
Nov12,82:2+
FAH leader applauds DRG plan. Nov12,82:25
private sector vital in cost planning, group told. Nov12,82:64
most business coalitions for health have HMO-related activities -
study. Nov12,82:64
Baltimore bails out its largest HMO. Nov12,82:69
insurance rates for federal workers to increase 24%. Nov19,82:22
quality of care could suffer: study. Nov19,82:32
dentists drill into 'busyness' problem. Nov26,82:3+
reimbursement proposals a threat to medicine, editorial. Nov26,82:4
payments from failed Calif. health plan in doubt. Nov26,82:36
economists, politicians divided on how system must change. Dec3,82:3+
radiology changing as technology booms. Dec3,82:33
prospective payment plan proposed for renal program.
Dec10,82:1+
MDs' fees rise 0.6% in Oct. Dec10,82:7

tax benefits to reduce health care inflation: investigators. Dec10,82:12
costs for care of terminally ill compared. Dec10,82:12
most families had out-of-pocket costs in 1977-78. Dec10,82:42
Medicaid controls on office care may hike costs. Dec10,82:49
Medicaid growth slowing. Dec17,82:2
on the artificial heart, editorial. Dec17,82:4
double standards in the U.S., opinion. Dec17,82:4
artificial heart brings life - and dilemmas. Dec17,82:7+
AMA to take new look at consumer choice policy. Dec17,82:15
AMA plans to study CT scan payments. Dec17,82:22
speakers ponder solutions to coming MD 'glut'. Dec17,82:32+
Administration eyes health benefits tax. Dec24/31,82:1+
physicians order more tests, do more surgery, and provide more complicated services after payment rates drop. Dec24/31,82:9
Illinois Blues' office defends financial status. Dec24/31,82:25
coalitions get support from delegates at Interim Meeting. Dec24/31,82:29
state's elderly will pay more in insurance. Dec24/31,82:41

EDUCATION

education level linked to health. Jan22,82:32
weekend MBA program in health care management offered by Boston U. Feb26,82:20

EDUCATION - MEDICAL

nutrition teams to lecture at medical schools. Jan1/8,82:7
NC man charged with selling medical degrees. Jan1/8,82:16
Tenn. court rejects future earning alimony ruling. Jan22,82:20
ex-wife wins earnings share after divorce. Jan29,82:14
what are best criteria for future MDs, opinion. Feb12,82:12
teaching of law crucial to medical school curriculum, opinion. Feb19,82:7
Calif. court reconsiders future earnings decision. Feb26,82:11
transfer from foreign to US medical schools more difficult. Mar12,82:48
student selection process found successful in the Netherlands, MD reader says. Mar26,82:6
NY dental schools seek state aid. Apr9,82:***31
medical students voice concerns about future. Apr16,82:1+
six-year program attracting students. Apr23/30,82:3+
reader appalled at article about National Dairy Council organizing nutrition panel for medical students. Apr23/30,82:5
premed students need broader education, opinion. Apr23/30,82:50
many health loans still unpaid, HHS audit shows. Apr23/30,82:53
training MDs to curb costs recommended by US agency. May7,82:2
suggestions given on development of well-rounded MDs by reader. May14,82:5
expansion of N.J. school licensing power delayed. May14,82:28
first 16 students complete two-year course at Morehouse. May21,82:10
AMA urges caution on licensing changes. May28,82:1+
medical education revamping endorsed by delegates to Annual Meeting of the AMA. June25/July2,82:1+
plan promoting wider background draws comment from reader. June25/July2,82:5

effects of health manpower policies discussed. June25/
July2,82:19
unaccredited medical school is operating. June25/July2,82:19
enrollment of black medical students lagging, new AMA report
states. June25/July2,82:31
objections to Flex-FlexII concept raised by MD reader. July16,82:6
BS/MD program described by reader. July16,82:6
foreign student regulation delay sought in N.J. Aug6,82:12
Calif. court reverses ruling giving MD's ex-wife share of future
income. Aug13,82:3
teaching in Saudi school 'frustrating.' Aug13,82:37+
important findings about physician distribution, editorial.
Aug20,82:4
better odds for Health Education Assistance Loan students seen.
Aug27,82:18
schools encourage broad background, MD reader says. Sept3,82:6
"Health Resources for the Eighties - A Guide to Medical Student
Preceptorships." Sept3,82:13
MD reader airs concerns on background of students. Sept24,82:6
teaching experience abroad an 'insane situation,' says reader.
Oct1,82:6
oversupply of physicians called hazard by president of American
Medical Colleges. Oct15,82:38+
"Future Directions for Medical Education" available in book form.
Oct22/29,82:29
error in article on foreign medical graduates is cited by reader.
Nov12,82:6
new degree program set up for managers. Nov12,82:66
Harvard celebrates 200th year. Nov12,82:70
court to review settlement for MD's ex-spouse. Nov19,82:9
1983 report to focus on lack of geriatrics training. Nov26,82:3
it's time to modify residency programs, opinion. Nov26,82:10
White House steps in to save Meharry. Dec3,82:49
wife gets 40% of license value in divorce. Dec10,82:30

EDUCATION - MEDICAL - CONTINUING

emergency MDs dissatisfied with quality of CME. Jan1/8,82:15
sessions to cover strokes. Jan1/8,82:24
AMA's Video Clinic Laboratory has grown to 21 programs. July16,82:8
Roswell Park Memorial Institute sponsors a series of seminars on
diagnosis and treatment of cancer. July23,82:27
Latino MD group offers CME series. July30,82:19
annual CME conference set. Dec10,82:8
document on CME standards approved. Dec17,82:23

EDUCATION - MEDICAL - GRADUATE

course covering industrial health set. Jan15,82:54
'education vs. service' brought into focus in alarming manner,
says MD reader. Apr2,82:16
Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education increase
charges. Aug6,82:20
shortfall of postgraduate training positions next year predicted.
Dec17,82:14

EDUCATION - PREMEDICAL

wide-ranging background needed, student reader claims.
July30,82:5

EDUCATION - SUPPORT

Administration plans legislation to curb student loan defaults.
Jan15,82:2
grant aids tutoring plan for minorities. Jan15,82:20
young MD decides not to practice in small town that raised
money to send him to medical school. Jan15,82:26
Education Dept. proposes curbs on student loans. Jan22,82:36
nominations for Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Scholarship due.
Jan29,82:10
AMA backs US action to collect student loans. Feb5,82:2
borrowing and paying back student loans, editorial. Feb5,82:4
balance medical school enrollments with needs, says reader.
Feb5,82:5
Congress exaggerated student loan defaults, AAMC head charges.
Feb12,81:2
George Washington University tuition hits $19,000. Feb12,82:2
med schools fearful of student loan cuts. Mar5,82:15
most students can still get assistance, says College Board.
Mar5,82:22
student loan program gets AMA backing. Apr2,82:4
AMA-ERF sends $1.49 million to medical schools. Apr2,82:12
VA offering aid to nurses. Apr9,82:36
medical students voice concerns about future. Apr16,82:1+
student loan proposals and health care, editorial. Apr16,82:4
$200,000 nursing loan/scholarship program launched by National
Medical Enterprises, Inc. Apr16,82:28
helping fund medical education, editorial. Apr23/30,82:4
during the 1980s nation's medical schools will face major
dilemmas that threaten their very existence, opinion.
Apr23/30,82:4
reader believes pressure should be applied for loan repayment.
Apr23/30,82:5
$1.5 million in grants raised by AMA-ERF. Apr23/30,82:36+
many health loans still unpaid, HHS audit shows. Apr23/30,82:53
AMA-ERF offers scholarships in nutrition. May21,82:18
'urgent need' for practitioners to pay back outstanding loans,
says reader. May28,82:5
government acts to tighten student loan collection policy. June4,82:2
AMA-ERF scholarships in clinical nutrition offered. June4,82:*8
appreciation expressed for student loan support. June18,82:5
VA offering nursing scholarships. June18,82:28
auxiliary president Dvorsky presents AMA-ERF contribution.
June25/July2,82:7
medical education funding group is 'alive and well' says reader.
June25/July2,82:5
National Student Nurses' Assn. will award scholarships. July23,82:27
responding to the high costs of medical training and funding
cuts, students find alternate financing. July30,82:13+
students turn to HEAL for financial assistance. July30,82:13+
AMA house acts on costs. July30,82:14
postgraduate training funds cut in Ontario. Aug6,82:12
better odds for Health Education Assistance Loan students seen.

Aug27,82:18
Kellogg accepting applications. Aug27,82:18
on repayment of loans, editorial. Oct1,82:4
high cost of education a major concern says reader. Oct1,82:5
HHS proposes student loan rules. Oct1,82:38
9 states acting to aid students. Oct8,82:34
financing a medical education not hopeless, opinion. Oct15,82:40
AMA-ERF offering scholarships. Oct22/29,82:23
26% of student nurse loans in default. Nov12,82:10
Philadelphia cracks down on loan defaulters. Nov19,82:45
forgivable loans offered to NY nurses. Dec3,82:41
agency hired to collect student loans. Dec10,82:2
student reader cites alternatives in financing education. Dec10,82:5
schools call planned loan rules too strict. Dec17,82:2
AMA/ERF student assistance program planned. Dec17,82:37

EGAN, RICHARD L

reorganization of AMA's educational and scientific activities programs. Aug13,82:22

EGEBERG, ROGER O

honored by the American Society of Internal Medicine. Oct22/29,82:24
MD receives Rush Award. Dec17,82:15

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D

Eisenhower Medical Center: 'Medicine for the 21st Century.' Jan22,82:3+

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

LA physicians arrested during dispute with paramedic about how to treat a heart attack victim. Jan1/8,82:17
bill to encourage care on planes backed by AMA. Feb5,82:2
blizzard doesn't stall care in Minnesota. Feb5,82:3
in-flight medical care, editorial. Feb12,82:4
MD answers CPR request heard on radio. Feb12,82:19
Palm Springs event medicolegal misadventure, say MD readers. Feb19,82:5
AMA urges first-aid kits in buses continue to be required. Feb19,82:7
number of CPR-trained MDs higher than three years ago. Feb26,82:8
CPR training procedures fall into two categories. Feb26,82:8
most common medical complication encountered during commercial airline flights is hyperventilation. Feb26,82:27
less use of ICUs could mean better medicine, opinion. Feb26,82:42
coping with Mardi Gras medical madness. Mar12,82:3+
intensive care units' cost effects cited. Mar12,82:19
survivor's guide to Mardi Gras. Mar12,82:25
relationship between MD and paramedic during medical emergency, opinion. Mar26,82:4
AMA expands activities of emergency care panel. Mar26,82:15
airline stocks kits to help MDs give aid. Apr23/30,82:33

MDs oppose hospitals' freestanding ER facilities. May7,82:35
emergency care under attack in New York. May14,82:12
realistic view of hospital emergency rooms creates a black-humor play. May14,82:33+
burn center admission delays cited. May21,82:8
Bay Area rehearses earthquake disaster. May21,82:31+
New York mayor warns city's private hospitals their diversion of emergency cases to other hospitals threatens city's emergency medical system. May21,82:42
hotel fire gave lessons to MDs. May21,82:53
nuclear war will cause unacceptable devastation, MD reader says. Mar12,82:6
AMA president accepts Defense Dept. award. May28,82:7
heat keeps emergency workers hopping. June11,82:3+
airlines should provide emergency kits, MD reader says. June11,82:5
AMA leader performs emergency surgery abroad. July92,82:22
emergency care problems in New York described, says reader. July16,82:5
air disaster gives personnel fiery test. July23,82:3
stocking of in-flight emergency kits commended by readers. July23,82:5
fight in ER ends in 2 deaths. July23,82:21
ambulance manufacturer sued. July23,82:22
medical identification vital in emergency, MD reader says. July30,82:6
project to evaluate ER costs. Aug6,82:24
controversy generated by alternatives for provision of emergency medical services and walk-in care. Aug13,82:13
physicians and nuclear war, opinion. Aug20,82:4
MD readers air views about in-flight medical supplies. Aug27,82:5
Red Cross sends medical supplies, staff to Lebanon. Aug27,82:30
new mideast battle: who cares for hurt children. Sept3,82:3
grappling with the concept of nuclear war. Sept3,82:9+
Defense Dept. plan applies to conventional war, official says. Sept3,82:9
model bills OK'd for epinephrine, look-alike drugs. Sept3,82:20
medical information cards available. Oct8,82:34
nuclear war issue continues to generate debate among readers. Oct15,82:6
DoD agreement stipulating military utilization of hospital beds opposed in NY. Oct15,82:30
physicians wonder how to handle ER violence. Oct22/29,82:15+
Northern Ireland ER: a tale of terrorism. Oct22/29,82:17+
emergency centers not a threat - study. Oct22/29,82:19+
healing in the Afghan hills. Nov5,82:19+
Connecticut Office of Emergency Medical Services establishes award. Nov12,82:55
Biloxi hospitals treat injured in fatal prison fire. Nov19,82:11
chest pain, esophagus disorders linked. Nov19,82:15
on ER outpatient facilities, opinion. Nov26,82:4
AMA nuclear war study to continue. Dec17,82:29

EMERGENCY MEDICINE

care of soldiers wounded in nuclear war jeopardized by hospital's protest, reader comments. Jan1/8,82:5
emergency MDs dissatisfied with quality of CME. Jan1/8,82:15

symposium on trauma to explore regional differences in trauma care. Jan15,82:24
new executive director of American College of Emergency Physicians. Feb5,82:24
new program to gather data on trauma care. Feb5,82:32
emergency room physician negligent, says Alabama court. Mar5,82:26
coping with Mardi Gras medical madness. Mar12,82:3+
realistic view of hospital emergency rooms creates a black-humor play. May14,82:33+
emergency medicine winning acceptance. Oct22/29,82:15+
physicians wonder how to handle ER violence. Oct22/29,82:15+
American College of Emergency Physicians is gathering data it hopes will cut emergency room costs. Dec10,82:25

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

visa requirements liberalized for FMGs. Jan1/8,82:3

EMPLOYMENT

catastrophic coverage up sharply, insurers say. Feb5,82:49
"Wellness at Work: A Report on Health and Fitness Programs for Business and Industry" available from Blue Cross-Blue Shield. Mar5,82:23
Mich. MDs set up referral system for unemployed. Mar5,82:38+
many companies expanding health benefits. Mar5,82:40
Illinois court upholds firing of cancer patient. Mar12,82:29
HIAA gives tips on staying insured. Mar19,82:11
discrimination claim rejected by federal court. Mar19,82:25
jobless rate low in health field. Apr16,82:35
physician referral network to provide low-cost medical care to unemployed workers in Detroit has had dramatic increase. Apr23/30,82:43
physicians in Washington launch program to assist jobless. May7,82:39
referral system for unemployed patients described by reader. July23,82:6
AHA starts video library of training programs. Aug6,82:19
about 91% of the people who lose their jobs lose their health insurance. Aug6,82:28
business criticizing pension plan proposals. Aug13,82:3
many jobless also without health coverage. Aug13,82:20
jobless rate low in health field. Aug20,82:7
employes have right to records, NJ board rules. Sept10,82:13
value of employe health programs cited. Sept10,82:***50
smoke-free environment not required, judge rules. Sept17,82:9
older workers take fewer days off for illness than younger ones. Sept17,82:32
'wellness,' the new catchword, opinion. Sept24,82:4
MDs donating services to unemployed - survey. Sept24,82:8
benefits of employe programs cited. Sept24,82:*9
some employers may see costs for older employes' health benefits rise. Sept24,82:33
Social Security hike urged. Oct1,82:49
jobless steelworkers offered medical care. Oct8,82:15
Doctor's Fair at SIU School of Medicine in Springfield. Oct15,82:17+

Dallas firms prefer to hire non-smokers. Nov19,82:13
more women in traditionally male jobs: study. Nov26,82:8
occupational injuries, illness down in 1981. Dec3,82:13
firms hold line on benefits. Dec3,82:42
tax benefits to reduce health care inflation: investigators. Dec10,82:12
91% of people who lose their jobs also lose their health insurance coverage. Dec17,82:31
Administration eyes health benefits tax. Dec24/31,82:1+
high court to consider pregnancy benefits. Dec24/31,82:37

ENERGY

new EPA rule cuts gas lead limit. Nov12,82:65

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

Canada's exposure to dioxin larger than previously known. Jan29,82:24
formaldehyde insulation ban proposed by Consumer Product Safety Commission. Feb19,82:10
cancer society plans massive U.S. survey. Feb19,82:14
Rutgers lab closed after contamination found. Feb26,82:22
formaldehyde-type insulation ban ordered by federal agency. Mar5,82:9
EPA may ease gas-lead rules. Mar12,82:49
GAO warns of widespread pollution of drinking water. Mar19,82:17
Clean Air Act extension urged by AMA. Apr2,82:4
keeping the air clean, editorial. Apr2,82:17
Mexican volcano fallout reaches US. Apr23/30,82:31
Dioxin found in groundwater at Hooker Chemical. Apr23/30,82:32
study to explore combined effects of PCB and PBB. Apr23/30,82:39
PBB found in Michigan residents. Apr23/30,82:52
gasoline-lead limits supported by American Academy of Pediatrics. May7,82:13
results of PCB study reported. May28,82:6
psychological tests ordered at nuclear accident site. May28,82:33
toxic dumping charges filed against three firms. June11,82:***10
model legislation on clean air backed by AMA. June25/July2,82:7
readers comment on the hazards of atmospheric lead. July9,82:5
elderly most susceptible to heat. July9,82:*11
research in life sciences should be expanded to include role of human behavior in preventing and curing disease. July16,82:24
toxic wastes, cancer linked in New Jersey. July23,82:33
pollution monitors underestimate levels of lead in the air. July30,82:26
Calif. to limit toxic waste landfill. Sept17,82:29
school officials in Mass. investigate health hazards because of concern about the miscarriages and birth defects. Sept17,82:32
Rutgers U. facility reopens after closing from chemical. Sept17,82:40
PCBs still acceptable in some equipment, EPA rules. Sept17,82:40
Puerto Rican pediatricians find estrogen contamination cause of increase in unusual medical condition among female patients. Sept17,82:46
blood disease investigation started. Sept24,82:16
South Carolina court overturns emergency exemption granted by EPA.

Oct8,82:37
acid rain effects cited. Oct8,82:44
lawyers recommend fund for victims of toxic exposure. Oct8,82:50
weapons test trial continues in Utah. Oct15,82:15
hospital radiation policy revised. Oct15,82:15
PCB-contaminated grain silos found in Michigan. Oct15,82:24
air pollution cancer threat called severe in Los Angeles.
Oct15,82:39
breast milk discovered to contain toxic PCBs. Oct15,82:43
Dept. of Health warns of health risks from unvented kerosene lamps.
Nov5,82:32
MDs findings critical to fallout exposure trial. Nov12,82:3
L.A. County air pollution called significant cancer threat.
Nov12,82:*7
government made mistakes in atomic bomb tests says Schweiker.
Nov12,82:30
asbestos exposure study planned. Nov12,82:39
new EPA rule cuts gas lead limit. Nov12,82:65
odor sends students to hospital. Nov26,82:16
fallout trial recesses. Dec3,82:19
EPA: benefits outweigh risks on two fungicides. Dec3,82:36
firm agrees to clean up toxic waste dumps. Dec3,82:43
critics say EPA is too slow. Dec3,82:54
EPA plans delay on standards. Dec10,82:38
some 46% of American put environmental protection ahead of adequate
energy supplies. Dec17,82:31
EPA budget may be cut 17%. Dec24/31,82:3
EPA administrator cited for contempt. Dec24/31,82:38

EPILEPSY

Pentagon eases epilepsy policy. Feb26,82:40

EPSTEIN, MICHAEL ANTHONY

Bristol-Myers award for distinguished achievement in cancer
research. Apr23/30,82:32

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

shipments of medical supplies to Poland halted by martial
law. Jan1/8,82:1+
equipment leasing by MDs seen increasing. Feb26,82:22
hospitals launch purchasing program. Sept3,82:7
planeload of medical supplies for Poland. Oct15,82:41

ERICKSON, LEROY C

named executive director of the Pennsylvania Medical Society's
Educational and Scientific Trust. Apr2,82:48

ERICKSON, RAYMOND L

scientists share Albert Lasker Award for Basic Research. Dec3,82:40

ERIKSON, RAYMOND L

Assn. of American Medical Colleges award for distinguished research. Nov26,82:16

ESCOVITZ, GERALD H

MD appointed vice dean of the Medical College of Pennsylvania. June4,82:19

ETHICS - MEDICAL

new research guidelines proposed by presidential commission. Jan15,82:***37
AMA's ethical code defended in debate before high court. Jan22,82:1+
training in ethics 'sadly needed,' says reader. Feb5,82:5
panel approves policy on care of terminally ill. Feb5,82:32
Texas MDs polled on life supports. Feb5,82:49
trend in ethical thought today is disturbing, says MD reader. Mar12,82:5
MD reader offers personal definiton of medical ethics. June11,82:6
injection laws latest ground in death penalty fight. July23,82:32
British group studies treatment of babies with birth defects. Aug6,82:42
British will study in vitro ethical problems. Aug13,82:45
eugenics program raises 'vast moral issues', says reader. Aug20,82:6
reader says statute on definition of death necessary. Aug27,82:6
MD named to President's Commission for the Study of Ethical Problems in Medicine. Aug27,82:8
death injection ruled legal. Sept17,82:3
MD reader opposes execution method. Oct1,82:5
lethal injection bill rejected in Illinois. Oct1,82:7
'do-not-resuscitate' guidelines issued by New York society. Oct1,82:13
Pope warns scientists on misuse of research. Oct8,82:7
study on informed consent released. Nov5,82:34
frozen embryos successful, but stir controversy. Nov19,82:33
report calls for supervision of genetic engineering. Dec10,82:32
execution of Texas prisoner raises ethical issues for MDs. Dec17,82:3+
MD reader dismayed by comments on death by injection. Dec17,82:5
AMA House OKs rules on accreditation. Dec17,82:23
on the right to be a mother, opinion. Dec24/31,82:4
let's not forget: patient is a person, opinion. Dec24/31,82:16

EUTHANASIA

Texas man sentenced in mercy killing. Mar26,82:10
right-to-die bill defeated in Maryland House of Delegates. Apr16,82:11
mercy killing figure faces probe. June4,82:18
N.Y. patient dies after request to end dialysis is honored. Nov12,82:45
landmark case in "right to die" litigation was decided in Mass. Dec10,82:20

EXPERT TESTIMONY

testifying as an expert is an art, says MD reader. Apr23/30,82:5
expert testimony needed on standard of care. May14,82:***42
expert witnesses take 'educated risks,' says MD reader. June4,82:5
internist can testify as expert witness says Texas appeals court. June25/July2,82:50
N.J. court acts to end trial delays. Aug20,82:38
court rules expert testimony necessary to show standard of care for physician performing tonsillectomy. Sept10,82:47
expert testimony necessary court says. Oct1,82:*20

EYE CARE

informed consent decision reversed by Colo. court. Jan1/8,82:26
Wisc. legislature looks at chiropractic referral, optometric insurance bill. Jan15,82:8
optometrists' cataract care under attack. Jan15,82:52
Tenn. oks marijuana use. Jan22,82:20
data sought from FDA important, group says. Jan29,82:5
radial keratotomy patient admitted to Navy pilot school. Feb5,82:46
manufacturer sues to market soft contact bifocal lenses. Feb12,82:41
soft contact bifocal lenses seized by FDA. Feb19,82:23
Japanese patients who suffered eye damage from taking chloroquine awarded $12.4 million. Feb26,82:20
flying eye hospital airborne. Mar19,82:1+
advocates of radial keratotomy file suit. Mar19,82:51
flying eye hospital making progress; financial woes remain. Apr2,82:36
waiver of standards for aviator training opposed by MD reader. Apr23/30,82:5
contract agreement between United Rubber Workers and BF Goodrich Co. calls for vision care program. May7,82:42
laser treatment effective against eye disease. May21,82:15
China establishes first cornea bank. May28,82:18
macular degeneration common disease of the elderly. June4,82:19
change in device policy approved. June25/July2,82:17
US FDA approves first daily wear bifocal soft contact lenses. July9,82:28
bill that would have authorized use of drugs by optometrists defeated in New York. July9,82:28
Wills Eye Hospital establishes center for the study of visual problems in children. Aug20,82:20
Medicare coverage for optometrists' services in treating aphakia opposed. Sept10,82:2
'optometric infiltration' called a concern by reader. Oct15,82:5
protective effect of sunglasses cited. Oct15,82:24
"The Effects of Diabetes on the Eye" available. Nov5,82:35
FDA proposal would ease requirements on soft lenses. Dec10,82:10

FACULTY - MEDICAL

MD at Harvard falsified data, panel reports. Feb5,82:10
15 medical schools produce most U.S. academicians. Mar5,82:30
full-time faculty not immune from suit says Va. court. Apr16,82:***30+

women in academic medicine air issues. Apr23/30,82:15
woman MD first to head school urology section. Apr23/30,82:15+
MD appointed dean of St. Louis U. School of Medicine. Apr23/30,82:32
MD joins Rutgers Medical School. Apr23/30,82:32
women face resistance in academia, survey shows. June4,82:17
faculty members 'practicing what they preach'. June18,82:41
deans experience 'identity crisis.' June25/July2,82:20
contract talks between state, union at impasse over income ceilings for physicians at medical colleges. Sept17,82:7
NLRB OKs union drive by private college MDs. Sept24,82:3+
Brown faculty supports disarmament. Nov5,82:29
deans drop plan to march on capital. Dec24/31,82:1+

FAMILY

film on spouse abuse used in medical training. Aug6,82:17
stresses face the dual-physician couple. Dec10,82:48

FAMILY PRACTICE

operating costs worst part of practice, FPs say. May21,82:17
marketing plan offered to family MDs. June25/July2,82:***59
AAFP offers drug education aid to physicians. July16,82:25
MD reader's concerns on accessibility, role of center aired. Aug6,82:5
family MDs establish new information center. Aug20,82:39
family practice meeting slated. Sept10,82:13
family practice program scheduled. Sept24,82:22
MD named the 1982 "Family Doctor of the Year." Oct1,82:39
payment differential a concern for American Academy of Family Physicians. Oct15,82:3+

FARMER JR, T ALBERT

new chairman of the board of the Assn. of Academic Health Centers. Oct22/29,82:24

FARRIS, R LINSY

new officers of Joint Commission on Allied Health Personnel in Ophthalmology. Feb5,82:24

FEDERMAN, DANIEL D

MD 58th president of the American College of Physicians. June18,82:40

FEE JR, WILLARD

new president of American Academy of Otolaryngology-Head and Neck Surgery. Nov26,82:16

FEELIX JR, W ROBERT

MD crosses finish line in race sponsored by American Heart Assoc. Jan22,82:17

FEES

major point overlooked regarding fees, reader says. Jan1/8,82:6
physician fees rise. Jan15,82:1
plastic surgeons respond to survey concerning operations, fees. Jan15,82:10
Fla. gets fee assignment disclosure law. Jan15,82:22
"Physicians Fees Under Medicare" available from AMA. Jan22,82:33
physicians' fees rose 11.7% in 1981, hospital charges up 17.0%. Feb5,82:1
Maryland Blue Shield freeze challenged. Feb5,82:48
compensation rate raised in NY. Feb5,82:50
fact finder joins talks in Ontario fee dispute. Feb26,82:3+
MDs' fees up 0.7%. Mar12,82:2
two factors overlooked in fee formula, says MD reader. Mar19,82:6
internist group supports Medicare challenge. Mar26,82:5
Baltimore court blocks Blue Shield rate ruling. Apr2,82:12
pediatrics group will test Medicaid prepayment program. Apr2,82:27
physicians' fees up; hospital charges rise. Apr2,82:27
Maryland alters payment rules for MDs in hospitals. Apr2,82:***30
Florida MD fights policies on Medicare reimbursement. Apr9,82:14+
militant physicians in Ontario step up battle with province. Apr16,82:1+
Chrysler asks MDs to cut their fees. Apr16,82:8
physicians' fees increase 0.5% in March. May7,82:16
physician earnings down in last quarter of '81. May14,82:24
Nova Scotia physicians gave approval to fee increase. May21,82:42
physician fees increase 0.6%. June4,82:1
Quebec MDs continue fee fight. June4,82:3+
high court rules against foundations in Arizona. June25/July2,82:58
physicians' fee index up 0.6% while hospital room charge index increased by 0.3%. July16,82:1
Quebec's Parliament forces physicians to end walkout. July16,82:3
NY MD's action against compensation board dismissed. July23,82:19
Massachusetts court agrees to study Blues' reimbursement plan. July30,82:16
physicians' fee index up 0.7%. Aug6,82:1+
podiatrists asked to freeze fees. Aug13,82:17
fee schedule law enacted in Mich. Jan29,82:33
physicians' fees rise 0.7%. Sept3,82:1
HHS secretary opposes Medicare means test. Oct1,82:2
MDs' fees rise slightly in Aug. Oct8,82:1
MDs fees up .6% in September. Nov12,82:2
MDs' fees rise 0.6% in Oct. Dec10,82:7
American Society of Internal Medicine backs fee adjustment for jobless. Dec10,82:21
planning also deserves reimbursement, MD reader says. Dec17,82:6
errors in paying physicians to whom benefits assigned called rare by insurers. Dec17,82:30
third-party payment to be studied by AMA Council on Medical Service. Dec17,82:30
physicians order more tests, do more surgery, and provide more complicated services after payment rates drop. Dec24/31,82:9

FEINGOLD, BEN

Feingold diet worth testing, panel says. Jan29,82:23

FEINLEIB, MANNING

MD named director of the National Center for Health Statistics. Nov19,82:37

FERTILIZATION

nation's first in vitro baby born in Va. Jan15,82:23
US funding for in vitro studies urged. Jan22,82:21
work on reproduction center of controversy. Feb5,82:38+
in-vitro inquiry launched in Britain. Feb26,82:7
baby born in France as result of in vitro fertilization. Mar12,82:18
Maryland group studying surrogate plan. Mar19,82:26
Vanderbilt sees in vitro success by June. Mar19,82:26
in vitro programs allowed in new bill in Mass. Mar26,82:24
twins born to woman after in vitro fertilization. Apr16,82:28
use of artificial insemination creates need for legislation to assure the legitimacy of children involved, Canadian advisory panel says. May28,82:18
high-intelligence sperm bank announces birth of first child. June18,82:28
Ontario government plans to seek legislation to govern artificial insemination, surrogate mothers, and in vitro fertilization. Aug6,82:28
British will study in vitro ethical problems. Aug13,82:45
nation's sixth and seventh "test tube" babies born. Sept17,82:32
test-tube baby pioneer criticized for human embryo experiments. Oct8,82:29
U. of Minnesota to start clinic for 'test-tube babies.' Oct15,82:51
Vatican condemns sperm banks. Oct22/29,82:42
"test-tube" baby in Minnesota. Nov5,82:32
nation's first privately owned in vitro fertilization clinic. Nov12,82:55
frozen embryos successful, but stir controversy. Nov19,82:33
U. of Wisconsin will begin in vitro fertilization program. Nov26,82:16
on the right to be a mother, opinion. Dec24/31,82:4

FETUS

death of fetus in auto accident ruled not a homicide. Jan15,82:25
after cesarean delivery, custody of infant returned to parents who said their religious beliefs led them to oppose the surgery. Feb19,82:23
suit for emotional distress suffered as result of perceiving death of fetus upheld. Mar19,82:24
routine ultrasound testing of fetus still under study. May7,82:58
MD battles district attorney over fetus burial. June11,82:7
maternal alcohol use is focus of AMA report, editorial. July9,82:4
right of fetus to sue upheld by federal judge. Aug13,82:45
loss of fetus not considered 'death.' Sept10,82:47
human being definition does not include fetus. Sept24,82:***23
fetal surgery advance cited. Sept24,82:41
human being definition does not include fetus. Oct22/29,82:*10

risks to fetus from alcohol cited in new animal study. Nov26,82:32
fetal surgery guidelines recommended by physician. Dec3,82:16

FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

prospects of cable TV have not been lost on investors. Jan1/8,82:28+
once feared to be dying, tax shelters are alive and widely available to MDs. Mar12,82:31+
losses don't make trusts 'financially questionable,' say readers. Mar26,82:7
new retirement plan called 'SEP' comes into vogue. Apr23/30,82:29
tax law to pinch pension plans. Sept10,82:1+
safe course offered for uncertain investors. Sept17,82:42
new tax law bears directly on MDs. Oct15,82:3+
professional corporations still viable. Dec10,82:3+

FINKEL, MARION

two major bureaus merged by FDA. Mar26,82:2

FIRES

hotel fire gave lessons to MDs. May21,82:53
nurses save patients for 2 floors, ER in hospital fire. July30,82:25
psychiatrist's goal: stop child arsonists. Aug6,82:35
Biloxi hospitals treat injured in fatal prison fire. Nov19,82:11
arson is suspected in San Francisco hospital fires. Dec24/31,82:41

FIRST AID

AMA urges first-aid kits in buses continue to be required. Feb19,82:7
most common medical complication encountered during commercial airline flights is hyperventilation. Feb26,82:27
MDs take new look at 'cafe coronary.' Mar12,82:46

FLEMING, PATRICIA

new president of the American Assn. of Nurse Anesthetists. Oct1,82:50

FLOWERS, SAM

new director of Communications Dept. of the Florida Medical Assn. July23,82:27

FLUORIDATION

AMA, ADA act to halt order banning fluoridation. Mar26,82:41
IL court says state could continue to enforce law requiring fluoridation of drinking water. Apr9,82:35
Canadian nurses back fluoridation. Nov5,82:17

FOGEL, BERNARD J

new dean of the U. of Miami School of Medicine. Sept24,82:33

FOOD ADDITIVES

food safety rules proposed by study group. Mar19,82:38
group calls for ban on dye. Oct15,82:30
federal appellate court upholds FDA challenge to its policy on food additives. Nov26,82:16

FOODS AND NUTRITION

chemical used in coffee linked to animal cancer. Oct8,82:44
nutrition teams to lecture at medical schools. Jan1/8,82:7
education level linked to health. Jan22,82:32
tighter controls on sales of some diet products urged. Feb5,82:2
caffeine link with birth defects discounted by investigators. Feb5,82:24
taste sensitivity, age not linked, NIH says. Feb19,82:42
sodium labeling conference set. Feb26,82:16
sodium labels soon, FDA tells AMA meeting. Mar19,82:1+
food safety rules proposed by study group. Mar19,82:38
reader appalled at article about National Dairy Council organizing nutrition panel for medical students. Apr23/30,82:5
AMA, FDA act to limit sodium in foods. June25/July2,82:13
new diet outlined to limit cancer risk. June25/July2,82:59
consumers surveyed concerning nutritional labeling on foods. July23,82:27
ingested lead comes from food packaged in cans. July23,82:27
low-sodium diet lauded in curbing hypertension. Aug13,82:50
FDA stand renewed on starch blockers. Aug20,82:38
the Dept. of Agriculture's voluntary approach to sodium labeling unsuccessful. Sept3,82:29
chemicals used in coffee linked to animal cancer. Oct8,82:44
lifestyle sets eating habits, study says. Oct8,82:26
AMA-ERF offering scholarships. Oct22/29,82:23
dietary hazards for pregnant women cited. Nov19,82:14
low-salt diet reported effective. Dec3,82:42
changes in eating, drinking habits cited. Dec3,82:34
warning labels sought on food cans for lead poisoning. Dec10,82:35
nutrition program set for MDs, others. Dec10,82:36
study disputes cholesterol, cancer link. Dec10,82:49
sodium-labeled food sales rise. Dec10,82:57
food policy group launched. Dec17,82:37

FORD, BETTY

Eisenhower Medical Center: 'Medicine for the 21st Century.' Jan22,82:3+

FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES

visa requirements liberalized for FMGs. Jan1/8,82:3
FMGs face challenges in other countries. Jan1/8,82:32
ECFMG awards grant. Feb12,82:22
provisional licensure of FMGs proposed to meet California needs. Feb26,82:15
grant awarded for FMG program. Mar5,82:38

MD population rising sharply, AMA reports. Mar12,82:40
change urged in foreign medical school ruling. Apr16,82:9
tougher rules for foreign graduates urged at annual meeting. June25/July2,82:31+
foreign student regulation delay sought in N.J. Aug6,82:12
seminars on improving English pronunciation offered. Aug6,82:20
AMWA workshop will provide management skills for FMGs. Aug6,82:42
state regulating placing of foreign students. Sept24,82:42
Howard MDs accused of buying exams. Oct1,82:***16
error in article on foreign medical graduates is cited by reader. Nov12,82:6
FMGs don't want to be PAs: study. Dec3,82:54

FORENSIC MEDICINE

NJ dedicates new medical examiner's office and lab. Jan15,82:36

FORNICA, PALMA E

MD elected chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Medical Society of New Jersey. June18,82:40

FRANCE

French heart transplant patient now enjoying second chance of life, says reader. Jan29,82:5

FRANCOIS, JULE

ophthalmology award winners. Dec10,82:25

FRAUNFELDER, FT

MD appointed to American Board of Ophthalmology. Jan29,82:24

FREAMO, BE "WOODY"

secretary general appointed for Canadian group. July23,82:38

FRY, ROBERT

Louisiana medical society officer resigns. Feb12,82:22

FUTUROLOGY

'smart' drugs may be medicine's next wave. Mar26,82:17+
physician earnings may be forced down economist tells conference. Mar26,82:30
conference addresses future of health care. Apr2,82:44+
dramatic changes in medicine foreseen at Medical Group Managment meeting. Nov19,82:3+
competition in medicine will intensify, group told. Nov19,82:25
Ohio MDs probe the future of medicine. Dec10,82:33

GAHN, WILLIAM

American Cancer Society grants awards. Dec10,82:25

GALLO, ROBERT C

scientists share Albert Lasker Award for Basic Research. Dec3,82:40

GAMBLE, JOHN R

Council of Medical Specialty Societies installs new officers. Dec10,82:25

GARBER, ROBERT S

honored by National Assn. of Private Psychiatric Hospitals. Feb12,82:22

GEDULDIG, DWIGHT "SPEED"

AHA regional directors announced. Oct15,82:42

GENETIC RESEARCH

DNA research rules retained. Feb19,81:***18
Johns Hopkins signs contract with industry. Mar5,82:15
Japan may ease DNA guidelines. Mar5,82:46
Genetic Systems Corp. announces joint venture to develop human monoclonal antibodies. Apr16,82:28
first recombinant DNA product will help diabetics. Nov12,82:46
Pope blasts experiments on embryos. Nov12,82:56
report calls for supervision of genetic engineering. Dec10,82:32

GERIATRICS

Robert N. Butler to head new Dept. of Geriatrics at Mount Sinai Medical Center. Mar19,82:39
1983 report to focus on lack of geriatrics training. Nov26,82:3

GITTELSOHN, ISADOR

NJ MD honored as "Man of the Year." Mar12,82:18

GLASSON, JOHN

9 vie for seats on AMA Board of Trustees. May21,82:21

GOIN, JOHN M

new president of American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgeons. Nov26,82:16

GOLD, EDWIN

American Public Health Assn. grants awards. Dec10,82:25

GOLD, MARK S

honored by National Assn. of Private Psychiatric Hospitals. Feb12,82:22

GOLDBERG, STANLEY M

new officers of the American Society of Colon and Rectal Surgeons. June4,82:19

GOLDSTEIN, JOSEPH L

professors to share award for excellence in clinical research. Nov26,82:16

GORNEY, MARK

new president of American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgeons. Nov26,82:16

GRAHAM, GEORGE

New VP at Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. June18,82:40

GRAHAM, JORY

writer Jory Graham urges more humane cancer care. Oct1,82:3+
reader comments on cancer patient Jory Graham. Nov26,82:5
treatment claims disputed by reader. Dec17,82:6

GREAT BRITAIN

$755,000 award given to women because of alleged hospital errors during delivery. Jan15,82:9
British anatomist and artist collaborate on series of drawings. Feb12,82:17+
Britain's pension program lauded. Feb19,82:22
in-vitro inquiry launched in Britain. Feb26,82:7
British Medical Assn. officials cite continued membership growth. Apr16,82:20
Britain's MDs in training ask fewer hours. Apr16,82:20
British MDs on Falklands, BMA states. May7,82:44
British GPs respond to attacks by patients. July16,82:31
HCA buys six hospitals in Great Britain. July16,82:41
British hospital workers stage slowdown. July30,82:7
British group studies treatment of babies with birth defects. Aug6,82:42
U.S. surpasses Great Britain in curbing heart disease, study says. Sept3,82:24
British man who delivered girlfriend's child without medical supervision found guilty of endangering the woman and the baby. Sept3,82:29
UK membership in BMA growing. Sept17,82:15
test-tube baby pioneer criticized for human embryo experiments. Oct8,82:29
British physicians face boost in premiums. Dec24/31,82:10

GREAT BRITAIN - NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE

rich get proper treatment under socialized medicine, says

reader. Mar12,82:5
bigger role for private sector urged in Britain. Apr16,82:19
union job actions limit hospital care in Britain. Aug20,82:3
British hospital workers predict 100,000 for protest march. Sept17,82:3
British union workers stage sympathy march. Oct8,82:38

GREENEN, JOSEPH E

MD installed as president of the American Society for Gastrointestinal Endoscopy. June4,82:19

GROSS, CHARLES

new president of American Academy of Otolaryngology-Head and Neck Surgery. Nov26,82:16

GROSSMAN, MOSES

mayor of San Francisco honors pediatrician. Nov19,82:37

GROUP PRACTICE

competition, capitalization costs to bind more MDs into corporate groups. Jan1/8,82:1+
American Group Practice Assn. elects officers. Jan22,82:24
sharp rise seen in US medical groups. Jan29,82:15+
MD can't dissolve medical partnership unilaterally. Feb19,82:***35
correction in article on growth of medical group practices. Feb26,82:11
75% of dentists in group practice by 1990, researcher says. Mar19,82:46
American Group Practice Assn. holds forum. Apr9,82:35
group practice physicians see major changes in their future. Oct15,82:3+

HAGAN, EDWARD D

new director of Communications Dept. of the Florida Medical Assn. July23,82:27

HANAFUSS, HIDESABURO

scientists share Albert Lasker Award for Basic Research. Dec3,82:40

HANDICAPPED

muscular dystrophy program for younger patients launched. Jan15,82:20
psychiatric residency program must admit handicapped physician. Feb12,82:20+
Sears, Roebuck offering catalog for handicapped. Mar5,82:28
designation of 1982 as "National Year of the Disabled" commended by President Reagan. Apr9,82:13
grants offered by Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. Apr16,82:28
guide gives travel aints for handicapped. May7,82:38
handicapped MDs seeking members. May14,82:32

AMA special award to mark year of disabled persons. Aug6,82:20
Moss Rehabilitation Hospital announces series of training and educational workshops. Aug6,82:28
AMA Auxiliary asked to help the National Office on Disability expand network of community programs designed to improve the quality of life for disabled. Aug13,82:22
three paraplegics climb up Texas' Guadalupe Peak. Aug13,82:35
proposed payment ceilings for retarded meet opposition. Aug20,82:21
society formed for handicapped MDs. Sept24,82:17
audiovisual tapes on handicapped people available. Nov19,82:27
life insurance more available to disabled, survey shows. Nov19,82:50
rehabilitation group sponsors design competition. Dec10,82:29
special awards from the AMA in recognition of the National Year of the Disabled Person. Dec17,82:23

HANKS, GERALD E

new president of American Society of Therapeutic Radiologists. Nov26,82:16

HANSON, THOR

retired vice admiral elected president of the National Multiple Sclerosis Society. Nov19,82:37

HAYCOCK, CHRISTINE

AMWA's president vows to continue battle for equality. Feb5,82:3+

HEALTH

Blues issue health book. July30,82:10
gap in recognizing, adopting healthful habits seen. Oct22/29,82:42

HEALTH CARE SERVICES

minorities receive less care, new study shows. Jan15,82:27
minorities found to get less care than whites. Feb19,82:18
survival is theme as rural health officials convene. Apr23/30,82:1+
AMA has record of progress on many fronts, editorial. June18,82:4
AMA delegates back program to establish priorities for care. June25/July2,82:1+

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - EVALUATION

hospital care praised, but costs aren't in NJ survey. Jan29,82:14
"Peer Review: A Legal Update" available. Feb12,82:15
your protection in peer review, editorial. Feb19,82:4
San Francisco MDs will test experimental discipline plan. Feb19,82:29+
proceedings of medical review committee conducting peer review not subject to discovery in medical malpractice suit. Feb26,82:28
nursing league develops 2 skill tests. Mar5,82:45
we must be willing to be examined and evaluated by our peers, opinion. Mar19,82:4

peer review leadership urged for medicine at American Medical Association Annual Meeting. May14,82:2
utilization review effort gaining ground. May14,82:3+
AMA to study voluntary peer review activities. June25/July2,82:30
AMA's peer review guidelines. June25/July2,82:30
antitrust decision hits peer review panels. July9,82:7
discipline law OK'd by Illinois legislature. July9,82:11
disciplinary action improperly enjoined says New York court. July16,82:27
health planning bill calls for voluntary, non-regulatory system. July23,82:2
judge orders probe of private facilities for retarded. Sept17,82:14
Minnesota Blues offer review option. Oct15,82:51
quality of care could suffer: study. Nov19,82:32
AMA to study new peer review law. Dec17,82:1+
new law on peer review deserves close attention, editorial. Dec17,82:4

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - ORGANIZATION AND DELIVERY

news item entitled "Court Bars MDs Action Against Hospitals" fails to address antitrust issue, reader says. Jan15,82:5
price competition proposed in Minn. Jan15,82:54
'competition' bills worrying HMO backers. Jan22,82:1+
federal health options under scrutiny. Jan22,82:1+
community coalition strategies debated at special AMA committee meeting. Jan29,82:1+
employers and union officials skeptical about health-care competition. Jan29,82:30
conservative impatience with Administration's sluggishness in presenting consumer choice health plan. Feb26,82:2
waiting game on pro-competition legislation. Mar12,82:2
HMOs boom in Twin Cities. Mar12,82:3+
revising nation's health priorities, editorial. Mar12,82:4
competition and quality of care, opinion. Mar12,82:4
no doubt that MDs are losing authority, says MD reader. Mar12,82:5
we must be willing to be examined and evaluated by our peers, opinion. Mar19,82:4
'new nationalism' more apt term than "new federalism," says reader. Mar19,82:7
Administration may soften 'pro-competition' legislation. Mar26,82:1+
Ohio groups sign HMO consent decrees. Mar26,82:18
academic perspective on 'competition' plans, opinion. Mar26,82:46
high court deadlocks in physician ad case. Apr2,82:1+
here's how physician ad decision will affect medicine. Apr2,82:1+
MDs seek bigger role in coalition. Apr2,82:1+
physician in the marketplace, opinion. Apr2,82:17
hospitals get new warning of regulation. Apr2,82:40
conference addresses future of health care. Apr2,82:44+
questions remain concerning antitrust litigation. Apr9,82:2
holding down health care costs, editorial. Apr9,82:4
concept could improve planning process, MD reader says. Apr9,82:6
Minnesota repeals certificate-of-need law. Apr9,82:7
Reagan Administration is considering exempting dentists from

requirements of its "pro-competition" health legislation. Apr16,82:28
peer review plan proposed by Iowa Dental Assn. not illegal, FTC rules. Apr23/30,82:7
debating the budget. May7,82:2
developing a national health policy, editorial. May28,82:4
competitive market spawning PPOs. May7,82:19+
AMA will develop national health policy. May7,82:1+
treatment of article on 'competition' disputed by authors. May21, 82:6
federal health planning program suffers another congressional setback. May28,82:1
tax cap possible on amount of private health insurance premiums employers deduct as business expenses. May28,82:2
involvement in coalitions approved by reader. May28,82:5
'competition' legislation surfaces. June18,82:2
the 'competition' strategy, opinion. July9,82:4
antitrust decision hits peer review panels. July9,82:7
cut-rate care is bad medicine, opinion. July16,82:4
Indiana ambulatory care suit settled out of court. July30,82:17
incentives for economizing, opinion. Aug6,82:4
health plans on hold in Congress. Aug13,82:2
hospitals try varied tactics in battle for patient dollars. Aug13,82:13+
American Osteopathic Assoc. wary of health legislation. Aug13,82:2
antitrust complaint filed against hospital chain. Aug20,82:22
judge rules liability firm must face antitrust suit. Sept17,82:1+
five states to develop competitive health plans for Medicaid patients. Sept24,82:2
can private practice of medicine survive, opinion. Sept24,82:13
Miami hospitals court Latin Americans. Oct8,82:16+
MDs warned: watch for competition from HMOs, hospitals. Oct8,82:40
Utah MDs criticize unfair competition from hospital-sponsored medical practices. Oct8,82:44
court approves Medicaid test in Michigan. Oct15,82:1+
group practice physicians see major changes in their future. Oct15,82:3+
competition likely to change practices, internists are told. Oct15,82:33
Penn. physicians' antitrust action against hospital dismissed. Oct15,82:46
MD reader shares his opinion on trends. Oct22/29,82:5
foundations association opens doors to PPOs. Oct22/29,82:7+
emergency centers not a threat - study. Oct22/29,82:19+
court rules specialists' hospital contract illegal. Nov5,82:1+
AMA to help MDs adjust to market. Nov12,82:1+
competition in medicine will intensify, group told. Nov19,82:25
hospitals get help with coalitions from AHA. Nov19,82:26
Twin Cities pharmacists claiming squeeze by HMOs. Nov26,82:2+
on ER outpatient facilities, opinion. Nov26,82:4
economists, politicians divided on how system must change. Dec3,82:3+
2 million lacking Medicaid assistance, survey reports. Dec10,82:14
U.S. Supreme Court rejects claim by pharmacy that prepaid prescription plans violate anti-trust law. Dec10,82:42
MD sees new care system emerging, opinion. Dec10,82:50+
AMA to take new look at consumer choice policy. Dec17,82:15
Cal. hospitals with contracts optimistic; those without plan

cutbacks. Dec24/31,82:23
competition action plan OK'd by delegates at Interim Meeting. Dec24/31,82:29

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - PLANNING

new coalition for health care, editorial. Jan29,82:4
AHA official says local efforts called best planning method. Feb19,82:9
certificate of need action put off by Alabama. Mar19,82:46
bill to repeal rules for certificate of need vetoed in Penn. Mar19,82:50
federal planning program's repeal urged by AMA in Congressional testimony. Apr2,82:2
Penn. hospital sues to obtain scanner. Apr2,82:***25
hospital sues over CAT scanner denial. Apr9,82:*6
Minnesota repeals certificate-of-need law. Apr9,82:7
Oklahoma may cut off funding of planning body. Apr9,82:19
health systems agencies a good target, opinion. Apr9,82:20
shortage of CT scanners noted. May7,82:10
planning fund bill rejected in Senate. May7,82:18
new plan commission established in Maryland. May7,82:27
let's move health planning to local level, opinion. May7,82:30
six more HSAs slated to close. May14,82:25
bill approved to shift planning into block grant. June4,82:2
CT scanner purchase curbs to be lifted. June11,82:2
fate of federal health planning programs hangs in the balance. July23,82:2
health planning bill calls for voluntary, non-regulatory system. July23,82:2
health systems agency praised by reader. July23,82:5
Iowa group to implement cost-cutting proposals. Aug20,82:26
FTC, health planning bills crowd congressional agenda. Sept3,82:1+
adjournment nears for 97th Congress. Sept24,82:2
health bills await action in 'lame duck' session. Oct1,82:2
limited health planning bill easily clears House. Oct8,82:1
private sector vital in cost planning, group told. Nov12,82:64
funding for Penn.'s certificate-of-need program tripped up by state legislature. Dec24/31,82:9

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - REGULATION

Illinois Hospital Assn. sues over new rate review system. Jan1/8,82:11
AMA policy on regulation, editorial. Feb26,82:4
federal court dismisses suit challenging federal Medicare reimbursement limits. Mar12,82:18
HHS Dept. won't relax nursing home standards. Apr2,82:2
hospitals get new warning of regulation. Apr2,82:40
Senate backs veto power over agencies. Apr9,82:2
costs of rules on health jobs given. Apr16,82:2
regulatory bill wins approval of Senate. Apr23/30,82:2
AMA calls for curbs on FTC. May7,82:1+
FTC's power must be curbed, editorial. May7,82:4
rehearing asked in FTC ad case. May7,82:12
Senate panel approves curbing FTC's authority over medicine. May21,82:1+

FTC extension bill is approved. May28,82:1+
laws and regulations becoming 'pollutants', reader claims. May28, 82:5
FTC issues final order on MDs' ads. June11,82:1+
legislation would limit FTC's authority, editorial. June11,82:4
key votes upcoming on FTC bill. June18,82:1+
Alabama MDs challenge FTC. June18,82:1+
Philadelphia's publicly funded health and medical services to be reviewed. June18,82:40
medicine's united stance against FTC authority, editorial. June25/July2,82:4
fate of federal health planning programs hangs in the balance. July23,82:2
rate hike ordered for hospital in Maryland. July23,82:28
Pennsylvania issues new fraud controls. July23,82:38
health planning bill calls for voluntary, non-regulatory system. July23,82:2
coalition voices support for FTC jurisdiction. Aug6,82:2
full text of modified FTC order against AMA. Aug13,82:26+
FTC issues final order on advertising by dentists. Aug20,82:2
stalemate delays vote on FTC legislation. Aug20,82:2
senators oppose proposal to ease nursing home rules. Aug20,82:2
FTC reauthorization proposal nears vote. Aug27,82:2
Congress soon to address FTC's role, editorial. Aug27,82:4
FTC, health planning bills crowd congressional agenda. Sept3,82:1+
battle on FTC jurisdiction nears final stages, editorial. Sept3,82:4
ADA protests ruling on dental advertising. Sept10,82:2
crucial action near on FTC bill. Sept17,82:1+
vital issues at stake in FTC matter, editorial. Sept17,82:4
FTC regulation of professions would be expensive. Sept17,82:23
MDs continue fight to strip FTC's power over professions. Sept24,82:1+
HHS may ease hospital regulations. Sept24,82:1+
board curbs midwives' rights in NJ. Sept24,82:42
showdown expected on FTC jurisdiction. Oct1,82:1
Maine Medical Assn. hit by FTC demands. Oct1,82:1+
down to the wire on the FTC, editorial. Oct1,82:4
final vote on FTC postponed. Oct8,82:1+
FTC battle continues, editorial. Oct8,82:4
lame duck session to consider FTC bill. Oct15,82:1+
PSROs regroup to meet new law's challenges. Oct22/29,82:1+
Broyhill bill no compromise on FTC authority, AMA says. Oct22/29,82:1+
NC official opposes FTC authority to pre-empt state laws. Oct22/29,82:2
Broyhill bill no compromise, AMA contends. Nov5,82:1+
threat of regulation a force behind patient education efforts, council told. Nov5,82:48
time for action of FTC curbs, editorial. Nov12,82:1+
rationing care called dilemma for the '80s. Nov12,82:2+
trimming hospital rules opposed by unions, public health organizations, and others. Nov12,82:13
private sector vital in cost planning, group told. Nov12,82:64
Maryland MDs drop support of admission review plan. Nov19,82:1+
answers to questions about the FTC. Nov19,82:26
AMA issues call to action on pending FTC legislation. Nov19,82:1+
health issues face lame duck session. Dec3,82:1+

AMA's magazine ad hits FTC jurisdiction 'gambit.' Dec3,82:2
HCFA's ill-advised regulation, editorial. Dec3,82:4
physicians disagree on health care rights. Dec3,82:32
GAO report hits analyses of regulations. Dec3,82:37
House votes to curb FTC rule over professions. Dec10,82:1+
Luken-Lee amendment had wide support. Dec10,82:7
PHS officials hit hospital rule proposals. Dec10,82:11
report calls for supervision of genetic engineering. Dec10,82:32
final FTC vote awaited. Dec17,82:1+
Senate panel votes against professions in battle over FTC. Dec24/31,82:1+
internists opposing reimbursement proposals. Dec24/31,82:13
FTC vote breakdown. Dec24/31,82:43

HEALTH CARE SERVICES - UTILIZATION

health services utilization conference planned. July23,82:7
finding areas of need is MD's specialty. July23,82:13+
demographics discussion added to National Conference on the Utilization of Health Services. Sept24,82:14

HEALTH EDUCATION

death rates have dropped in Ct because of aggressive campaign to control high blood pressure. Jan1/8,82:8
alcohol industry group joins fight against alcoholism. Jan1/8,82:11
alcoholism forum will focus on community issues. Jan1/8,82:14
help patients stop smoking, opinion. Jan22,82:4
hypertension month planned. Feb19,82:11
drug education conference set. Feb19,82:40
White House calls session on drug abuse. Feb26,82:2
"Wellness at Work: A Report on Health and Fitness Programs for Business and Industry" available from Blue Cross-Blue Shield. Mar5,82:23
more hospitals add self-help care programs. Mar5,82:37
AMA-ERF sponsors project on medication education. Mar12,82:27
hospital will produce TV shows in Spanish. Mar12,82:39
health promotion programs supported by foundation grant. Mar19,82:38
first three books published in AMA's home health library. Apr2,82:18
New AMA books available soon. May14,82:18
Cable Health Network to begin broadcasting soon. May21,82:44
fund campaign under way for AMA drug information program. June11,82:1+
MDs need 'active role' in forming health policy. June11,82:3+
new seat belt campaign begins. June11,82:18
many topics covered at World's Fair health pavilion. June11,82:27+
tips on surviving the World's Fair. June11,82:29
AMA has record of progress on many fronts, editorial. June18,82:4
AMA will launch PMI program. June25/July2,82:24
patient information material prepared by AMA Division of Drugs. July9,82:41
AAFP offers drug education aid to physicians. July16,82:25
primary care meeting slated. July30,82:10
5 drug firms give $480,000 to AMA's PMI program. Aug6,82:19

alcoholism council to expand campaign. Aug6,82:47
ASIM to expand drug information program for MDs, patients. Aug20,82:26
consumer safety panel lists targets for next year. Aug20,82:39
preventive health program begins. Aug27,82:24
AMA to unveil PMI program. Sept3,82:7
drug firm launches education ads. Sept3,82:14
task force formed to study AFP test kits. Sept3,82:18
students hit alcohol abuse. Sept10,82:10
PMI program donations exceed $1 million. Sept10,82:12
value of employe health programs cited. Sept10,82:***50
prevention is emphasis of AMA book. Sept17,82:13
first public viewing of PMIs scheduled. Sept24,82:14
program support topic of study. Sept24,82:15
series explores the workings of the human body. Oct8,82:23
electronic era changing patient education. Oct8,82:46+
new AMA program will provide patients with drug instruction. Oct15,82:1+
PMI program a vital Association project, editorial. Oct15,82:4
teen alcohol campaign set. Oct15,82:62
health promotion program started in Detroit. Oct22/29,82:14
AMA public service announcements for PMIs. Nov5,82:50
cable TV plans heart special. Nov12,82:70
new president of the National Center for Health Education. Nov19,82:37
Rex Morgan, M.D., tackles today's problems. Nov26,82:17+
direct payment for educators sought by American Public Health Association. Dec3,82:28
auto group unveils alcohol education program for youth. Dec3,82:35
Texas county gets major Kellogg grant for health promotion project. Dec10,82:59
R.I. Blues begin education plan. Dec10,82:63
AMA furthering trend toward healthier lifestyles, editorial. Dec24/31,82:4

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

new Blues' HMO plan will woo state workers. Jan1/8,82:***33
'competition' bills worrying HMO backers. Jan22,82:1+
Medicaid recipients still wary of HMOs. Jan22,82:44
HMO financing registry planned. Jan22,82:44
Michigan HMO goes bankrupt. Feb5,82:13
Aetna launches new insurance plan. Feb12,82:13
infant seat rebates given by Philadelphia-area HMO. Feb12,82:***40;Feb19,82:*14
hospital consortium seeks HMO franchise. Feb19,82:40
enrollment in HMOs increased, study says. Mar5,82:9
HMOs boom in Twin Cities. Mar12,82:3+
AMA policy on HMOs. Mar12,82:42
Pentagon tests HMO enrollment under CHAMPUS. Mar12,82:49
private MDs regroup to fight HMO pinch. Mar19,82:3+
HMOs set sights on Medicare market. Mar26,82:3+
Ohio groups sign HMO consent decrees. Mar26,82:18
HMOs in Twin Cities feel pressure to advertise. Mar26,82:42
Blue Cross buys HMO in Maryland. Apr2,82:***30
Maryland Blue Cross plan purchases HMO. Apr16,82:11
Colorado Medicaid recipients must join HMO. Apr23/30,82:8

HMO funds come from private sector, study says. Apr23/30,82:49
HMO story succinct and detailed says reader. May7,82:5
IRS claims IPAs out for profit. May7,82:3+
competitive market spawning PPOs. May7,82:19+
US offers investors guide to HMOs. May7,82:58
HMO policy change eyed by Administration. May14,82:1
story on IPAs draws MD reader's comment. June11,82:5
federal HMO promotions attacked at annual meeting. June25/
July2,82:23
model legislation to protect employers and workers against failures
adopted. June25/July2,82:39
insurers' slump may aid HMOs. July9,82:1+
PPO approach welcomed by congressmen. July16,82:5
HMO grant repayment waiver proposal assailed by AMA. July23,82:2
Michigan court blocks Medicaid cost experiment. July30,82:1+
Colorado drops HMO requirement. July30,82:28
NLRB calls MD union elections at Ross Loos. Aug6,82:7
Kaiser plan acquires HMO. Aug6,82:42
Baltimore HMO threatened by U.S cutbacks. Aug13,82:28
south Florida HMO loses federal subsidy. Aug20,82:3
HMO agrees to pay in Medicare confusion. Aug27,82:16
first HMO in Virginia. Aug27,82:23
Ford expects $5 million in health savings. Aug27,82:30
federal employes switching coverage. Sept3,82:1+
costs rising slowly in Twin Cities, study says. Sept17,82:12
Ariz. Academy of Family Physicians wins contract for Ariz.
Medicaid program. Sept17,82:26
insurers, HMOs required to provide coverage of hospice program in
Maryland. Sept17,82:32
hospital HMO trends analyzed. Sept17,82:41
five new reports on HMOs available. Sept17,82:41
Florida Blues begin venture with HMO. Sept24,82:36
HMO medical director learns some lessons about costs and people,
opinion. Oct1,82:44
physician creditors of Portland Metro Health, a bankrupt HMO
will receive 60 cents to 70 cents on the dollar for unpaid
services. Oct1,82:50
MDs warned: watch for competition from HMOs, hospitals. Oct8,82:40
airline employes get HMO network. Oct15,82:53
Medicare recipients in HMOs surveyed. Oct22/29,82:10
foundations association opens doors to PPOs. Oct22/29,82:7+
county HMO aims to offer more for less to Medi-Cal patients.
Nov5,82:2+
Florida Blues take over troubled HMO. Nov5,82:26
Michigan Blues offer new coverage to senior citizens. Nov5,82:29
Twin Cities' hospital rates rise sharply despite HMOs. Nov12,82:57
most business coalitions for health have HMO-related activities -
study. Nov12,82:64
Baltimore bails out its largest HMO. Nov12,82:69
MDs drop out of major HMO on East Coast. Nov19,82:32
Cal. insurer offering new plan. Nov19,82:44
Twin Cities pharmacists claiming squeeze by HMOs. Nov26,82:2+
Cal. Blue Cross launches PPO. Dec10,82:3+
private company will manage 2 public HMOs. Dec10,82:51
nurse midwives to handle HMO's routine deliveries. Dec17,82:3
House encourages study of PPOS. Dec24/31,82:29

HEALTH MANPOWER

75% of dentists in group practice by 1990, researcher says. Mar19,82:46
allied health personnel shortage seen. Apr2,82:31

HEALTH MANPOWER - NURSES

MD learns firsthand about nurses' duties. Jan1/8,82:30+
nurse shortage linked to pay. Jan22,82:26
where have the nurses gone? Feb5,82:27+
nursing school enrollments down. Feb5,82:27+
publicity may boost Wisc. hospital nursing staff. Feb12,82:6
hospitals, state agency join to save school of nursing in Penn. Mar26,82:10
MDs take a look at nursing issues. Apr16,82:1+
Twin Cities face nursing surplus. Apr23/30,82:3+
still too few nurses, opinion. Mar26,82:4
Skidmore rejects closing of nursing school. Mar26,82:18
nursing shortage is MDs' problem, too, opinion. June11,82:4
VA offering nursing scholarships. June18,82:28
RN rule change rejected in Kansas. June18,82:32
Miami-area hospitals donate to Florida International U.'s nursing program. June18,82:40
trends in nursing cited by survey. Aug13,82:19
nurse shortage eases. Oct15,82:42

HEALTH MANPOWER - PHYSICIANS

percentage of women physicians highest in D.C. Jan1/8,82:25
MD population rising sharply, AMA reports. Mar12,82:40
rural practice stimulating, says MD reader. Mar26,82:6
physician earnings may be forced down economist tells conference. Mar26,82:30
physician population increasing in West. Mar26,82:45
physician in the marketplace, opinion. Apr2,82:17
during the 1980s nation's medical schools will face major dilemmas that threaten their very existence, opinion. Apr23/30,82:4
health service corps shifts its strategy toward private practice. May14,82:2
occupational health growing as specialty. May14,82:3+
physicians tell of booming opportunities in occupational medicine. May14,82:40
copies of "Physician Characteristics and Distribution in the U.S., 1981," available. May21,82:7
report says competition dispersing MDs. May21,82:52
effects of health manpower policies discussed. June25/July2,82:19
marketplace is affecting MD supply, AMA reports. June25/July2,82:31
Medicaid policies seen hampering care. June25/July2,82:53
finding areas of need is MD's specialty. July23,82:13+
program to alleviate shortage of physicians launched by Pentagon. Aug6,82:2
California physicians moving to rural areas. Aug6,82:38
important findings about physician distribution, editorial. Aug20,82:4

National Medical Assoc. annual convention. Aug27,82:17
shortage of MDs exists for New York City poor. Sept17,82:11
competition for patients increasing. Oct1,82:39
corps MDs seeking assignments. Oct8,82:31
Doctor's Fair at SIU School of Medicine in Springfield. Oct15,82:17+
oversupply of physicians called hazard by president of American Medical Colleges. Oct15,82:38+
medical students choose specialty in complete isolation from market influences. Oct15,82:39
medical costs, manpower cited as growing concerns. Oct22/29,82:14
emergency medicine winning acceptance. Oct22/29,82:15+
poor areas called cause of 'dearth' of MDs by reader. Nov5,82:5
private physician: an endangered species, opinion. Nov12,82:4
training, not sex, is the issue MD reader says. Nov12,82:5
poll counters stereotypes of rural MDs. Nov12,82:12
conclusions reached on MD distribution criticized by reader. Nov19,82:6
AMA can help in NHSC placement. Nov19,82:11
rapid growth seen in Mountain states. Nov19,82:15
AAMC head urges tighter accreditation to limit MD supply. Nov26,82:1+
MDs in once-strong Sun Belt feel effects of economic slump. Dec10,82:3+
speakers ponder solutions to coming MD 'glut'. Dec17,82:32+

HEALTH SYSTEMS AGENCIES

Maine group supports health system agency change. Mar26,82:40
HSA termination in Mo. approved by HHS. Feb12,82:2
reorganization being studied by Iowa's HSA. Mar12,82:38
coalition will succeed defunct Dayton HSA. Apr2,82:24
health systems agencies a good target, opinion. Apr9,82:20
Boston HSA cites high cost of hospital stay. Apr9,82:33
six more HSAs slated to close. May14,82:25
health systems agency praised by reader. July23,82:5
health plans die for fizzled Colorado boom town. July30,82:27
Iowa group to implement cost-cutting proposals. Aug20,82:26
effectiveness of HSA questioned by New Jersey MD. Oct8,82:5

HEARING DISORDERS

deaf patients say hospitals not meeting their needs. Aug27,82:28
suit filed on behalf of deaf patients in Denver. Sept24,82:37
no negligence in care of inner ear problem a Louisiana court rules. Nov26,82:29
instruction program to help employers train staff members on how to protect their hearing is available. Dec10,82:10
AMA endorses cochlear implants. Dec17,82:29

HEART DISEASES

sessions to cover strokes. Jan1/8,82:24
heart patient praises IC unit, opinion. Jan15,82:4
Canada accepts drug firm's claim that daily use of aspirin reduces risk of complications in male heart attack patients. Jan15,82:40
neurologist liable for negligent care. Jan15,82:48+

chiropractor who was sued by patient after he suffered a severe stroke not negligent. Jan15,82:49
new angina drug approved by FDA. Jan15,82:55
withholding care from infant with heart disease upheld in Mass. Jan22,82:7
education level linked to health. Jan22,82:32
premixed dopamine marketing approved by FDA. Feb19,82:23
cardiovascular death toll decreases sharply. Feb19,82:38
long-distance cardiac procurement for transplantation not a new idea, says MD reader. Mar5,82:6
MDs take new look at 'cafe coronary.' Mar12,82:46
MDs invited to serve as test subjects. Mar12,82:59
muscle strips near heart harmless, study says. Mar19,82:*20
AMA book lists risks of heart disease. Mar19,82:51
woman plays waiting game for new heart. Mar26,82:12
heart attack survival gains questioned. Mar26,82:44
running alters HDL levels. Apr2,82:*5
continued use of beta blockers advised. Apr2,82:47
Heart Assn. reiterates statement on diet. Apr16,82:27
coronary procedure OK if done by certain MDs, insurer says. Apr23/30,82:43
study shows few joggers suffer fatal heart attacks. May21,82:55
shorter hospital stays supported for heart attack victims. May21,82:55
new rules OK'd for artificial hearts. June11,82:34
artificial heart guidelines broadened at U. of Utah. July16,82:32
Medicare to pay for heart transplants in 15-case experiment. July23,82:38
heart device shrunk down to size. July30,82:9
one of every five pacemakers implanted in Maryland is unnecessary, a consumer action group says. Aug6,82:28
no negligence found in child's cardiac arrest. Aug20,82:32+
new technology helps diagnose arterial disease. Aug20,82:41
heartfelt advice to their colleagues offered by family MDs. Aug27,82:3+
U.S. surpasses Great Britain in curbing heart disease, study says. Sept3,82:24
farming in Iowa must be healthy. Sept10,82:41
pacemaker sales target of inquiry. Sept17,82:1+
FDA charges drug firm with false advertising. Sept17,82:46
tighter control of pacemaker costs seen. Sept24,82:7
study doesn't answer question on heart risk. Sept24,82:41
two patients await artificial heart. Oct1,82:7
gains curbing heart disease cited in British study. Oct1,82:*10
recipients of the American Heart Assn.'s 1982 Gold Heart Award. Oct8,82:37
story on 'heartline' service helpful, physician reader says. Oct22/29,82:5
in the wait for artificial heart, all is ready but the patient. Nov5,82:3+
Blues will address cardiac care next. Nov5,82:10
pacemaker firm counters charges. Nov12,82:65
Baylor plans Indonesia center. Nov12,82:69
cable TV plans heart special. Nov12,82:70
chest pain, esophagus disorders linked. Nov19,82:15
pacemaker dispute heats up in Maryland. Nov26,82:2+
VA to study drugs to cut failure rate of bypass surgery.

Nov26,82:11
prejudicial errors lead to new trial in New York. Dec3,82:***38
reservations voiced on Utah artificial heart by Dr. Cooley.
Dec10.82:6
artificial heart patient selected by U. of Utah. Dec10,82:43
on the artificial heart, editorial. Dec17,82:4
artificial heart brings life - and dilemmas. Dec17,82:7+
report cites successful use of balloon catheters. Dec17,82:19
blood lipid therapies endorsed by AMA delegates. Dec17,82:22
calcium blocker indications in AMA report. Dec17,82:22
setback triggers surgery for artificial heart patient. Dec24/31,82:23

HEIZER, JOHN

new president of the Montana Medical Assn. Oct22/29,82:24

HELLMAN, SAMUEL

new president of American Society of Therapeutic Radiologists.
Nov26,82:16

HEPATITIS

hepatitis hits hospital in Queens. Jan22,82:29
panel planning for hepatitis vaccine campaign. Feb12,82:31
I'd do it again, says discoverer of hepatitis B vaccine.
Apr9,82:21
Louisiana court rules blood bank was strictly liable
to patient who contracted hepatitis after transfusion.
Apr16,82:***30
hepatitis B vaccine may protect against liver cancer. May7,82:50
federal officials say hepatitis-B vaccine safe. Sept17,82:14
broadcast conference on hepatitis B vaccine. Oct1,82:14
jury should consider patient's negligence. Oct8,82:42

HERBICIDES

VA establishes special office on Agent Orange. Apr16,82:2
Vietnam veterans exposed to Agent Orange eligible for medical help
in Hawaii. July23,82:27
disabled vets demand health research. Aug6,82:22
Agent Orange studies slated. Aug27,82:20
study on health effects of Agent Orange will not be completed
until 1988 or 1989. Sept17,82:32
delay in Agent Orange study hit. Oct1,82:24
suit filed to obtain Agent Orange data. Oct8,82:31
Agent Orange alert issued to physicians by AMA. Oct22/29,82:28
VA gives up control of Agent Orange study. Nov19,82:7
veterans file class-action lawsuit against companies that made
herbicide Agent Orange. Nov26,82:16
bill would pay veterans for Agent Orange ills. Dec3,82:2

HERNIAS

verdict for surgeon overturned by Calif. court. Jan1/8,82:26+

HESS, EMILY

named one of Cincinnati's "Women of the Year." Feb19,82:31

HILLARD, ROBERT

new officers at National Medical Assn. Sept10,82:45

HILT, LAWRENCE

New VP at Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.
June18,82:40

HINCKLEY JR, JOHN W

was Hinckley insane? July9,82:1+
the insanity defense, opinion. July23,82:4
'insanity' is question for jury, Psychiatric Assn. director states.
July9,82:38+
controversy continues to surround psychiatry. July 16,82:3+
Hinckley verdict a fluke, Chicago attorney says. Aug6,82:3+
attorney group studying insanity defense. Aug6,82:29
don't rap psychiatrists, attorney says. Aug6,82:30
Hinckley's illness severe, chronic, psychiatrists say. Aug13,82:1+
MD readers debate insanity plea in wake of Hinckley trial.
Aug13,82:6
Hinckley committed to indefinite stay. Aug20,82:2
vulnerability shown by verdict in Hinckley case, MD reader says.
Aug27,82:5
readers comment on the Hinckley case. Sept17,82:5+
administration seeks to restrict insanity defense in federal cases.
Oct1,82:38

HIRSCHFELD, JOHN H

Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of the State of Maryland
presents award for community service. May14,82:30

HISTORY OF MEDICINE

free clinic information wanted. June4,82:22
AMA's Washington office - its legend and its legacy. June18,82:1+
Missouri county society publishes history. Aug6,82:25
AMA library offers service on medical history. Sept17,82:9

HOFFMAN, CHARLES A

past president of the AMA dies. Jan1/8,82:25

HOLCOMB JR., GEORGE W

Tenn. Medical Assn. installs officers. May7,82:42

HOME CARE SERVICES

Senate panel OKs home health care bill. Jan1/8,82:2
new federal rules proposed to reduce dialysis costs. Mar5,82:2
home birth physician's license reinstated. Apr23/30,82:41

Medicaid rule concerning home care is relaxed. May21,82:1
Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Virginia expands home health services to the majority of subscribers. June4,82:***30
Virginia Blues expand services. June18,82:*6
blood pressure tests in home found useful. Aug13,82:50
medical referral service started for Florida tourists. Sept10,82:28
out-of-hospital births hold steady. Sept17,82:37
pregnancy kit claims disputed. Sept24,82:15
Medicaid patients to be allowed care at home. Oct22/29,82:2

HOMICIDE

abortion nets Tx. MD murder charge. Jan15,82:22
'diminished capacity' rule abolished in Calif. Jan15,82:24
death of fetus in auto accident ruled not a homicide. Jan15,82:25
reader comments on the Capute trial. Jan22,82:5
MD charged with murder in Tx. Jan22,82:26
German MD convicted in baby's death. Feb19,82:37
Michigan MD's wife killed by kidnapper. Feb26,82:32
drifter charged with murdering retired physician in Fla. Feb26,82:32
student convicted on charges of murder of George Franklin Phillips, MD. Apr2,82:48
federal court rules convicted killer liable for $5.7 million in slaying of Michael Halberstam, MD. Apr9,82:35
Va jury awards parents of MD killed by robbers in hotel room. Apr9,82:35
MD's murder conviction reinstated. Apr16,82:8
Texas MD kills self, son escaping FBI capture. Apr23/30,82:18
police psychiatrist aiding in search for woman's killer. June18,82:30
baby deaths in Toronto hospital still unsolved. June18,82:32+
digoxin used in murders now detectable, physician says. June18,82:32
two Baltimore teen-agers sentenced to life in prison for their role in murder of George Franklin Phillips, MD. July9,82:28
Texas judge guashes charges of murder by fraud in a case involving nursing homes. July23,82:18
fight in ER ends in 2 deaths. July23,82:21
Florida man charged with shooting death of his physician father convicted. July30,82:26
Ga. hospital liable for murder by patient. Aug6,82:40
angry patient kills physician, 2 others, himself. Aug13,82:43
hospital held liable for murder by patient. Aug13,82:*21
court orders bullet removed from suspect. Aug20,82:33
physician loses appeal of murder conviction. Aug27,82:30
MDs charged with murder of comatose patient in CA. Sept3,82:18
dermatologist shot, killed by wife. Sept3,82:24
human being definition does not include fetus. Sept24,82:***23
convicted killer escapes from Mass. hospital. Sept24,82:***32
physician arrested and charged with killing of her former partner. Sept24,82:33
nurse accused of 4 murders sues Ontario attorney general. Sept24,82:36
Tylenol investigation continues. Oct22/29,82:33
human being definition does not include fetus. Oct22/29,82:*10
ER intruder sentenced for murders. Nov12,82:39
Harris murder conviction upheld. Nov26,82:8

Alabama verdict hits $25 million in case of released patient who was later charged with killing a man. Nov26,82:22
homicide called public health problem. Dec3,82:41
Tylenol suspects arrested. Dec24/31,82:3

HOMOSEXUALITY

disease originally believed confined to male homosexuals discovered in some women and heterosexual men. Mar12,82:45
AMA report does help open door to better health care services for gay and lesbian patients, says MD reader. Apr9,82:5
misdiagnosis of homosexual patients a hazard. Sept10,82:23+
leaders in gay physicians movement discuss how their sexual preferences affect their professional lives. Sept10,82:15+
report on medical care needs of homosexuals adopted by AMA House of Delegates. Sept10,82:24
healthy homosexual men may have same immune system abnormality as those with acquired immuno-deficiency syndrome. Oct1,82:50
hospital precautions urged against AIDS. Nov26,82:23
American Psychiatric Assn. to allow gay voting rights in assembly. Dec10,82:63
victims of AIDS are discovered at risk for rare bacterial infection. Dec17,82:***42

HOOD, HENRY

medical executive of the year. Dec17,82:31

HOPE, BOB

Eisenhower Medical Center: 'Medicine for the 21st Century.' Jan22,82:3+

HOPE, DOLORES

Eisenhower Medical Center: 'Medicine for the 21st Century.' Jan22,82:3+

HOPKINS, J.J.

78-year-old MD given Congressional merit medal. Sept10,82:***44

HOSPITALIZATION

shorter hospital stays supported for heart attack victims. May21,82:55
Minnesota Blues offer review option. Oct15,82:51

HOSPITALS

care of soldiers wounded in nuclear war jeopardized by hospital's protest, reader comments. Jan1/8,82:5
Illinois Hospital Assn. sues over new rate review system. Jan1/8,82:11
news item entitled "Court Bars MDs Action Against Hospitals" fails to address antitrust issue, reader says. Jan15,82:5
IL lags in payments to providers. Jan15,82:53

Eisenhower Medical Center: 'Medicine for the 21st Century.' Jan22,82:3+
Boston may sell City Hospital. Jan22,82:19
Miami hospital accepts parking garage as debt payment. Jan22,82:19
hospitals top employer in Mass. Jan22,82:25
nurses go on strike at San Jose hospitals. Jan22,82:45
two IL hospitals abandon suit on Medicaid cutbacks. Jan22,82:47
Sister M. Alfreda installed as president of Illinois Catholic Hospital Assn. Jan29,82:24
National Hospital Week scheduled. Feb5,82:24
controversy engulf health care project in Miss. Feb12,82:3
publicity may boost Wisc. hospital nursing staff. Feb12,82:6
foreign patients a challenge in Houston hospitals. Feb12,82:25+
MD describes day of terror as hostage in Tenn. hospital. Feb19,82:1+
hospital rate controls delayed in Illinois. Feb26,82:11
residents disarm hospital patient. Feb26,82:22
federal court rules antitrust suit by taxpayer against physicians who allegedly conspired to withhold admission of their patients from county hospital properly dismissed. Feb26,82:28
Illinois officials deny delay in payments to Chicago hospital. Mar5,82:7
U. of Maryland at Baltimore announces plans to improve University Hospital. Mar5,82:22
'swing-bed' project funded by foundation. Mar5,82:34
hospital energy grant awarded. Mar5,82:***34
more hospitals add self-help care programs. Mar5,82:37
Stanford hospital rejects wartime plan. Mar12,82:48
flying eye hospital airborne. Mar19,82:1+
NJ school opens pain center. Mar26,82:12
5% of people who enter hospitals yearly catch infections unrelated to original problem. Mar26,82:14
study gives average cost of semiprivate room. Mar26,82***16
clinic aims to understand children's pain. Apr2,82:3+
more hospitals quitting Social Security system. Apr2,82:26
flying eye hospital making progress; financial woes remain. Apr2,82:36
AMA critical of hospital payment plan. Apr9,82:2
Philadelphia union in debt to hospitals. Apr16,82:11
St. Clare's Hospital in New York City files for bankruptcy. Apr16,82:28
Medicare, Medicaid approve new billing form for hospitals. Apr23/30,82:28
Illinois State Senator sponsors bill to give IL Dept. of Public Aid absolute power to set hospital rates. Apr23/30,82:32
ventriloquist and puppet ease children's fears about hospital stays. Apr23/30,82:40
Pennsylvania hospital sues Blue Cross. Apr23/30,82:44
grant aids new project for rural hospitals. May7,82:50
burn center admission delays cited. May21,82:8
hospitals fear effects of AT&T settlement plan. May21,82:11
non-profit hospitals ready to compete. May21,82:14
testimony attacks cost-shifting legislation in Massachusetts. May21,82:18
merger plans announced by two New York City area hospitals. May28,82:18

contributions of hospital in Mound Bayou cited by reader. June4,82:5
many hospital pharmacies found to substitute. June4,82:16
burn patient turned away by hospitals dies. June4,82:30
baby deaths in Toronto hospital still unsolved. June18,82:32+
digoxin used in murders now detectable, physician says. June18,82:32
patients dissatisfied with service offered refunds. June25/
July2,82:39
Florida's elective surgery is slowed. June25/July2,82:48
Wayne County hospital closing forestalled. July9,82:41
new plan for hospital reimbursement in Mass. proposed by coalition
of business leaders, health insurers, and government officials.
July23,82:19
rate hike ordered for hospital in Maryland. July23,82:28
war-torn Beirut hospital seeks funds. July30,82:8
nurses save patients for 2 floors, ER in hospital fire.
July30,82:25
Texas tells of ant plague. July30,82:34
Boston city hospital warns of loss. Aug6,82:46
reimbursement goals of hospital detailed. Aug13,82:12
hospitals try varied tactics in battle for patient dollars.
Aug13,82:13+
Minn. medical center audit requested. Aug13,82:21
'swing bed' plan approved by HCFA. Aug13,82:45
discrimination suit dismissal improper. Aug13,82:***47
casualties engulf Beirut hospital. Aug20,82:1+
hospital strike off in Philadelphia as Medicaid cap raised.
Aug20,82:12
antitrust complaint filed against hospital chain. Aug20,82:22
hospitals sue HHS Dept. on reimbursement changes. Aug20,82:22
100 laid off at Chicago hospital. Aug27,82:16
new prospective reimbursement law enacted in Mass. Aug27,82:25
no-solicitation rule unconstitutional. Aug27,82:27
deaf patients say hospitals not meeting their needs. Aug27,82:28
private rooms not always best for elderly. Aug27,82:28
care for elderly in hospitals topic of seminars. Aug27,82:28
hospitals launch purchasing program. Sept3,82:7
Medicare reimbursement policy upheld in Indiana. Sept3,82:24
electroshock therapy ban on ballot in Berkeley. Sept3,82:25
bottom line on hospital costs, opinion. Sept10,82:4
hospital delegates propose money-saving measures. Sept10,82:14
Chicago facility to provide $1 million in extra free care.
Sept17,82:11
hospital HMO trends analyzed. Sept17,82:41
rate of hospital cost increases drops for first quarter of 1982.
Sept17,82:43
HHS may ease hospital regulations. Sept24,82:1+
peso pinch affecting specialty hospitals. Sept24,82:3+
benefits of employe programs cited. Sept24,82:*9
can private practice of medicine survive, opinion. Sept24,82:13
warning issued on exposure to tuberculosis. Sept24,82:31
convicted killer escapes from Mass. hospital. Sept24,82:***32
suit filed on behalf of deaf patients in Denver. Sept24,82:37
HHS secretary opposes Medicare means test. Oct1,82:2
military seeks hospital beds in New York City. Oct1,82:13
hospitals facing capital crunch, study says. Oct1,82:46
hospital pay system (DRG) gets mixed reviews in New Jersey.
Oct1,82:46

new strain of staphylococcus. Oct1,82:50
Miami hospitals court Latin Americans. Oct8,82:16+
rise in inpatient expenses slows. Oct8,82:22
Utah MDs criticize unfair competition from hospital-sponsored medical practices. Oct8,82:44
Wisconsin hospitals await court decision on Medicaid reimbursement. Oct8,82:45
budget cuts seen for Mass. hospitals. Oct15,82:7
hospital radiation policy revised. Oct15,82:15
curbs on military use of civilian hospitals expected. Oct15,82:29
DoD agreement stipulating military utilization of hospital beds opposed in NY. Oct15,82:30
new symbol to identify poison control command centers in hospitals. Oct15,82:48
hospital cost rise forecast. Oct15,82:***58
having many young cooks doesn't spoil the broth in Chicago hospital program. Oct22/29,82:26+
Blues to study financing methods for hospital energy conservation projects. Oct22/29,82:42
Michigan hospital planning to end Blues contract. Nov5,82:35
trimming hospital rules opposed by unions, public health organizations, and others. Nov12,82:13
increase rate down for hospital costs. Nov12,82:66
two wounded in hospital shooting. Nov19,82:23
Houston hospitals pledge beds to Defense Dept. program. Nov19,82:37
79 hospitals sue on Medicare reimbursement for free care provided under Hill-Burton. Nov26,82:11
hospital precautions urged against AIDS. Nov26,82:23
hospital growth is detailed in AHA survey. Nov26,82:36
prospective pay plan needs test, AHA says. Dec3,82:1+
NYC hospitals ask state for rules on 'do not resuscitate' orders. Dec3,82:36
hospital expenditures outpacing price jumps. Dec3,82:37
hospital to stop ECT in wake of ban. Dec3,82:50
Pentagon restricts military's use of civilian hospitals. Dec10,82:2
PHS officials hit hospital rule proposals. Dec10,82:11
cost-saving measures for Medicaid proposed. Dec10,82:14
Chicago hospital faces new crisis. Dec10,82:43
Children's Hospital Medical Center in Boston will not cut as deeply as planned in it psychiatric services. Dec10,82:58
Cal. hospitals with contracts optimistic; those without plan cutbacks. Dec24/31,82:23
arson is suspected in San Francisco hospital fires. Dec24/31,82:41

HOSPITALS - ACCREDITATION

JCAH changes accreditation policy. Jan1/8,82:***38
JCAH committee named to study psychiatric care. Mar5,82:20
role of JCAH is evaluating, consulting, and educating, reader says. Jan29,82:5
hospice seminars scheduled by JCAH. Apr2,82:21
groups to watch hospital system patient care. May21,82:46
status reports on JCAH planned. June25/July2,82:16
two new guides offered by JCAH. July16,82:41
curb in regulation of hospitals sought in Mass. Aug6,82:43
JCAH appointment. Aug13,82:40

hospital accreditation officers chosen. Sept3,82:8
AMA reiterates policy on JCAH. Dec17,82:15
AMA House OKs rules on accreditation. Dec17,82:23
JCAH draft alters wording in chapter on medical staff. Dec24/31,82:8

HOSPITALS - ADMINISTRATION

MD feeling pinch of diminished hospital authority. Jan1/8,82:3+
Hospital Corp. of America purchases Tenn. group. Jan15,82:3
new executive director of Baltimore City Hospital. Feb5,82:24
MD takes Mass General's top position. Feb12,82:8+
how Mass General selected 'outsider' for top spot. Feb12,82:47
hospital firms may be affected by federal cutback. Feb19,82:22
Maryland hospital board to rule on privileges. Mar5,82:1+
hospital management firms announce plans for merger. Mar12,82:10
revenue, earnings increases reported by Hospital Corp. Mar12,82:17
Georgia hospital fires 35 members of its nursing staff following performance evaluation. Mar12,82:18
'us vs them' issue of hospital business, opinion. Mar19,82:44
National Medical Enterprises acquires National Health Enterprises Inc. Apr9,82:35
National Medical acquiring psychiatric hospitals. May7,82:29
MD elected to board of directors of Hospital Corp. of America. May14,82:30
Johns Hopkins negotiating for management of hospital facility. May7,82:38
former president of Cedars of Lebanon Hospital will be freed from prison. May7,82:42
Hospital Corp. revenues rise. May14,82:13
HCA buys six hospitals in Great Britain. July16,82:41
glossary of hospital terms available. July23,82:22
HCA to manage Saudi Arabian hospital. Aug6,82:24
IBM chairman of the board named to the board of directors of Hospital Corporation of America. Aug6,82:28
two hospital chains in Southwest agree to unite. Aug20,82:37
making MDs, administrators 'partners' is goal of educators. Sept17,82:3+
is the control of care of hospitalized patients shifting from physicians to hospital administrators? Oct1,82:3+
the gathering storm between physicians and hospitals, opinion. Oct1,82:4
hospitals ponder owning medical practices. Oct8,82:3
multihospital corporation to pool resources. Oct15,82:21
hospital firms' growth predicted. Oct15,82:58
Humana to fund physician research. Nov5,82:25
FAH leader applauds DRG plan. Nov12,82:25
Hospital Corporation of American cited income rise. Nov12,82:54
directory details hospital gains. Nov19,82:15
chain acquires 18 hospitals. Dec10,82:49
alcohol rehab hospital chain sold. Dec17,82:26
U. of Medicine of N.J. considering turning over administration of University Hospital to private management firm. Dec24/31,82:38

HOSPITALS - EMERGENCY AND OUTPATIENT SERVICES

emergency room MD found not negligent by Okla. court. Jan1/8,82:27

Chicago hospital reduces fees for emergency care. June11,82:19
more study of satellite clinics urged. June25/July2,82:16
Jan1/8,82:27
project to evaluate ER costs. Aug6,82:24
controversy generated by alternatives for provision of emergency medical services and walk-in care. Aug13,82:13
Bay Area rehearses earthquake disaster. May21,82:31+
emergency care under attack in New York. May14,82:12
New York mayor warns city's private hospitals their diversion of emergency cases to other hospitals threatens city's emergency medical system. May21,82:42
symposium on trauma to explore regional differences in trauma care. Jan15,82:24
New York City revamps outpatient policy. Feb19,82:11
less use of ICUs could mean better medicine, opinion. Feb26,82:42
Ohio hospital held liable for ER negligence. Mar5,82:26+
intensive care units' cost effects cited. Mar12,82:19
Indiana ambulatory care suit settled out of court. July30,82:17
emergency centers not a threat - study. Oct22/29,82:19+
ambulatory surgery surveyed. Oct1,82:14

HOSPITALS - EMPLOYES

ruling reversed in x-ray student payment dispute in Nashville. Feb19,82:8
$16,000 battery-operated robot used by Indiana hospital to transport blood and other body fluids. Feb26,82:20
hospitals plan withdrawal from Social Security. Mar12,82:52
more hospitals quitting Social Security system. Apr2,82:26
union assails HCFA decision. Apr9,82:2
hospital unions lose bid to disallow for Medicare reimbursement purposes those hospital costs involved in resisting hospital union formations. Apr23/30,82:2
NY hospital walkout ends. Apr23/30,82:19
HHS secretary doubts Social Security dropout. Apr23/30,82:23
hospital union asks boycott of non-union institutions in Philadelphia. Apr23/30,82:54
more hospitals say they'll quit Social Security. May7,82:18
Social Security rule supported by AHA. June25/July2,82:2
patients who owe money to hospital given opportunity to work off their bills. June25/July2,82:39
British hospital workers stage slowdown. July30,82:7
hospital strike averted in New York. July30,82:8
hospital union threatens strike in Philadelphia. Aug6,82:3
California court blocks Social Security withdrawal bid. Aug6,82:15
cancer alert issued on sterilizing gas. Aug6,82:32
risk pool cuts compensation losses for Illinois hospitals. Aug6,82:35
Delaware hospital can discharge participants in strike. Aug6,82:*18;Aug13,82:***47
discrimination suit against hospital dismissal improper. Aug20,82:*12
hospitals' Social Security withdrawals face inquiry. Aug27,82:2
British hospital workers predict 100,000 for protest march. Sept17,82:3
Social Security withdrawals hit. Oct1,82:7
strike at Honolulu's St. Francis hospital. Nov26,82:16

layoff pattern seen in state hospitals. Nov26,82:8
hospital ventures in outpatient primary care hit by reader. Dec3,82:6

HOSPITALS - GOVERNING BOARDS

publication advises hospital trustees. Jan1/8,82:2

HOSPITALS - LIABILITY

Pa hospital held liable for negligence of physician who was independent contractor. Jan1/8,82:26
$755,000 award given to women because of alleged hospital errors during delivery. Jan15,82:9
Baltimore mental hospital loses lawsuit. Jan15,82:19
N.Y. hospital granted summary judgement. Aug6,82:40+
hospital not liable for injection injury. Jan15,82:***48
child loses lawsuit for loss of consortium in Oregon. Jan22,82:30
release doesn't preclude later filing of suit. Feb5,82:30+
physician loses suit against hospital. Feb5,82:***31
brain damage victim gets $3-million settlement. Feb5,82:50
Illinois hospital, MDs held liable for misdiagnosis and improper treatment of child. Feb12,82:20
Tenn. hospital not liable for injection injury. Feb12,82:*24
Ohio hospital held liable for ER negligence. Mar5,82:26+
settlement awards $6 million in Maryland case. Mar26,82*16
NC hospital not liable for not obtaining consent. Mar26,82:***28+
physician, hospital exonerated by Louisiana court. Apr2,82:34
hospitals not liable for patient's problems Utah court rules. May14,82:***42
killer sues hospital for releasing him. May21,82:16
hospital pays after child is kidnapped. May21,82:46
North Carolina hospital not liable for not obtaining consent. May21,82:*8
don't withhold infant care, hospitals told. May28,82:3+
hospital, MD insurers urged to cooperate. June25/July2,82:3+
NY court rules patient's daughter-in-law had no cause of action for distress caused by witnessing transfusion of mismatched blood. June25/July2,82:50
liability settlement may total $19.8 million. July16,82:9
Ga. hospital liable for murder by patient. Aug6,82:40
probe of infant's care stirs dispute in Ohio. Aug13,82:3+
'wrongful death' negligence award reduced by court. Aug13,82:45
hospital held liable for murder by patient. Aug13,82:*21
Ga. hospital held liable for negligence in withdrawing blood. Aug20,82:31
damages awarded for fall from stretcher. Aug20,82:31
hospital must pay damages, Fla. court says. Sept10,82:43
standard of care upheld in Georgia. Sept17,82:38+
hospital not liable for disclosure of information that patient had given birth. Oct1,82:34+
patient fails to show hospital had duty to preserve x-rays. Oct15,82:*12
award against hospital for staff's negligence upheld by Indiana court. Nov26,82:29

HOSPITALS - MEDICAL STAFF

MD feeling pinch of diminished hospital authority. Jan1/8,82:3+
suspended physician cannot get records says Colorado court. Aug6,82:41
suit for libel latest step in Calif. renal surgery fight. Jan22,82:6+
hospitals top employer in Mass. Jan22,82:25
federal court rules no violation of antitrust law when hospital rejected surgeon's application for staff privileges. Jan22,82:30+
Texas hospital didn't breach physician's contract. Jan29,82:***34
trial ordered in hospital staff lawsuit. Feb5,82:***48
MDs shouldn't fear corporate restructuring, says reader. Feb12,82:5
New York City revamps outpatient policy. Feb19,82:11
radiologists whose staff privileges expired not entitled to hearing. Feb19,82:***35+
Maryland hospital board to rule on privileges. Mar5,82:1+
Georgia MD wins settlement in fight with industry. Mar5,82:3+
physician's complaint dismissed by Florida court. Mar5,82:27+
hospital privileges for chiropractors opposed by panel in Tenn. Mar19,82:17
'us vs them' issue of hospital business, opinion. Mar19,82:44
AMA policy on contracts. Apr9,82:17
1 of 4 MDs has arrangement with hospital. Apr9,82:17
Maryland hospital shifts privilege decision power to board. Apr16,82:24
clarification urged of independent contractor rules. Apr23/30,82:2
Maryland alters payment rules for MDs in hospitals. Apr2,82:***30
hospital-associated MDs not employes, AMA tells Congress. May7,82:2
MD can be effective force in shaping a hospital, opinion. May14, 82:46
medical staff section proposed for AMA house. May7,82:17
Jewish MDs sue over ban on Saudi posts. May7,82:55
resolving the independent contractor issue, editorial. May14,82:3
California newspaper denied data from hospital. May14,82:***43
MD links RN strike to loss of privileges. May28,82:1+
NLRB upholds right of attending staff to organize union. June4, 82:2
hospital MD tax proposal backed by AMA. June25/July2,82:49
Washington court rules public hospital suspended physician's hospital privileges properly. June11,82:***24
medical staff representation plan approved. June25/July2,82:1+
more study of satellite clinics urged. June25/July2,82:16
physician wins damages for emotional distress stemming from his discharge as a clinical director of psychiatry at county hospital. June25/July2,82:50
staff privileges - the substantive issues, opinion. July30,82:12
Indiana ambulatory care suit settled out of court. July30,82:17
physicians foresee trend toward closed staffs in hospital. Aug13,82:3+
MD has 2 roles - one his, the other shared, opinion. Aug13,82:44
federal courts did not have jurisdiction over radiologist's antitrust claims. Aug13,82:46

radiologist's corporation entitled to hearing. Aug13,82:47
Idaho physicians vote to establish section for hospital staffs. Sept3,82:19
hospital-physician relations to be topic of program. Sept3,82:19
state reimbursement of hospitals for salaries of hospital-based physicians not valid. Sept10,82:46+
jury rules in favor of osteopathic physician in Penn. Sept24,82:31
the gathering storm between physicians and hospitals, opinion. Oct1,82:4
Penn. physicians' antitrust action against hospital dismissed. Oct15,82:46
state reimbursement of hospitals for salaries of hospital-based physicians not invalid. Oct22/29,82:*10
court rules specialists' hospital contract illegal. Nov5,82:1+
new section proposed for hospital staffs will be considered at December meeting. Nov5,82:15
new AMA section for hospital staff MDs set up. Dec17,82:1+
JCAH draft alters wording in chapter on medical staff. Dec24/31,82:8
internists opposing reimbursement proposals. Dec24/31,82:13

HOSPITALS - PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION

Indiana hospitals win challenge to Medicare rules. Jan15,82:53
Eisenhower Medical Center: 'Medicine for the 21st Century.' Jan22,82:3+
Mass. construction ban opposed. Jan29,82:11
Hyatt to play role in opening hospital in Brooklyn. Feb5,82:33
construction of new hospital proposed for Cook County. Mar12,82:8
AHA announces plans to appeal US District Court ruling upholding 1979 Hill-Burton regulations. Mar12,82:18
VA delaying construction of facilities. Mar12,82:36
Nebraska hospitals planning to appeal Medicare decision. Mar12,82:36
health cuts may cause IL hospitals to close. Mar19,82:8
interest rate halts U. of Minn. hospital construction. Apr9,82:8
Miami hospital buying building. Apr16,82:8
proposed move of Maryland General Hospital from Baltimore blocked. June25/July2,82:39
Wright-Patterson Air Force Base Hospital to expand. Aug20,82:20
Mo. hospital receives contract, drops suit. Aug20,82:23
NY hospital opens after lengthy delays. Nov19,82:14
Mass. Blues chief hits hospital building plans. Dec3,82:13

HOSPITALS - PSYCHIATRIC

Hospital Corp. of America purchases Tenn. group. Jan15,82:3
Baltimore mental hospital loses lawsuit. Jan15,82:19
private psychiatric hospitals - a new boom? Jan29,82:19+
lack of coverage for psychiatric hospitalization criticized. Feb5,82:***41
psychiatric hospitalization up. Feb12,82:10
honored by National Assn. of Private Psychiatric Hospitals. Feb12,82:22
study identifies factors in mental hospital choice. Feb19,82:23
JCAH committee named to study psychiatric care. Mar5,82:20
New Jersey's top court to rule in mental patient case. Mar12,82:37

Willowbrook of the '80s shows progress. Apr9,82:3+
mental patient hospitalization seen increasing. Apr23/30,82:42
National Medical acquiring psychiatric hospitals. May7,82:29
killer sues hospital for releasing him. May21,82:16
high court backs rights of retarded in hospitals. July9,82:15
Berkeley proposal to bar electroconvulsive therapy could have broad effect, editorial opinion. Oct22/29,82:4

HOSPITALS - PUBLIC

most VA patients found satisfied. Jan15,82:2
nation's public hospitals set to battle in Washington. Jan29,82:3+
residency programs may be cut as government funding for Medicaid and Medicare tightens. Jan29,82:3+
VA rejects takeover of hospital in Pa. Feb5,82:13
government held liable for death of patient injured when radiopaque dye was improperly injected. Feb5,82:30
PHS hospital closing upheld by Supreme Court. Feb12,82:24
VA patient's award increased by court. Mar5,82:*14
US court strikes down city's ban on abortions in a municipal institution. Mar12,82:36
water supply throughout Pittsburgh Veterans Administration Medical Center contaminated with Legionnaires' disease. Mar19,82:39
Florida's public hospitals will be permitted to conduct physicians' discipline hearings in private. June4,82:31
Washington court rules public hospital suspended physician's hospital privileges properly. June11,82:***24
Wash. state hospital ordered to accept all patients. Nov26,82:30
layoff pattern seen in state hospitals. Nov26,82:8
NYC public hospitals turn down Pentagon. Dec3,82:41

HOSPITALS - TEACHING

Ky. school may lease its new hospital. Apr23/30,82:53
deans experience 'identity crisis.' June25/July2,82:20
university regents can be sued in negligence case, court rules. Sept24,82:22+

HOSPITALS - UTILIZATION

independent review plan to open soon in IL. Jan22,82:3+
study gives new data on NY City hospitals. Feb12,82:23
no antitrust action to be taken against Maryland coalition. Mar19,82:45
growing elderly population will swell hospital rolls in future. Apr23/30,82:6
utilization review effort gaining ground. May14,82:3+
John A. Hartford financing project to demonstrate incentives for energy efficiency in health care field. Mar26,82:14
pre-hospital review plan under way. July16,82:9
Michigan Blues launch new outpatient surgery drive. July16,82:11
growing role foreseen for utilization review. Oct15,82:1+
Fla. newspaper allowed to see hospital records. Nov19,82:41
insurance firm monitoring hospital use. Dec10,82:42

HOTCHKISS, WILLIAM F

Dr. Jirka elected; Drs. Coury, Dowda, Ritter, Broadaway win board seats. June25/July2,82:14

HOUSER, O WAYNE

American Society of Neuroradiology elects officers. Nov19,82:37

HUDSON, RICHARD C

American Group Practice Assn. elects officers. Jan22,82:24

HUGHES, HOWARD

court rules against Hughes Institute. Sept3,82:15

HUGHES, JACK

North Carolina medical society gains new officers. June18,82:40

HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION

new research guidelines proposed by presidential commission. Jan15,82:***37
Green Berets serve as test subjects for rabies vaccine. Mar5,82:29
NCI suspends funding of cancer investigator. Mar5,82:42
MDs invited to serve as test subjects. Mar12,82:59
research injury compensation proposed. July16,82:38

HUSSEY, HUGH H

Dr. Hussey dead at 71. Nov19,82:2
Hugh Hussey, MD, editorial. Nov19,82:4

HYDER JR., NAT E

Tenn. Medical Assn. installs officers. May7,82:42

HYPERTENSION

death rates have dropped in Ct because of aggressive campaign to control high blood pressure. Jan1/8,82:8
hypertension month planned. Feb19,82:11
sodium labeling conference set. Feb26,82:16
treatment of even mild forms of hypertension justified, says WHO. Feb26,82:***18
kit of public information materials on hypertension available. Feb26,82:18
some readings of blood pressure found misleading. Feb26,82:26
kit of public information on hypertension available. Mar5,82:*15
AMA-sponsored conference on sodium labeling this month. Mar5,82:21
sodium labels soon, FDA tells AMA meeting. Mar19,82:1+
hypertension among US employes of Blues' pilot study. May14,82:41
AMA, FDA act to limit sodium in foods. June25/July2,82:13
low-sodium diet lauded in curbing hypertension. Aug13,82:50

blood pressure tests in home found useful. Aug13,82:50
hypertension rate drops in nation. Nov19,82:9
low-salt diet reported effective. Dec3,82:42
sodium-labeled food sales rise. Dec10,82:57

IACOBUCCI, ALFRED P

American Group Practice Assn. elects officers. Jan22,82:24

ILVENTO, JOSEPH

MD badly burned in hotel fire; wife dies. Apr2,82:36

IMMUNIZATION

Cal. court awards $800,000 to girl who contracted polio from oral vaccine. Jan22,82:24
panel planning for hepatitis vaccine campaign. Feb12,82:31
flu vaccine cost-effective, OTA reports. Feb19,82:10
American College of Physicians issues pneumococcal pneumonia vaccine guide. Feb19,82:10
MDs oppose cuts in funding for vaccines. Feb19,82:23
Green Berets serve as test subjects for rabies vaccine. Mar5,82:29
rubella still poses threat to the unborn. Mar5,82:41
rabies vaccine held effective. Mar12,82:36
I'd do it again, says discoverer of hepatitis B vaccine. Apr9,82:21
hepatitis B vaccine may protect against liver cancer. May7,82:50
pertussis vaccine report 'devastating.' May14,82:14
immunization gains dramatic, CDC reports. May14,82:25
pediatricians assail vaccine funding cuts. May21,82:2
AMA to study three vaccines. July9,82:41
studies back stand on pertussis vaccine. July23,82:21
swine flu case settled in Baltimore. July23,82:23
$2.57-million judgement won in Air Force liability suit. July30,82:11
recommendation given for flu vaccine. July30,82:18
large-scale testing of vaccine against gonorrhea may get under way next year. Aug27,82:2
TV program tied to whooping cough cases. Sept10,82:44
federal officials say hepatitis-B vaccine safe. Sept17,82:14
broadcast conference on hepatitis B vaccine. Oct1,82:14
women who receive rubella vaccine in first trimester of pregnancy unlikely to bear children with birth defects. Oct1,82:50
swine flu patient gave proper consent. Oct22/29,82:36
damages awarded in swine flu case. Oct22/29,82:36
patient fails to show cause in swine flu vaccine case. Nov12,82:36
surgical gloves maker liable to vaccine firm. Nov12,82:36
U.S. wins swine flu vaccine case. Nov12,82:***37
U.S. held liable for flu shot injuries. Nov12,82:37
emergency called as measles cases grow in Dade County, Fla. Nov19,82:29
flu shots urged for high-risk group. Nov26,82:24
vaccine injuries, editorial. Dec3,82:4
immunity of many adults in the United States to tetanus, diphtheria may be low: study. Dec3,82:25

Dade County students lacking inoculation proof refused entry. Dec3,82:30
make HBV vaccine available to high-risk population, AMA says. Dec17,82:15

INDIGENT CARE

Minn. court orders payment of indigent's costs. Mar19,82:24+
MDs combine retirement with serving indigent. Apr16,82:3+
proposal to charge Medicaid patients no disincentive to utilization, says MD reader. Apr23/30,82:5
California eyes transfer of Medi-Cal. May21,82:10
15 years later, free clinic still thriving in California. June4, 82:21+
burn patient turned away by hospitals dies. June4,82:30
Medicaid payment plan revamped in California. July16,82:1+
the forgotten children of Colombia - no longer alone. July23,82:9+
poverty root of illness for Colombians. July23,82:9+
service group rejoins AMWA. July23,82:19
hospital union threatens strike in Philadelphia. Aug6,82:3
Maryland attorney general rules against nursing home. Aug6,82:46
Portland MDs launch campaign to aid needy. Aug13,82:20
Baltimore HMO threatened by U.S cutbacks. Aug13,82:28
caring for poor, opinion. Aug27,82:4
AHA hits two-tier medical care caused by Reagan budget cuts. Sept10,82:1+
new Ariz. Medicaid program seeks to enroll non-indigents. Sept17,82:1+
there must be a way to care for the medically indigent segment of our society, opinion. Sept17,82:4
free exams provided to New York 'bag ladies.' Sept17,82:8
shortage of MDs exists for New York City poor. Sept17,82:11
Chicago facility to provide $1 million in extra free care. Sept17,82:11
changes in Medi-Cal program are radical surgery, opinion. Oct8,82:4
AHA urged to resist health service funding cuts. Nov12,82:7
79 hospitals sue on Medicare reimbursement for free care provided under Hill-Burton. Nov26,82:11
2 million lacking Medicaid assistance, survey reports. Dec10,82:14
free clinic for Cleveland's poor an early Christmas gift. Dec17,82:38

INFANT FOODS AND NUTRITION

FDA issues warning that formula could be harmful. Mar19,82:13
more infant formula recalled by FDA. Mar26,82:15
Nestle supports infant formula policy of WHO. Apr2,82:33
FDA issues rules on infant formula. Apr16,82:2
percentage of women in US who now breast-feed their babies has doubled in past decade. Apr16,82:28
author can be sued after her death according to California court. Apr23/30,82:27
infant formula policy reiterated at annual meeting. June25/ July2,82:29
committee appointed by Nestle clears firm. Nov12,82:33

INFANT MORTALITY

preventing birth defects, editorial. Jan15,82:4
infant deaths drop in NY City. Jan22,82:46
continued decline in infant mortality. Feb5,82:24
costs of neonatal progress. Feb19,82:15+
high cost of technology in neonatology has caused some to wonder if the expense is worth it. Feb26,82:23+
infant deaths linked to low birth weights. Feb26,82:26
continued decline in nation's infant mortality rate. Mar5,82:22
decline in nation's infant mortality rate. Apr2,82:48
infant mortality may be affected by community clinics' loss in funding. May21,82:58
continued decline in US infant mortality. May28,82:18
slight increase in nation's infant mortality rate. June18,82:40
infant mortality continues to decline. July16,82:37
infant mortality rate for April. Aug6,82:28
another decline in U.S. infant mortality rate. Sept10,82:45
infant mortality drop reported. Oct8,82:30
U.S. death rate at lowest level. Nov12,82:56

INFANTS

TV's depiction of infant restraint draws criticism. Jan15,82:19
withholding care from infant with heart disease upheld in Mass. Jan22,82:7
infant seat rebates given by Philadelphia-area HMO. Feb12,82:***40;Feb19,82:*14
rebates offered in infant seat plan by Philadelphia HMO. Feb19,82:*14
costs of neonatal progress. Feb19,82:15+
child restraint law enacted in Massachusetts. Feb19,82:20
after cesarean delivery, custody of infant returned to parents who said their religious beliefs led them to oppose the surgery. Feb19,82:23
high cost of technology in neonatology has caused some to wonder if the expense is worth it. Feb26,82:23+
province's laws protect a fetus, Ontario judge says. Feb26,82:31
neonatal gains threatened by liability problems. Mar5,82:3+
baby born in France as result of in vitro fertilization. Mar12,82:18
Siamese twins separated at Johns Hopkins U. Medical School's Children's Center. Mar19,82:47
rise in illegitimate births, opinion. Apr16,82:4
neonatology worth price to parents, says MD reader. Apr16,82:5
charges dropped in Siamese twins case in IL. May7,82:28
no charges filed in death of infant with Down's syndrome in Indiana. May7,82:28
Fla. court awards $3 million to parents of child born with obstructed bowel. May7,82:42
hospital pays after child is kidnapped. May21,82:46
don't withhold infant care, hospitals told. May28,82:3+
Illinois accepts guardianship of spina bifida victim. June4,82:28
FDA issues warning on benzyl alcohol use. June11,82:10
high-intelligence sperm bank announces birth of first child. June18,82:28
baby deaths in Toronto hospital still unsolved. June18,82:32+
digoxin used in murders now detectable, physician says. June18,82:32

liability settlement may total $19.8 million. July16,82:9
siamese twins court records expunged. July16,82:25
birth defect registry established in Maryland. July16,82:33
pediatricians attack notice on life support. July16,82:42
severely deformed twins survive separation. July30,82:10
coverage is extended to infants in NY. Aug6,82:22
parents win settlement against MD in Michigan. Aug6,82:25
separated twins improve. Aug6,82:35
British group studies treatment of babies with birth defects.
Aug6,82:42
probe of infant's care stirs dispute in Ohio. Aug13,82:3+
both Siamese twins at home. Aug20,82:7
death of Mexican baby in Maryland touches off investigation by
state health department. Aug20,82:20
'no code' order's issuance upheld by Mass. court. Aug20,82:32
no negligence found in child's cardiac arrest. Aug20,82:32+
depriving infants of food, care outlawed by state. Aug27,82:30
negligence alleged in death at birth in Calif. Sept3,82:***35
CDC may follow up vitamin study. Sept10,82:10
nurse accused of 4 murders sues Ontario attorney general.
Sept24,82:36
infant care decisions up to parents and MDs, Association testifies.
Oct8,82:2
risks of marijuana to nursing mothers described in study. Oct8,82:30
infant Doe: drawing the line, opinion. Oct15,82:4
Okla. MDs organize sale of safety seats. Oct15,82:29
breast milk discovered to contain toxic PCBs. Oct15,82:43
CDC resumes funding for Birth Defects Monitoring Program.
Oct22/29,82:14
programs aim to prevent early birth. Oct22/29,82:40
women delaying childbirth - study. Oct22/29,82:41
"test-tube" baby in Minnesota. Nov5,82:32
accidental poisoning risk to infants cited. Nov12,82:67
father's touch said to be as important to baby as mother's touch.
Nov12,82:67
next 6 months crucial for liver recipient. Nov19,82:2
phone calls admissable in malpractice suit. Dec3,82:***39
benefits of child safety seats reported. Dec10,82:12
antibody treatment found effective. Dec10,82:20
exclusion of coverage for newborn challenged. Dec10,82:44
life support policy restated. Dec17,82:18
court dismisses suit against lab. Dec24/31,82:27

INFLUENZA

flu vaccine cost-effective, OTA reports. Feb19,82:10
US experiencing mild flu season. Mar26,82:14
recommendation given for flu vaccine. July30,82:18
smoking, flu link reported. Nov19,82:38
flu shots urged for high-risk group. Nov26,82:24
delete 'flu' as aspirin indication, American Academy of
Pediatrics. Dec10,82:1+
text of AAP statement. Dec10,82:41

INFORMED CONSENT

informed consent decision reversed by Colo. court. Jan1/8,82:26

neurologist, radiologist are held not liable by NC court. Jan15,82:48
NC hospital not liable for not obtaining consent. Mar26,82:***28+
new form aims to lessen liability risks in Tx. Apr16,82:3+
breast cancer information bill defeated in Maryland. Apr16,82:26
North Carolina hospital not liable for not obtaining consent. May21,82:*8
health rights of prison inmates found lacking. May28,82:29
abortion OK'd for patient in coma. Sept10,82:38
paralyzed patient awarded new trial on claim of lack of informed consent. Sept17,82:38
study on informed consent released. Nov5,82:34
Mass. MDs required to inform on risks. Nov12,82:33

INSULIN

remote-control insulin infusion device implanted. Apr9,82:37

INSURANCE

life insurance more available to disabled, survey shows. Nov19,82:50

INSURANCE - DENTAL

Utah health insurance firm placed in receivership. Jan22,82:19
dental benefits reduced for federal employes. Feb12,82:2
Reagan Administration is considering exempting dentists from requirements of its "pro-competition" health legislation. Apr16,82:28
dental insurer to change its name. Dec10,82:57

INSURANCE - HEALTH

Prudential dropping health policies. Jan1/8,82:33
independent review plan to open soon in IL. Jan22,82:3+
Utah health insurance firm placed in receivership. Jan22,82:19
AMA, insurers, labor, business, AHA form health care coalition. Jan29,82:1+
community coalition strategies debated at special AMA committee meeting. Jan29,82:1+
new coalition for health care, editorial. Jan29,82:4
organized crime tied to prepaid care plans. Jan29,82:26+
Aetna launches new insurance plan. Feb12,82:13
S. Carolina court rules insurer libeled physician. Feb12,82:21
"Let's Talk About Health Insurance" available. Feb19,82:7
health insurance topic of new AMA brochure. Feb26,82:16
enrollment in HMOs increased, study says. Mar5,82:9
HMOs boom in Twin Cities. Mar12,82:3+
"Good Business Practices: Tips for Health Care Industry Purchasers" offered by Reuben H. Donnelley. Mar12,82:20
Virginia Blues back ambulatory surgery. Mar12,82:27
health insurance trusts targets of action by Illinois officials. Mar12,82:28
AMA offers new advice on health insurance in consumer brochure. Mar12,82:47
Florida offers guide to 'Medigap' policies. Apr2,82:12
Maxicare purchases CNA Health Plans. Apr9,82:7

former Penn. insurance commissioner sues cancer insurer.
Apr9,82:32
Chamber of Commerce supports Reagan proposal on insurance.
Apr16,82:*7
insurers merge. Apr16,82:20
return to idea of responsibility essential, says MD reader.
May7,82:6
competitive market spawning PPOs. May7,82:19+
burn patient turned away by hospitals dies. June4,82:30
health insurers launch cost control drive. June18,82:2
health benefits hit $70 billion. June25/July2,82:42
insurers' slump may aid HMOs. July9,82:1+
some woes ahead for HMOs. July9,82:3
the 'competition' strategy, opinion. July9,82:4
Maryland insurance commissioner leaving post. July9,82:12
Medicaid payment plan revamped in California. July16,82:1+
Indiana residents unable to buy health insurance now able to get it from a non-profit organization. July30,82:26
health insurance may solve pet peeves. Aug6,82:16
about 91% of the people who lose their jobs lose their health insurance. Aug6,82:28
Georgia law requires health insurers to pay claims within 15 days. Aug6,82:28
Ford expects $5 million in health savings. Aug27,82:30
insurance booklet published. Sept10,82:31
new Ariz. Medicaid program seeks to enroll non-indigents. Sept17,82:1+
public polled on costs of treatment, medication. Sept24,82:15
judge places California insurer in receivership. Oct8,82:50
insurance firm in California barred from further sales. Oct15,82:59
Wisconsin studying prepaid plan for its employes. Nov5,82:7
new officers at Assn. of Life Insurance Directors of America. Nov12,82:55
Indiana State Medical Assn. will "pursue all avenues" in its opposition to health insurance programs requiring participation agreements. Nov19,82:30
payments from failed Calif. health plan in doubt. Nov26,82:36
New York employes to pay 10% of health premiums. Dec3,82:18
FTC settlement eases access to data of clearinghouse. Dec3,82:43
tax benefits to reduce health care inflation: investigators. Dec10,82:12
insurance firm monitoring hospital use. Dec10,82:42
open season extended for federal workers. Dec10,82:43
errors in paying physicians to whom benefits assigned called rare by insurers. Dec17,82:30
Administration eyes health benefits tax. Dec24/31,82:1+

INSURANCE - HEALTH - BENEFITS AND COVERAGE

Reagan Administration efforts to cut back insurance programs for federal employes win important court test. Jan15,82:1+
'liability nightmare' of asbestos claims foreseen for insurers. Jan15,82:8
Wisc. legislature looks at chiropractic referral, optometric insurance bill. Jan15,82:8
illogical to cut benefits for alcoholism treatment, readers comment. Jan22,82:5

copayment will reduce utilization, study shows. Jan22,82:43
lack of coverage for psychiatric hospitalization criticized. Feb5,82:***41
catastrophic coverage up sharply, insurers say. Feb5,82:49
psychiatrists plan marketing drive. Feb5,82:50
concerns of business voiced to MDs. Feb12,82:3+
hereditary disorder program launched. Feb26,82:10
social worker coverage proposed in Kentucky Senate. Feb26,82:11
many companies expanding health benefits. Mar5,82:40
genetic services coverage eyed by BCBS. Mar12,82:38
AMA offers new advice on health insurance in consumer brochure. Mar12,82:47
HIAA gives tips on staying insured. Mar19,82:11
psychiatrists back mandated benefits package for US employes. Mar19,82:31
no antitrust action to be taken against Maryland coalition. Mar19,82:45
health care cost programs included in GM-UAW pact. Apr9,82:1+
insurance premium increase rejected in Mass. Apr9,82:33
new surgery plan launched in NY. Apr9,82:36
white-collar benefits at Ford changed. Apr23/30,82:1+
coronary procedure OK if done by certain MDs, insurer says. Apr23/30,82:43
state of Fla. employes offered "stay well" incentive plan by Blue Cross-Blue Shield. May7,82:42
84% of employers provide for second surgical opinions. May21,82:***18
insurance company can sue patient says New Mexico court. May21, 82:***54
chiropractic care not covered by statute in Virginia. May21,82:54
insurer agrees to honor claims of Braniff staff. June4,82:1
psychiatric benefit cuts a major concern for APA. June4,82:1+
public doubts of psychiatry told. June4,82:6
Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Virginia expands home health services to the majority of subscribers. June4,82:***30
hospital costs for IBM employes for psychiatric care up sharply. June4,82:32
state psychiatric societies launch marketing campaigns to improve insurance coverage. June4,82:38
rising health costs frustrate corporations. June11,82:1+
prepaid contracts for psychiatrists suggested. June11,82:14
GM revises white-collar employes' coverage to conform with benefit package approved by company's unionized workers. June11,82:21
Virginia Blues expand services. June18,82:*6
support reaffirmed for benefits for emotional and mental illness. June25/July2,82:14
high court rules against foundations in Arizona. June25/July2,82:58
high court allows suit for psychology payment. July9,82:2
antitrust decision hits peer review panels. July9,82:7
efforts to reform insurance plans launched. July9,82:10
cut-rate care is bad medicine, opinion. July16,82:4
reader concerned about psychiatric benefit cuts. July16,82:5
pre-hospital review plan under way. July16,82:9
Blues' new policies boost cost sharing. July23,82:1+
incentives for economizing, opinion. Aug6,82:4
Blues' new policy encourages outpatient surgery. Aug6,82:13
coverage is extended to infants in NY. Aug6,82:22

many jobless also without health coverage. Aug13,82:20
insurers, HMOs required to provide coverage of hospice program in Maryland. Sept17,82:32
some employers may see costs for older employes' health benefits rise. Sept24,82:33
technology assessment strategy urged. Oct1,82:14
Braniff's ex-employes find coverage. Oct1,82:31
insurance should pay directly for patient education alone or as part of the overall service a physician or hospital provides. Oct8,82:48+
airline employes get HMO network. Oct15,82:53
federal workers may get vouchers. Oct22/29,82:2
federal employes to see increases in premiums. Oct22/29,82:32
second opinion coverage growing. Nov5,82:25
Florida Blues take over troubled HMO. Nov5,82:26
insurance rates for federal workers to increase 24%. Nov19,82:22
coverage for treatment of alcoholism studied. Nov26,82:8
cuts in mental health benefits won't pay. Dec10,82:8
exclusion of coverage for newborn challenged. Dec10,82:44
AMA plans to study CT scan payments. Dec17,82:22
third-party payment to be studied by AMA Council on Medical Service. Dec17,82:30
91% of people who lose their jobs also lose their health insurance coverage. Dec17,82:31
high court to consider pregnancy benefits. Dec24/31,82:37

INSURANCE - HEALTH - BLUE CROSS-BLUE SHIELD

new Blues' HMO plan will woo state workers. Jan1/8,82:***33
premium hike won by Blues in Maryland. Jan15,82:34
state limits Blue Shield payments in Md. Jan22,82:18
chronic care experiment launched by Blue Cross of Md. Jan22,82:29
risk-sharing plans likely in future for Blues. Jan29,82:3+
West Va. chiropractic antitrust suit dismissed. Jan29,82:11
new rate increase sought by NJ Blue Cross. Jan29,82:33
premium hike sought by Illinois Blue Cross-Shield. Feb5,82:20
Maryland Blue Shield freeze challenged. Feb5,82:48
Blue Shield freeze blocked by Baltimore court. Feb12,82:14
Illinois Blues ask new increases. Feb19,82:39
Illinois Blues propose $1,000 deductible plan. Feb26,82:33
premium increases approved for subscribers to Medicare supplemental coverage in NJ. Feb26,82:33
"Wellness at Work: A Report on Health and Fitness Programs for Business and Industry" available from Blue Cross-Blue Shield. Mar5,82:23
Illinois Blues win premium increase. Mar12,82:29
BCBS claims processed on home terminals. Mar12,82:37
genetic services coverage eyed by BCBS. Mar12,82:38
hike sought for insurance plan in Mass. Mar19,82:40
Texas Blues lose for 2nd year. Mar19,82:40
new executive vice president at Blue Cross and Blue Shield Assns. Mar26,82:14
Baltimore court blocks Blue Shield rate ruling. Apr2,82:12
Blue Cross buys HMO in Maryland. Apr2,82:***30
Blue Shield of California achieves record sales. Apr2,82:48
Michigan court blocks Blues' premium increase. Apr9,82:8

grant to aid Blues' study of health promotion. Apr16,82:7
Chrysler asks MDs to cut their fees. Apr16,82:8
Maryland Blue Cross plan purchases HMO. Apr16,82:11
new senior vice president for government programs of the Blue Cross and Blue Shield Assns. Apr16,82:28
Blue Cross plans in northern and southern California to consolidate. Apr23/30,82:32
Pennsylvania hospital sues Blue Cross. Apr23/30,82:44
Blue Shield of North Carolina offers incentive payment for select group of 93 surgical procedures done in office. May14,82:30
alternative benefits curb costs, VE reports. May14,82:31
Ontario Blue Cross applies for premium increases. May21,82:42
premium increase approved in Massachusetts. May28,82:7
California Blues cancel state employe coverage. May28,82:18
Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Virginia expands home health services to the majority of subscribers. June4,82:***30
Blues develop surgical profile. June4,82:32
Virginia Blues expand services. June18,82:*6
Illinois Dept. of Insurance grants rate increases to Blue Cross-Blue Shield. June18,82:40
high court allows suit for psychology payment. July9,82:2
request for $32-million rate hike by Blue plan in Pennsylvania denied. July9,82:10
Blues consolidate boards of directors. July9,82:9
New Jersey Blue Cross receives approval for premium increase. July9,82:28
Michigan Blues launch new outpatient surgery drive. July16,82:11
Blues in Maryland ordered to pay refund. July16,82:33
Blues' new policies boost cost sharing. July23,82:1+
health services utilization conference planned. July23,82:7
Blue Cross merger. July23,82:38
liability reform proposal dies in N.Y. legislature. July30,82:1+
Massachusetts court agrees to study Blues' reimbursement plan. July30,82:16
Michigan Blues win rate boost. July30,82:16
Blues' new policy encourages outpatient surgery. Aug6,82:13
medical society, Blues backing health program. Aug13,82:43
Mo. hospital receives contract, drops suit. Aug20,82:23
federal employes switching coverage. Sept3,82:1+
employes have right to records, NJ board rules. Sept10,82:13
health-oriented television campaign sponsored by Blue Cross of Greater Philadelphia. Sept17,82:33
Virginia Blues want patients to ask MDs about costs. Sept17,82:36
Florida Blues begin venture with HMO. Sept24,82:36
nursing home insurance plan gets little response. Oct1,82:30
Ohio Blue plans tackle problems of aging. Oct8,82:7
Minnesota Blues requiring second opinions. Oct8,82:22+
Minnesota Blues offer review option. Oct15,82:51
Blues to study financing methods for hospital energy conservation projects. Oct22/29,82:42
Blues' guidelines on respiratory care may cut $1.25 billion. Nov5,82:1+
Blues will address cardiac care next. Nov5,82:10
Blues recommend criteria for respiratory reimbursement. Nov5,82:11+
Michigan Blues offer new coverage to senior citizens. Nov5,82:29
Michigan hospital planning to end Blues contract. Nov5,82:35

Michigan Blues lose another round on rate increase. Nov5,82:35
Blue Cross makes exception, pays for procedure. Nov12,82:38
Maryland MDs drop support of admission review plan. Nov19,82:1+
Cal. insurer offering new plan. Nov19,82:44
economists, politicians divided on how system must change. Dec3,82:3+
Mass. Blues chief hits hospital building plans. Dec3,82:13
president and chief executive of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Michigan elected chairman of the board. Dec3,82:40
firms hold line on benefits. Dec3,82:42
Cal. Blue Cross launches PPO. Dec10,82:3+
Ill. Blue Cross increase ruled improper. Dec10,82:11
Michigan Blues sue on rate order. Dec10,82:16
R.I. Blues begin education plan. Dec10,82:63
Illinois Blues' office defends financial status. Dec24/31,82:25

INSURANCE - HEALTH - UNION PLANS

Ford, unions agree on bigger package of health benefits. Mar5,82:1+
white-collar benefits at Ford changed. Apr23/30,82:1+
contract agreement between United Rubber Workers and BF Goodrich Co. calls for vision care program. May7,82:42
Chrysler, UAW battle over health care benefits. May7,82:43
program to reduce costs is proposed by reader. May14,82:5
health benefits of textile union expanded. May21,82:8
GM revises white-collar employes' coverage to conform with benefit package approved by company's unionized workers. June11,82:21
UAW seek improved health insurance benefits for workers at Chrysler Corp. June25/July2,82:39
efforts to reform insurance plans launched. July9,82:10
Wisconsin groups form task force on cost control. July9,82:23
UAW benefit cuts a major issue in negotiations. July30,82:8
GE, union agree on new health benefits. Aug6,82:46
auto workers union hits Chrysler proposal. Aug20,82:42
financial trouble hits postal union plan. Sept17,82:2
capitation proposed for Chrysler workers. Sept24,82:1+
Canada Chrysler seeking benefit cutbacks. Sept3,82:24
first-dollar coverage retained for UAW. Oct1,82:3+

INSURANCE - LIABILITY

MDs should look at all insurance companies and remember who our friends have been in the past, reader says. Jan1/8,82:5
professional liability crisis looms in Florida. Feb5,82:35+
Wisconsin MDs to get liability premium refund. Feb5,82:50
compensation rate raised in NY. Feb5,82:50
orthopedic surgeons fear liability crisis. Feb12,82:38
liability insurance 'waste' under attack. Mar5,82:9
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Co. expands services to health care field. Mar5,82:22
nurse's insurer liable for settlement. Mar12,82:***51
losses don't make trusts 'financially questionable,' say readers. Mar26,82:7
MD insurers meeting planned. Mar26,82:12
Rhode Island MDs win suit against insurer. Apr16,82:23
history of liability insurance company in Tenn. market clarified

by reader. Apr23/30,82:5
NY governor offers new liability plan. Apr23/30,82:30
physicians in Georgia launch liability firm. May21,82:43
New York's liability legislation stalled by state budget's debate. May28,82:3
medical liablity rates rise in Pennsylvania. June4,82:31
MD-owned insurer planned in Indiana. June4,82:31
potential deficits trouble New York's liability carriers. June11,82:1+
liability woes hit in Florida. June18,82:3+
MDs fight odds with suit against insurers. June18,82:34+
hospital, MD insurers urged to cooperate. June25/July2,82:3+
AMA House backs bigger role for AMACO. June25/July2,82:10
Florida physician group urges liability reforms. June25/July2,82:47
Florida's elective surgery is slowed. June25/July2,82:48
liability crisis story commended by reader. July9,82:5
elective surgery resumed in Florida. July9,82:8
Hawaii's liability fund questioned. July9,82:41
Governor's solution won't help, MD reader says. July16,82:6
liability reform proposal dies in N.Y. legislature. July30,82:1+
hospitals sue HHS Dept. on reimbursement changes. Aug20,82:22
liability insurance statute is upheld in KY. Aug27,82:26
liability premiums surplus stirs debate in Wisconsin. Sept3,82:1+
MD-owned firm aims to help Georgia physicians. Sept3,82:21+
guidelines designed to curb liability suits, improve care. Sept10,82:31
seminars aim to reduce liability problems in Georgia. Sept10,82:32+
judge rules liability firm must face antitrust suit. Sept17,82:1+
MD earns law degree. Sept17,82:35
false imprisonment claim covered by insurance. Sept24,82:22+
internists' group to offer liability coverage to MDs. Oct15,82:3+
loss prevention workshop set. Oct8,82:38
MDs' concerns about liability issues growing. Nov5,82:16
Florida fund seeks payments for liability losses. Nov12,82:45
liability premiums not up substantially: study. Nov19,82:30
osteopath must pay for insurance policy. Nov26,82:30
Delaware group names liability firm. Dec3,82:13
MDs insurer wins suit by center's insurer. Dec3,82:***39
liability insurance program detailed by reader. Dec24/31,82:6
British physicians face boost in premiums. Dec24/31,82:10
insurance program only for internists criticized by reader. Dec3,82:5

INTERFERON

nasal spray containing interferon will be tested as cure for common cold. Jan29,82:24
black market in interferon reported. Mar5,82:46
synthetic interferon effective in first test. Apr2,82:49
space shuttle test will aid drug research. July16,82:41
biosynthetic interferon reported effective. Dec3,82:16

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

flying eye hospital airborne. Mar19,82:1+
Argentina's MDs appeal for diplomacy. Apr16,82:1+

Interamerican group seeks participants. June11,82:22
Latino MD group offers CME series. July30,82:19
East-West alliance between physicians of Washington state and China being considered by Washington State Medical Assn. Oct8,82:37
Canadian Health Minister predicts Sino-Canadian scientific exchanges. Oct22/29,82:24
flying eye hospital needs funds. Nov19,82:26
Arafat's brother makes appeal for supplies. Dec10,82:46

INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY

residency programs may be cut as government funding for Medicaid and Medicare tightens. Jan29,82:3+
psychiatric residency program must admit handicapped physician. Feb12,82:20+
agency ruling to aid housestaff unions. Feb26,82:1+
residents disarm hospital patient. Feb26,82:22
hospital can require surgical residency, rules Arizona court. Mar5,82:*14
two-physician families targets of new group. Apr16,82:34
slide/tape program describing AMA Resident Physicians Section available. Apr23/30,82:25
Ariz. court rules hospital can require surgical residency. Apr23/30,82:***26+
housestaff group's union rights upheld. May7,82:10
prejudice against pregnant residents is unfair, opinion. May21,82:41
housestaff students get counseling on impairment. May28,82:***30
residents ask for anonymity for inquiries. June25/July2,82:35
first resident physician seated as full AMA delegate. June25/July2,82:52
AMA's resident MD section looking toward future. July9,82:14
Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education increase charges. Aug6,82:20
book recounting ob/gyn residency denounces physicians, patients. Oct8,82:32+
controversial book provokes strong reaction. Oct8,82:33
AMA Resident Physicians section preparing booklet of resources for residents. Oct8,82:35
book on residency training brings strong reaction from readers. Nov19,82:5
it's time to modify residency programs, opinion. Nov26,82:10
shortfall of postgraduate training positions next year predicted. Dec17,82:14
Dr. Collins, resident MD, is Mass. delegate. Dec17,82:41
AMA members who join in training likely to stay. Dec17,82:41

INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS

respect for nurses eases collaboration, says reader. Jan1/8,82:5
physician's attempt to sue attorney fails. Jan1/8,82:*17
MD learns firsthand about nurses' duties. Jan1/8,82:30+
reader asks why is another RN saying physicians are ignorant. Jan22,82:5
joint practice: new beginning. Mar5,82:17+
MDs and nurses: conflict, cooperation. Mar19,82:3+
MD to be congratulated for working as nurse, say readers. Mar19,82:6

conferences set on physician-nurse cooperation. Mar19,82:36
attorney fights physician-lawyer tension, opinion. Apr2,82:32
MDs take a look at nursing issues. Apr16,82:1+
teamwork is key to good relations, physician reader says. June18,82:6
extending turf in patient care, opinion. July30,82:4
partners in care of the sick, opinion. Sept3,82:4
hospital-physician relations to be topic of program. Sept3,82:19
making MDs, administrators 'partners' is goal of educators. Sept17,82:3+
countersuits key strategy against wrongful liability suits, opinion. Sept17,82:34+
is the control of care of hospitalized patients shifting from physicians to hospital administrators? Oct1,82:3+
the gathering storm between physicians and hospitals, opinion. Oct1,82:4
MDs hit, attorneys defend tort system, contingency fees. Dec3,82:3+
MDs protest $4.4 million attorney's fee. Dec24/31,82:3

IRELAND

funding crunch, oversupply face Irish physicians. July30,82:3+
workings of the mind a fascination to Irish author. July30,82:21+

ISBISTER, JAMES

new senior vice president for government programs of the Blue Cross and Blue Shield Assns. Apr16,82:28

ISRAEL

casualties engulf Beirut hospital. Aug20,82:1+
Red Cross sends medical supplies, staff to Lebanon. Aug27,82:30
new mideast battle: who cares for hurt children. Sept3,82:3

ITALY

Italian Medical Assn. to reprint articles from American Medical News. July9,82:13

JAFFAR, DONALD J

American Urological Assn. presents Ramon Guiteras Award. Aug6,82:28

JAMES JR, FOREST

governor receives distinguished service award of Cystic Fibrosis Foundation. Feb12,82:22

JANETOS, GEORGE P

American Group Practice Assn. elects officers. Jan22,82:24

JAPAN

Japanese patients who suffered eye damage from taking

chloroquine awarded $12.4 million. Feb26,82:20
Japan may ease DNA guidelines. Mar5,82:46
former Japanese Army physician discloses he engaged in research during World War II to spread plague in U.S. Sept3,82:29

JASCALEVICH, MARIO

'Dr. X' reporter pardoned. Feb5,82:21
'Dr. X' attempting to regain license. Feb12,82:13

JEFFERSON, MILDRED F

determined physician tries for Kennedy's Senate seat. Apr23/30,82:3+

JENSEN, LYNN B

director of AMA's Center for Health Policy Research named associate editor. Mar5,82:21

JIRKA JR, FRANK J

candidates for AMA post outline views. May21,82:19
Dr. Jirka lists his priorities. June25/July2,82:14
Dr. Jirka elected; Drs. Coury, Dowda, Ritter, Broadaway win board seats. June25/July2,82:14
Dr. Cloud receives alumnus of year award. June18,82:3
IL. House formally congratulates Frank J. Jirka Jr. Aug13,82:35

JONES, DONALD C

executive director named chief executive officer of Florida Medical Assn. Feb12,82:22

JONES, EDITH MAY IRBY

first black at U. of Arkansas Medical School. Mar26,82:7

JONES, RICHARD J

reorganization of AMA's educational and scientific activities programs. Aug13,82:22

JONES, WILLIAM J

new president of the Civil Aviation Medical Assn. Nov19,82:37

JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

retiring from JAMA, Dr. Barclay charts active future course. Jan22,82:22+
foreign language editions of two AMA specialty journals begin publication. Jan29,82:10
association to send journals to U.S. embassies. Dec24/31,82:40

JOURNALISM - MEDICAL

foreign language editions of two AMA specialty journals begin publication. Jan29,82:10
MD named editor of "Surgery, Gynecology & Obstetrics." Jan29,82:24
California newspaper denied data from hospital. May14,82:***43
scientific journals, PDR rank high as sources for drug information. May21,82:24
winner of the 1982 Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Scholarship. June25/July2,82:12
Italian Medical Assn. to reprint articles from American Medical News. July9,82:13
Johns Hopkins U. Press seeks manuscripts for series in contemporary medicine and public health. July9,82:28
immunology and genetics topic of conference for science writers. Aug13,82:22
cardiologists to publish new journal. Aug13,82:32
4 awarded fellowships for science writing. Sept10,82:44
media blamed for herpes 'hysteria'. Nov12,82:68
new journal to cover health marketing. Nov19,82:51
Rex Morgan, M.D., tackles today's problems. Nov26,82:17+

JOYCE, JAMES

workings of the mind a fascination to Irish author. July30,82:21+

JURISPRUDENCE

'diminished capacity' rule abolished in Calif. Jan15,82:24
suit for libel latest step in Calif. renal surgery fight. Jan22,82:6+
MD can't recover in suit for libel. Feb5,82:***31
S. Carolina court rules insurer libeled physician. Feb12,82:21
MD can't recover in suit for libel. Feb12,82:*24
Mich. court rules against MD in countersuit. Mar26,82:***28
slander action by physician against reporter and newspaper. Mar26,82:***28
Idaho votes to abolish insanity as defense. Apr16,82:25
pros, cons of insanity defense debated. June11,82:14
was Hinckley insane? July9,82:1+
'insanity' is question for jury, Psychiatric Assn. director states. July9,82:38+
the insanity defense, opinion. July23,82:4
Hinckley verdict a fluke, Chicago attorney says. Aug6,82:3+
physician wins slander settlement from lawyer. Aug13,82:1+
MD readers debate insanity plea in wake of Hinckley trial. Aug13,82:6
right of fetus to sue upheld by federal judge. Aug13,82:45
premenstrual syndrome dropped as a defense. Nov26,82:31
landmark case in "right to die" litigation was decided in Mass. Dec10,82:20

KAM, CALVIN CH

new officers, award presentation at Hawaii Medical Assn. Dec3,82:40

KAPLAN, HAROLD I

MD named recipient of the 1982 Distinguished Service Award of

the Assn. of Psychiatric Outpatient Centers of America.
June18,82:40

KATZ, ROGER M

new officers at Joint Council of Allergy and Immunology.
Dec10,82:25

KELLY, ROBERT

Dr. Kelly seeking seat on AMA board. Dec10,82:29

KENNY, PHILIP

workings of the mind a fascination to Irish author. July30,82:21+

KIDNEY

dialysis centers fearful of cuts in federal funds. Jan15,82:20
new report cites kidney transplant gain. Jan22,82:33
dialysis patients have liver damage, report says. Feb5,82:20
kidney group fails in new bid to curb savers' hoax. Feb12,82:28
dialysis cuts protested by patients. Feb26,82:2
new federal rules proposed to reduce dialysis costs. Mar5,82:2
dialysis program costs too high, official testifies. Mar12,82:36
dialysis payment change opposed by American Hospital Assn.
Apr9,82:2
attempt to reduce cost of Medicare kidney dialysis risky, editorial.
May21,82:4
river rafting no barrier for dialysis patients. July16,82:17+
OTC drug linked to kidney failure. Sept17,82:31
dialysis center liable for damages. Sept24,82:22
N.Y. patient dies after request to end dialysis is honored.
Nov12,82:45
ambulatory dialysis benefits seen. Nov19,82:52
prospective payment plan proposed for renal program.
Dec10,82:1+

KILCOYNE, MARGARET

MD still missing after 2 years. Feb12,82:40

KLEIN, DONALD R

new officer of the American Society for Aesthetic Plastic Surgery.
May14,82:30

KLIGERMAN, MORTON M

American Society of Therapeutic Radiologists awards gold medal.
Nov26,82:16

KNOEBEL, SUZANNE B

College of Cardiology elects officers. June25/July2,82:39

KNOTE, JOHN A

Indiana State Medical Assn. elects officers. Nov19,82:37

KOLFF, WILLEM J

physicians, editor, student receive award. June25/July2,82:18

KOPITS, STEVEN E

Baltimore MD cited by mayor. Mar5,82:29

KORTZ, LOUISE SCHMITZ

American Pharmaceutical Assn. chooses officers. Jan1/8,82:32

KOST, HAROLD

new officers at Assn. of Life Insurance Directors of America. Nov12,82:55

KRICHBAUM, JOHN

organizational changes announced by AMA. Nov19,82:12

KUHN, MAGGIE

American Public Health Assn. grants awards. Dec10,82:25

KUNIN, CALVIN

advisory panel named by VA chief. Feb19,82:31

LABOR UNIONS

AMA, insurers, labor, business, AHA form health care coalition. Jan29,82:1+
community coalition strategies debated at special AMA committee meeting. Jan29,82:1+
organized crime tied to prepaid care plans. Jan29,82:26+
employers and union officials skeptical about health-care competition. Jan29,82:30
new coalition for health care, editorial. Jan29,82:4
article on cost-containment seminar raises questions, says reader. Feb5,82:5
Ford, unions agree on bigger package of health benefits. Mar5,82:1+
anti-union use of US funds allowed by HHS. Apr2,82:21
health care cost programs included in GM-UAW pact. Apr9,82:1+
labor urges state-controlled health cost containment program. Apr9,82:1+
union assails HCFA decision. Apr9,82:2
Philadelphia union in debt to hospitals. Apr16,82:11
white-collar benefits at Ford changed. Apr23/30,82:1+
hospital unions lose bid to disallow for Medicare reimbursement purposes those hospital costs involved in resisting hospital union formations. Apr23/30,82:2
NLRB orders firms to give medical data. Apr23/30,82:42

hospital union asks boycott of non-union institutions in Philadelphia. Apr23/30,82:54
housestaff group's union rights upheld. May7,82:10
Chrysler, UAW battle over health care benefits. May7,82:43
health benefits of textile union expanded. May21,82:8
British hospital workers stage slowdown. July30,82:7
UAW benefit cuts a major issue in negotiations. July30,82:8
hospital union threatens strike in Philadelphia. Aug6,82:3
about 91% of the people who lose their jobs lose their health insurance. Aug6,82:28
GE, union agree on new health benefits. Aug6,82:46
auto workers union hits Chrysler proposal. Aug20,82:42
auto workers seek rule on formaldehyde. Sept10,82:38
INA and Ross Loos union election to be reviewed. Sept10,82:38
British hospital workers predict 100,000 for protest march. Sept17,82:3
capitation proposed for Chrysler workers. Sept24,82:1+
first-dollar coverage retained for UAW. Oct1,82:3+
Social Security withdrawals hit. Oct1,82:7
jobless steelworkers offered medical care. Oct8,82:15
British union workers stage sympathy march. Oct8,82:38

LABORATORIES

court dismisses suit against lab. Dec24/31,82:27

LAETRILE

laetrile used properly can be successful, MD reader says. Jan15,82:5
Laetrile worthless, clinical tests show. Feb12,82:31
MD convicted in Laetrile case wins pardon from California governor. Feb12,82:31
birth defects linked to Laetrile. Apr9,82:32
reader questions multicenter study of Laetrile. May21,82:5
Mass. court orders injunction against health center. Aug6,82:16
judgement in Laetrile case overturned by Georgia court. Sept3,82:***34

LAMBIRD, PERRY A

new officers of the American Pathology Foundation. Mar12,82:18

LANGER, GLENN A

American Heart Assn. gives distinguished service awards. Nov19,82:37

LANGFITT, THOMAS W

new chairman of the board of the Assn. of Academic Health Centers. Oct22/29,82:24

LARSON JR, ERLING

AMN incorrectly identified the president-elect of the Iowa Medical Society. May28,82:18

LASH, HARVEY

new president of the American Society of Maxillofacial Surgeons. Nov5,82:32

LAWS, EDWARD R

new president of the Congress of Neurological Surgeons. Nov26,82:16

LEAMAN, THOMAS L

new officers of the Society of Teachers of Family Medicine. June18,82:40

LEBANON

war-torn Beirut hospital seeks funds. July30,82:8
casualties engulf Beirut hospital. Aug20,82:1+
Red Cross sends medical supplies, staff to Lebanon. Aug27,82:30
new mideast battle: who cares for hurt children. Sept3,82:3
Lebanese seize drugs at hospital in Beirut. Dec10,82:46
Arafat's brother makes appeal for supplies. Dec10,82:46

LEGISLATION - MEDICAL

health issues facing Congress in 1982. Jan1/8,82:2
Reagan's 1st year: sweeping health cuts. Jan1/8,82:2
Senate bill would limit FTC professions jurisdiction. Jan1/8,82:2
Senate panel OKs home health care bill. Jan1/8,82:2
importance of physician involvement in state legislative process, editorial. Jan1/8,82:4
Senate panel OKs anti-abortion amendment. Jan1/8,82:13
outlook for Reagan's health proposals in 1982. Jan15,82:2
Administration plans legislation to curb student loan defaults. Jan15,82:2
editorial on test integrity well-written, thoughtful, says reader. Jan15,82:6
'orphan drug' legislation introduced. Jan15,82:41
federal health options under scrutiny. Jan22,82:1+
'competition' bills worrying HMO backers. Jan22,82:1+
bill to encourage care on planes backed by AMA. Feb5,82:2
governors eye relief from Medicaid cost burden. Feb5,82:40+
Dole issues warning on health cost rises. Feb12,82:1+
in-flight medical care, editorial. Feb12,82:4
brain death definition bill approved in Penn. Feb12,82:14
stormy session ahead for Reagan budget. Feb19,82:2
New York MDs oppose liability bill. Feb19,82:8
suit to block drug payments dismissed. Feb19,82:23
nursing home rights backed. Feb19,82:39
family planning notification rule opposed by MDs. Feb26,82:1+
conservative impatience with Administration's sluggishness in presenting consumer choice health plan. Feb26,82:2
AMA policy on regulation, editorial. Feb26,82:4
waiting game on pro-competition legislation. Mar12,82:2
competition and quality of care, opinion. Mar12,82:4
support seen for legalization of marijuana use for medical

purposes. Mar12,82:38
controlling look-alike drugs, editorial. Mar19,82:4
Administration may soften 'pro-competition' legislation.
Mar26,82:1+
Senate prepares for abortion debate. Mar26,82:2
Maine bill would repeal MD 'snitch' law. Mar26,82:30
Maine group supports health system agency change. Mar26,82:40
academic perspective on 'competition' plans, opinion. Mar26,82:46
stalemate continues on budget. Apr2,82:2
AMA has sent two model bills to state medical associations.
Apr2,82:13
AMA critical of hospital payment plan. Apr9,82:2
CMA seeks Medi-Cal billing system reform. Apr9,82:17
Reagan aide cites Medicaid gamble. Apr16,82:35
crackdown sought on drunken driving by US Senate. Apr23/30,82:2
planning fund bill rejected in Senate. May7,82:18
let's move health planning to local level, opinion. May7,82:30
HMO policy change eyed by Administration. May14,82:1
AMA supports Cabinet-level health department. May14,82:10
orphan drug legislation necessary, AMA says. May21,82:7
bill approved to shift planning into block grant. June4,82:2
'competition' legislation surfaces. June18,82:2
model legislation to protect employers and workers against failures
adopted. June25/July2,82:39
the definition of death: new statutes, old laws, opinion.
July9,82:16
budget cuts are main health issue. July16,82:2
health planning bill calls for voluntary, non-regulatory system.
July23,82:2
Congress approves Medicare cutbacks, individual tax boosts.
July30,82:1+
Reagan Administration has brought into fashion a new style of
legislating. Aug6,82:2
Congress considers major revision of tax legislation. Aug13,82:1+
health plans on hold in Congress. Aug13,82:2
American Osteopathic Assoc. wary of health legislation. Aug13,82:2
stalemate delays vote on PTC legislation. Aug20,82:2
senators oppose proposal to ease nursing home rules. Aug20,82:2
catastrophic coverage legislation introduced. Aug27,82:2
model bills OK'd for epinephrine, look-alike drugs. Sept3,82:20
drug patent extension fails in House. Oct1,82:7
limited health planning bill easily clears House. Oct8,82:1
House approves $317 million for drug and alcohol program.
Oct8,82:2
health issues on agenda when Congress returns. Oct15,82:2
for victims of rare diseases, 'orphan drug' battle is crucial.
Oct15,82:10+
what's an orphan drug: experts don't agree. Oct15,82:12+
PSROs regroup to meet new law's challenges. Oct22/29,82:1+
Berkeley proposal to bar electroconvulsive therapy could have
broad effect, editorial opinion. Oct22/29,82:4
orphan drug bill awaits conference. Nov5,82:9
voters ban electroshock therapy. Nov12,82:7
jobs may dominate lame duck session. Nov26,82:1+
status of PSROs, new review groups described by reader. Nov26,82:6
bill would pay veterans for Agent Orange ills. Dec3,82:2
Rep. Pepper, Sen. Weicker get key committee slots. Dec3,82:2

LEICK, MARYBELLE

AHA regional directors announced. Oct15,82:42

LENFANT, CLAUDE

new head of the National Heart Lung and Blood Institute. July30,82:26

LEONE, LOUIS

American Cancer Society grants awards. Dec10,82:25

LEPROSY

drug-resistant leprosy grows. Jan22,82:29
single leprosy drug creating resistant strains - report. Oct8,82:***31

LEVIS, MICHAEL P

9 vie for seats on AMA Board of Trustees. May21,82:21

LEVY, LOUIS J

new officers of Clinical Orthopaedic Society. Jan15,82:36

LEVY, MORRIS

new executive director of American Federation of Home Health Agencies. Jan22,82:24

LEWIS, JAMES

American Society of Clinical Pathologists elects officers. Dec3,82:40

LEWIS, JOHN S

new officers of American Laryngological Assn. Sept3,82:29

LEWIS, TED

Ted Lewis, columnist, dead at 54. Nov5,82:2
a professional and a friend, editorial. Nov5,82:4

LIBRARIES

pamphlet outlining services and publications of AMA library available. Feb5,82:15
family MDs establish new information center. Aug20,82:39
AMA library offers service on medical history. Sept17,82:9
Menninger Foundation offers research service for mental health professionals. Nov12,82:64

LICENSURE

NC man charged with selling medical degrees. Jan1/8,82:16
California's licensing board considering return to federation.
Feb5,82:8
Calif. attempting to draft redefinition of medical practice.
Feb12,82:10+
'Dr. X' attempting to regain license. Feb12,82:13
pharmacy board abandons plan to regulate MDs in Wisc. Feb19,82:37
provisional licensure of FMGs proposed to meet California
needs. Feb26,82:15
orthopedic surgeons' loss of license on basis of PSRO report
alarming, says MD reader. Mar5,82:5
federation of medical boards meets needs, most states say.
Mar12,82:48
license suspension upheld by Florida court. Mar12,82:51
criticism of licensure process should be heeded, MD reader says.
Apr2,82:16
DC court rules physician properly convicted of helping licensed
paramedic to practice medicine without license. Apr2,82:34
VA restates rule on data about fired physicians. Apr9,82:27
change urged in foreign medical school ruling. Apr16,82:9
naturopathy illegal in Georgia, official rules. Apr23/30,82:8
home birth physician's license reinstated. Apr23/30,82:41
what are limits of MD extenders, opinion. Apr23/30,82:50
inroads into medicine, opinion. May7,82:4
physical therapy case is stalled in state court. May14,82:24
expansion of N.J. school licensing power delayed. May14,82:28
AMA urges caution on licensing changes. May28,82:1+
naturopathy gets OK in Kansas. May28,82:14
California man pleads guilty to unlawful practice of medicine.
May28,82:18
licensure rule changed in Alabama. June11,82:18
unaccredited medical school is operating. June25/July2,82:19
tougher rules for foreign graduates urged at annual meeting.
June25/July2,82:31+
MD-imposter arrested. June25/July2,82:42
pharmacists' licenses revoked for violations in California.
June25/July2,82:51
Iowa Supreme Court rules against chiropractor. July9,82:42
objections to Flex-FlexII concept raised by MD reader. July16,82:6
chiropractor's license suspended. July16,82:11
license of physician is marital property, N.Y. court rules.
July16,82:33
acquitted nurse surrenders license. July30,82:19
board plans to give part of exam on computer. Aug20,82:13
physician's license ruled to be part of marital property.
Sept10,82:44
licenses revoked after rape conviction. Sept17,82:15
ambulatory surgical treatment center retains license. Sept17,82:39
Howard MDs accused of buying exams. Oct1,82:***16
bill tightening medical discipline signed in Illinois. Oct1,82:30
state health commissioner exceeded his authority in suspending
license of an MD who practiced home birth. Oct1,82:35
Alabama board sets test date. Oct8,82:29
2 MDs accused of buying tests. Oct15,82:*14
New York takes license away from surgeon. Nov5,82:33
Texas MD to appeal license revocation. Nov19,82:51

lay healer registration hearings planned. Dec3,82:1+
PMGs don't want to be PAs: study. Dec3,82:54
panel sets guidelines for Cuban nurses. Dec10,82:16

LIFE EXPECTANCY

three other factors could determine 'life quality' say readers. Jan22,82:5
U.S. death rate at lowest level. Nov12,82:56
population peak of 309 million seen by year 2050 in U.S. Nov19,82:48

LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS

Texas MDs polled on life supports. Feb5,82:49
Ohio court allows halt of life supports. Mar26,82:***29; Apr23/30,82:*19
pediatricians attack notice on life support. July16,82:42
N.Y. patient dies after request to end dialysis is honored. Nov12,82:45

LIPSETT, MORTIMER B

new director of National Institute of Child Health and Human Development. July9,82:28

LITERATURE

how well does theater deal with mental illness? Jan22,82:27+
sleuthing physician tracks truth about Sherlock Holmes' author. Nov26,82:40
what lures MD to join Sherlock Holmes club: it's a mystery. Nov26,82:41
MD combines medical career with a dose of suspense. Dec3,82:17+

LONG TERM CARE

chronic care experiment launched by Blue Cross of Md. Jan22,82:29
National Medical's Hillhaven subsidiary will acquire National Health. Feb12,82:22
AMA stresses physicians' role in nursing home. Feb26,82:2
'swing-bed' project funded by foundation. Mar5,82:34
cases of abused elderly just 'tip of the iceberg.' May7,82:3+
National Medical Enterprises acquires National Health Enterprises Inc. Apr9,82:35
report about problems of making decisions for mentally impaired nursing home residents released. July30,82:11

LUKEMEYER, GEORGE T

Indiana State Medical Assn. elects officers. Nov19,82:37

LUNDBORG, RICHARD O

identified incorrectly as 1982 president-elect of the Hawaii Medical Assn. Jan22,82:24

LYNCH, JOHN

new officers at the Medical Society of D.C. Dec10,82:25

MACKENZIE, JAMES W

MD installed as president of American College of Surgeons.
Jan1/8,82:32

MAECK, JOHN VAN SICKLEN

U. of Vermont Alumni Assn. distinguished service award. July9,82:28

MAIN, JAMES A

American Pharmaceutical Assn. chooses officers. Jan1/8,82:32

MALACH, MONTE

new officers of the American Society of Internal Medicine.
Nov12,82:55

MALTA, FRANK J

honored by the American Society of Internal Medicine. Oct22/29,82:24

MANZANO, ALLEN

director of AHA resigns. Jan15,82:21
new executive vice president at AHA. Apr2,82:48

MARIJUANA

marijuana use 'a risk to health,' foundation's new report
asserts. Jan15,82:40
Tenn. oks marijuana use. Jan22,82:20
marijuana never will become part of medicine, says MD reader.
Jan29,82:5
teen-agers' marijuana use leveling off. Mar12,82:9
new NAS report cites concern about marijuana. Mar12,82:10
support seen for legalization of marijuana use for medical
purposes. Mar12,82:38
curbs on marijuana eased in Wisconsin. May7,82:39
marijuana use by patients OK'd in Tenn. Aug13,82:***23
National Organization for the Reform of Marijuana Laws asks Defense
Dept. to abandon policy of prosecuting marijuana users.
Aug20,82:20
pot disapproval urged for MDs. Aug27,82:20
not enough evidence to justify loosening controls on marijuana
for medical use says FDA. Oct1,82:50
risks of marijuana to nursing mothers described in study. Oct8,82:30
potent marijuana, accident rise linked. Oct22/29,82:31
pharmacies begin dispensing marijuana cigarets. Nov12,82:55

MASS SCREENING

death rates have dropped in Ct because of aggressive campaign
to control high blood pressure. Jan1/8,82:8
NY OKs wider testing for scoliosis. Mar12,82:*23
record number of children screened for lead poisoning. Apr2,82:18
hypertension among US employes of Blues' pilot study. May14,82:41
health fair produces business for area physicians. May21,82:17
offering lab tests at health fair a problem, MD reader says.
July9,82:6
Latino health survey slated. July9,82:19
genetic screening growth predicted. July16,82:8
group deserves praise for health fair, MD reader says. Aug13,82:5
TV station's offer of occult blood tests create postal mess.
Aug20,82:3+
free exams provided to New York 'bag ladies.' Sept17,82:8
radiologists call for curbs on chest x-rays. Oct8,82:12+
guidelines offered for colon 'cancer test' promotions. Dec24/31,82:3

MATERNAL HEALTH SERVICES

costs of neonatal progress. Feb19,82:15+
nurse-midwives see growing role in U.S. care system. Feb26,82:3+
AMA policy on regulation, editorial. Feb26,82:4
high cost of technology in neonatology has caused some to
wonder if the expense is worth it. Feb26,82:23+
midwives battling Illinois ban. Feb26,82:39
new look at second-cesarean policy urged. Mar12,82:20
child health agency vital, AMA tells HHS. Mar19,82:38
Louisiana MDs urge state funds for maternal care. Apr2,82:13
developmental problems some children face can be predicted before
birth. Apr2,82:33
routine ultrasound testing of fetus still under study. May7,82:58
maternal alcohol use is focus of AMA report, editorial. July9,82:4
women's risk from legal abortion declines. July16,82:***44
funds for food supplements reallocated. Sept24,82:28
fetal surgery advance cited. Sept24,82:41
dietary hazards for pregnant women cited. Nov19,82:14
fetal surgery guidelines recommended by physician. Dec3,82:16

MATHERLEE, THOMAS

Thomas Matherlee elected to leadership track that culminates
as chairman of the AHA. Sept17,82:32

MATHIS, JOHN A

officers elected to American Assn. of Senior Physicians.
Jan29,82:24

MAUMEE, EDWARD

ophthalmology award winners. Dec10,82:25

MAYER, SHIRLEY A

NJ Senate confirms health officer. Mar26,82:24

McAFEE, ROBERT E

MD re-elected chairman of the AMA Council on Long Range Planning and Development. Sept24,82:37

McALISTER, ROBERT

MD named medical director for Group Health Cooperative in Seattle. June18,82:40

McCABE, JOHN C

president and chief executive of Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Michigan elected chairman of the board. Dec3,82:40

MCCARTHY, JOSEPH G

MD named Lawrence D. Bell professor of plastic surgery at NYU Medical Center. Jan1/8,82:32

McGOOGAN, LEON S

new officers of Fifty Year Club of American Medicine. Aug6,82:28

McMAHON, ALEX

'prospective payment' lesser of two evils. Nov19,82:3+
AMA assails Medicare cuts. Mar5,82:11

McMANUS, MICHAEL

EVP of Milwaukee County Medical Society becomes vice-president of Dade County (Fla.) Medical Society. Oct1,82:39

McMILLAN, GARDNER C

American Heart Assn. gives distinguished service awards. Nov19,82:37

McNUTT, DAVID R

new director of the New York Academy of Medicine. July9,82:28
MD elected VP of the American Academy of Pediatrics. July16,82:37

MEASLES

measles drive seen curbing other childhood diseases. Jan22,82:32
measles eradicated from most of the country. Feb19,82:31
eradication of measles within reach, CDC reports. Mar26,82:44
measles reporting by MDs urged. Apr2,82:20
NY winning battle to eliminate measles by Oct 1982. Apr9,82:35
WHO mapping worldwide drive against measles. Apr16,82:12
what MDs can do to keep population free of measles, opinion. June11,82:22
officials expect measles to be eradicated soon. Oct15,82:43
emergency called as measles cases grow in Dade County, Fla. Nov19,82:29
health officials trace origin of measles epidemic. Nov26,82:39
Dade County students lacking inoculation proof refused entry.

Dec3,82:30
measles cases drop to record low. Dec10,82:14

MEDICAL DEVICES

FDA offers new policy for research in prisons. Jan15,82:41
national implant registry set up. Feb5,82:18
AHA opposes proposed FDA device policy. Mar5,82:20
rapid growth predicted for image processing devices. Mar5,82:24
device sourcebook published. Mar5,82:***42
implantable drug pump wins FDA approval. Mar26,82:13
5% of artificial hip joints require replacement after 10 years. Mar26,82:14
remote-control insulin infusion device implanted. Apr9,82:37
federal judge upholds antitrust ruling against Johnson & Johnson. May7,82:56
directory of health devices available. May14,82:*12
profit margins questioned by reader. June4,82:5
new rules OK'd for artificial hearts. June11,82:34
change in device policy approved. June25/July2,82:17
river rafting no barrier for dialysis patients. July16,82:17+
artificial heart guidelines broadened at U. of Utah. July16,82:32
heart device shrunk down to size. July30,82:9
cardiac pacemaker marketing target of federal investigation. Aug6,82:3
one of every five pacemakers implanted in Maryland is unnecessary, a consumer action group says. Aug6,82:28
blood pressure tests in home found useful. Aug13,82:50
MD wins on firm's appeal of pacemaker patent case. Sept3,82:3
pacemaker sales target of inquiry. Sept17,82:1+
$2.3 million for fees awarded against Johnson & Johnson in anti-trust suit. Sept17,82:15
tighter control of pacemaker costs seen. Sept24,82:7
two patients await artificial heart. Oct1,82:7
in the wait for artificial heart, all is ready but the patient. Nov5,82:3+
pacemaker firm counters charges. Nov12,82:65
pacemaker dispute heats up in Maryland. Nov26,82:2+
reservations voiced on Utah artificial heart by Dr. Cooley. Dec10.82:6
artificial heart patient selected by U. of Utah. Dec10,82:43
on the artificial heart, editorial. Dec17,82:4
artificial heart brings life - and dilemmas. Dec17,82:7+
setback triggers surgery for artificial heart patient. Dec24/31,82:23

MEDICAL PRACTICE

competition, capitalization costs to bind more MDs into corporate groups. Jan1/8,82:1+
sharp rise seen in US medical groups. Jan29,82:15+
new system monitors practice changes. Feb5,82:16+
research firm will select participants at random. Feb5,82:17
Calif. attempting to draft redefinition of medical practice. Feb12,82:10+
trend in ethical thought today is disturbing, says MD reader. Mar12,82:5
private MDs regroup to fight HMO pinch. Mar19,82:3+

HMOs set sights on Medicare market. Mar26,82:3+
criticism of licensure process should be heeded, MD reader says. Apr2,82:16
medicine doesn't need advertising, MD readers say. Apr16,82:5
computer expands nurse practitioner role. May7,82:31+
growing disenchantment seen in survey of MDs' attitudes. June4,82:3+
therapeutic effect of patient's visit with you, opinion. June25/July2,82:4
hospitals ponder owning medical practices. Oct8,82:3
MDs warned: watch for competition from HMOs, hospitals. Oct8,82:40
nurse reader responds to opinion on extending 'turf'. Oct15,82:5
competition likely to change practices, internists are told. Oct15,82:33
are we really in business, opinion. Nov5,82:4
radiology riding high crest in medicine. Nov5,82:27+
medicine arrives at computer crossroads. Nov12,82:2+
fee-for-service medicine is under assault, surgeon says. Nov12,82:2+
broadening of 'physician' criticized by reader. Nov12,82:5
dramatic changes in medicine foreseen at Medical Group Management meeting. Nov19,82:3+
association initiatives timely, progressive, editorial. Nov19,82:4
competition in medicine will intensify, group told. Nov19,82:25
female MDs change forecast. Dec3,82:32
Ohio MDs probe the future of medicine. Dec10,82:33
MD sees new care system emerging, opinion. Dec10,82:50+
speakers ponder solutions to coming MD 'glut'. Dec17,82:32+
AMA/NET to link MDs, societies. Dec17,82:36

MEDICAL RECORDS

greater access to PSRO data urged by panel. Jan15,82:2
confidentiality upheld in two Illinois cases. Feb5,82:33
Fifth Amendment plea rejected by federal court. Mar19,82*18; Apr23/30,82:***27
NLRB orders firms to give medical data. Apr23/30,82:42
MD can't get records of board's investigation. June11,82:***24
OSHA plans to change rule on records. July30,82:24
R.I. grand jury can demand records of physicians in Medicaid fraud investigation. Aug13,82:46
medical records of abortion patients cannot be subpoenaed. Aug13,82:46
MD not in contempt, IL. appellate court rules. Aug13,82:46+
employes have right to records, NJ board rules. Sept10,82:13
jury clears owners of football team in records case. Oct1,82:***17
hospital records, medical charts admissable in disciplinary proceedings against physician. Oct8,82:42
football team owners cleared of charges. Oct8,82:*13
patient fails to show hospital had duty to preserve x-rays. Oct15,82:*12
Defense Dept. backs centralized surgical records. Nov12,82:39
NY. medical board subpoenas MD's records. Nov19,82:41
medical records privacy urged. Nov19,82:48
OSHA rule on access to records upheld. Dec3,82:19
FTC settlement eases access to data of clearinghouse. Dec3,82:43

MEDICH, GEORGE

athlete fields baseball, medical careers. June25/July2,82:44+

MEDICINE AS A PROFESSION

AMA leaders seek bigger role for medicine. Feb12,82:1+
mass production medicine, opinion. Mar5,82:4
romantic aspect of being a surgeon, opinion. Mar12,82:30
conference addresses future of health care. Apr2,82:44+
the effects of stress on MD, family, opinion. May21,82:4
operating costs worst part of practice, FPs say. May21,82:17
physicians need to join the American Medical Association, opinion. June4,82:4
society, medicine both concerns of Atlanta internist. Aug13,82:41
retirement - potential trauma for MD, opinion. Aug20,82:39
erosion of professional image, opinion. Aug27,82:19

MELGAARD, ROBERT T

American Group Practice Assn. elects officers. Jan22,82:24

MELGES, FREDERICK T

physician is gifted, courageous, says MD reader. Apr16,82:5

MENES, ROBIN J

AMA's Dept. of Medicine and Business Relations changes name. Apr2,82:13
organizational changes announced by AMA. Nov19,82:12

MENNINGER, WALTER

MD receives honorary doctor of science degree and honorary doctor of letters degree. July30,82:26

MENTAL HEALTH

emotionally ill hurt most by discrimination, says reader. Jan15,82:5
'diminished capacity' rule abolished in Calif. Jan15,82:24
how well does theater deal with mental illness? Jan22,82:27+
the nature of worry, opinion. Feb26,82:4
more hospitals add self-help care programs. Mar5,82:37
psychiatrists back mandated benefits package for US employes. Mar19,82:31
program takes aim at teen-age stress. Apr9,82:3+
opinion on worry was amusing, says MD reader. Apr16,82:6
Pennsylvania State U. receives grant to study behavior and mental health of more than 300 individuals. May14,82:30
TV violence linked to teens' aggressive action. May21,82:11
psychological tests ordered at nuclear accident site. May28,82:33
psychiatric benefit cuts a major concern for APA. June4,82:1+
hospital costs for IBM employes for psychiatric care up sharply. June4,82:32
state psychiatric societies launch marketing campaigns to improve insurance coverage. June4,82:38

psychiatrists may be prone to depression. June11,82:14
prepaid contracts for psychiatrists suggested. June11,82:14
psychotherapy effectiveness found difficult to evaluate. June18,82:28
support reaffirmed for benefits for emotional and mental illness.
June25/July2,82:14
was Hinckley insane? July9,82:1+
'insanity' is question for jury, Psychiatric Assn. director states.
July9,82:38+
controversy continues to surround psychiatry. July 16,82:3+
MD delves into 'levels of schizophrenia.' July16,82:16
the insanity defense, opinion. July23,82:4
soap operas may be dangerous to mental health. Aug13,82:35
electroshock therapy ban on ballot in Berkeley. Sept3,82:25
workshop on stress set for gay MDs. Sept10,82:18
MDs describe 'Space Invaders obsession.' Sept17,82:30
psychological profile ruled prejudicial in case of patient who
filed a malpractice action against her physician. Oct8,82:43
focusing on the children of alcoholics. Nov5,82:12+
alcoholism breeds problems at home. Nov5,82:14
voters ban electroshock therapy. Nov12,82:7
Menninger Foundation offers research service for mental health
professionals. Nov12,82:64
mental health needs of elderly not met in nursing homes: study.
Dec3,82:2+
alcoholics' children said to be risking emotional problems.
Dec3,82:30
alcoholism physical, not mental, judge rules in Minneapolis.
Dec3,82:31
hospital to stop ECT in wake of ban. Dec3,82:50
cuts in mental health benefits won't pay. Dec10,82:8

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

private psychiatric hospitals - a new boom? Jan29,82:19+
mental health rule overturned in Massachusetts. Jan29,82:32
psychiatric hospitalization up. Feb12,82:10
Willowbrook of the '80s shows progress. Apr9,82:3+
community mental care centers criticized. Apr23/30,82:54
videotape referral service offers patients a unique chance to
preview therapist before spending the time and money for
visit. Sept17,82:21
reversal of gains in availability of mental health services feared.
Oct1,82:16
Children's Hospital Medical Center in Boston will not cut as
deeply as planned in its psychiatric services. Dec10,82:58

MENTAL PATIENTS

court order required for drug administration. Jan22,82:***31
simple tool lets psychiatrist predict one's dangerousness,
says reader. Feb12,82:5
nursing home mental patient quotas proposed. Feb12,82:19
study identifies factors in mental hospital choice. Feb19,82:23
Hawaii court rules psychiatrists entitled to absolute immunity.
Mar5,82:26
New Jersey's top court to rule in mental patient case.
Mar12,82:37

mental patient sterilization upheld by Massachusetts court. Apr2,82:36
Willowbrook of the '80s shows progress. Apr9,82:3+
Idaho votes to abolish insanity as defense. Apr16,82:25
mental patient hospitalization seen increasing. Apr23/30,82:42
community mental care centers criticized. Apr23/30,82:54
state not liable to victim of rape. May14,82:***43
killer sues hospital for releasing him. May21,82:16
care of mentally ill on Medicaid criticized by Wisconsin MDs. June11,82:19
NY state liable for patient's injuries. June25/July2,82:51
high court backs rights of retarded in hospitals. July9,82:15
MD delves into 'levels of schizophrenia.' July16,82:16
the insanity defense, opinion. July23,82:4
report about problems of making decisions for mentally impaired nursing home residents released. July30,82:11
Hinckley verdict a fluke, Chicago attorney says. Aug6,82:3+
attorney group studying insanity defense. Aug6,82:29
don't rap psychiatrists, attorney says. Aug6,82:30
Hinckley's illness severe, chronic, psychiatrists say. Aug13,82:1+
MD readers debate insanity plea in wake of Hinckley trial. Aug13,82:6
hospital held liable for murder by patient. Aug13,82:*21
Hinckley committed to indefinite stay. Aug20,82:2
judge hits diagnosis, treatment in Michigan case. Aug20,82:21
self-help groups may be the next step in providing community care for the mentally ill. Sept3,82:26
mental patients seek right to refuse drugs. Sept10,82:46
voting restriction found unconstitutional. Sept24,82:23
mental patient seeks right to refuse drugs. Oct1,82:*20
administration seeks to restrict insanity defense in federal cases. Oct1,82:38
Berkeley proposal to bar electroconvulsive therapy could have broad effect, editorial opinion. Oct22/29,82:4
crisis builds in New York in mental care for the aged. Nov19,82:39
Alabama verdict hits $25 million in case of released patient who was later charged with killing a man. Nov26,82:22
Wash. state hospital ordered to accept all patients. Nov26,82:30
psychiatric group sues to stop ECT ban. Dec24/31,82:39

MENTAL RETARDATION

Maryland court OKs involuntary sterilization of retarded minors. Aug6,82:32
judge orders probe of private facilities for retarded. Sept17,82:14
parental case for abortion accepted in case of profoundly retarded New York woman. Oct8,82:36
infant Doe: drawing the line, opinion. Oct15,82:4

MEXICO

peso pinch affecting specialty hospitals. Sept24,82:3+

MEYER JR., HARRY M

two major bureaus merged by FDA. Mar26,82:2

MILITARY MEDICINE

report cites need for new health policy at Pentagon. Mar12,82:23
Pentagon appoints Director of Program Evaluation and Quality Assurance. May28,82:18

MILITARY PERSONNEL

cover-up of A-test data charges being studied. Feb19,82:9
ambulatory surgery rules liberalized by CHAMPUS. Feb26,82:18
A-test 'cover-up' charge denied. Feb26,82:21
radiation suit not allowed. Sept24,82:28
delay in Agent Orange study hit. Oct1,82:24
Navy reports sharp decline in drug use. Oct1,82:45

MILLER, JOE D

AMA leaders seek bigger role for medicine. Feb12,82:1+
Joe D. Miller: 'top civilian' of the AMA. Dec24/31,82:17+

MILLER, JONATHAN

series explores the workings of the human body. Oct8,82:23

MILLS, GEORGE

auxiliary president Dvorsky presents AMA-ERF contribution. June25/July2,82:7

MINORITY GROUPS

grant aids tutoring plan for minorities. Jan15,82:20
minorities receive less care, new study shows. Jan15,82:27
Spanish language course developed for medical professionals who treat Spanish-speaking patients. Jan29,82:17
minorities found to get less care than whites. Feb19,82:18
panels says minority students under-represented in NY medical schools. Mar12,82:8
hospital will produce TV shows in Spanish. Mar12,82:39
institute offers Spanish courses in medical terms. Apr9,82:***34
terminology classes offered in Spanish. June11,82:5
enrollment of black medical students lagging, new AMA report states. June25/July2,82:31
culture a factor in treating Latino patients. July9,82:17+
some Latinos place trust in cure of folk healers. July9,82:17+
Latino health survey slated. July9,82:19
Hispanics found less likely to get prenatal care. Oct22/29,82:41
health status of Indians not improved, Canadian officials say. Dec10,82:15

MODLIN, HERBERT C

MD identified incorrectly. Jan29,82:24

MORBIDITY

Honolulu physician traces effects of assimilation and epidemics

on Hawaiians. Mar26,82:22+
new epidemic blamed for deaths of more than 175. July30,82:10
tuberculosis reports level off. Sept10,82:31
hospital precautions urged against AIDS. Nov26,82:23

MORTALITY

death rates have dropped in Ct because of aggressive campaign to control high blood pressure. Jan1/8,82:8
cardiovascular death toll decreases sharply. Feb19,82:38
testis cancer deaths down. Feb19,82:38
heart attack survival gains questioned. Mar26,82:44
study shows few joggers suffer fatal heart attacks. May21,82:55
contraception causes nearly as many deaths as pregnancy. June4,82:29
cocaine-related deaths increase sharply, CDC says. June18,82:42
research in life sciences should be expanded to include role of human behavior in preventing and curing disease. July16,82:24
women's risk from legal abortion declines. July16,82:***44
vehicles cause most deaths on the job. Aug20,82:40+
CDC cites poor lifestyles as health risk. Sept3,82:15
U.S. surpasses Great Britain in curbing heart disease, study says. Sept3,82:24
farming in Iowa must be healthy. Sept10,82:41
study doesn't answer question on heart risk. Sept24,82:41
gains curbing heart disease cited in British study. Oct1,82:*10
traffic deaths decreased 4% nationwide in 1981. Oct1,82:50
acid rain effects cited. Oct8,82:44
study on physician mortality yields unexpected findings. Nov12,82:10
heroin deaths may depend on politics. Nov12,82:***46
U.S. death rate at lowest level. Nov12,82:56
mortality statistics flawed, pathologist is charging. Dec3,82:18
cancer survival rates reported. Dec10,82:20

MOTION PICTURES

psychiatry given mixed image in cinema. Mar26,82:3+

MULTIPLE BIRTHS

twins born to woman after in vitro fertilization. Apr16,82:28
stress from rearing twins reported; child abuse a risk. Nov26,82:13

MURPHY, GERALD

new officers at American Cancer Society. Dec10,82:25

MYERS, ROBERT

Robert Myers executive director of National Commission on Social Security Reform. Mar19,82:39

NAGELSCHMIDT, JOE

public information director of the Washington, D.C. office of Blue Cross-Blue Shield Assns. retiring. May14,82:30

NAJERA MORRONDO, JOSE

MD named director of WHO. Apr9,82:35

NARCOTICS

costly to dispense narcotic analgesics in hospitals. Jan1/8,82:29
dangerous allure of cocaine, editorial. Mar26,82:4
more patients get treatment for cocaine use. Apr2,82:24
cocaine usage 'insidious, pervasive, dangerous,' says MD reader. May7,82:5
cocaine-related deaths increase sharply, CDC says. June18,82:42
cocaine habit-forming, military court rules. Sept3,82:14
internist helps nab narcotics scam suspects. Oct22/29,82:3+
heroin deaths may depend on politics. Nov12,82:***46
politics could affect heroin deaths. Nov19,82:*8
Arizona MD reader helps foil drug scam. Dec10,82:5

NARDINI, JOHN E

advisory panel named by VA chief. Feb19,82:31

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS

catastrophic coverage legislation introduced. Aug27,82:2

NATUROPATHY

naturopathy illegal in Georgia, official rules. Apr23/30,82:8
naturopathy gets OK in Kansas. May28,82:14

NAUGHTON, JOHN

Project USA director given award. Dec3,82:37

NEEL, JAMES V

MD receives Wadsworth Award for Outstanding Contributions to the Health Sciences. Oct22/29,82:24

NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS

infant mortality may be affected by community clinics' loss in funding. May21,82:58
15 years later, free clinic still thriving in California. June4, 82:21+
free clinic information wanted. June4,82:22
drive-in clinic: a clean, efficient setup. July23,82:20+

NEIMAN, LEON

new president of American Rhinologic Society. Nov26,82:16

NELSON, ALAN

Dr. Nelson seeking suit on AMA board. Nov26,82:33

NELSON, STANLEY

Nelson named new chairman of AHA. Feb12,82:16

NETHERLANDS

Dutch Pharmaceutical Assn. protests government plan to bar prescription of drugs to patients whose drugs are paid by the government. Sept3,82:29

NEUFELD, ELIZABETH F

Albert Lasker Award for Clinical Research. Dec3,82:40

NEUROLOGY

summary judgment for physician reversed in West Viginia. Mar12,82:50
technique to reverse strokes found effective. Dec17,82:***42

NICHOPOULOS, GEORGE

treatment for drug, emotional problems criticized by MD reader. Feb26,82:6
reader appreciated article on Presley's MD. Feb26,82:6

NIMMO, ROBERT

over-65 care may be curbed, VA head says. Jan29,82:17
controversial VA administrator resigns from post. Oct15,82:53

NOBEL PRIZE

three share Nobel prize in medicine. Oct22/29,82:3

NOGUCHI, THOMAS

LA examiner facing probe. Jan15,82:25
'coroner to the stars' defends his actions. Mar26,82:1+
board awaits response to suspension from Noguchi. Mar26,82:36
district attorney says probe of Dr. Noguchi unnecessary. Apr2,82:36+
Los Angeles coroner suspended from office. Apr9,82:1+
Dr. Noguchi's actions praised, criticized by MDs. May21,82:5
Dr. Noguchi ousted by county board. May21,82:10
story on Dr. Noguchi criticized by reader. May28,82:5

NOMENCLATURE

eighth update of "Physicians Current Procedural Terminology" available. July9,82:13

NORTHERN IRELAND

Northern Ireland ER: a tale of terrorism. Oct22/29,82:17+

NUCLEAR POWER

nuclear power safety rule proposal disputed. Feb26,82:***19
nuclear issues topic of book. July23,82:38
psychological tests ordered at nuclear accident site. May28,82:33
Tenn. to continue controversial tablet distribution. Nov19,82:13

NUNES, LYONIO B

named Air Force flight surgeon of the year. May28,82:18

NURSING

respect for nurses eases collaboration, says reader. Jan1/8,82:5
MDs and nurses: conflict, cooperation. Mar19,82:3+
MD learns firsthand about nurses' duties. Jan1/8,82:30+
longest nursing strike to go on. Jan15,82:1+
Gardner-Webb College awarded grant to establish program in nursing. Jan15,82:36
reader asks why is another RN saying physicians are ignorant. Jan22,82:5
nurse shortage linked to pay. Jan22,82:26
nurses go on strike at San Jose hospitals. Jan22,82:45
national qualifying exam for pediatric nurse practitioners will be administered October 22. Feb5,82:24
where have the nurses gone? Feb5,82:27+
nursing school enrollments down. Feb5,82:27+
medical society's documents sought in FTC subpoena. Feb12,82:24
Ohio nurses end 19-month hospital strike. Feb19,82:1+
nurse-midwives see growing role in U.S. care system. Feb26,82:3+
Canadian RNs suggest retirement at age 60. Feb26,82:31
midwives battling Illinois ban. Feb26,82:39
nursing league supports baccalaureate degree rule. Mar5,82:7
joint practice: new beginning. Mar5,82:17+
nursing league develops 2 skill tests. Mar5,82:45
nurses have vital role in care of elderly, says MD reader. Mar12,82:5
Penn. enacts legislation requiring insurance coverage for midwifery services. Mar12,82:18
Georgia hospital fires 35 members of its nursing staff following performance evaluation. Mar12,82:18
nursing homes, RNs collaborate on new project. Mar12,82:23
CHAMPUS approves independent reimbursement to RNs. Mar12,82:49
nurse's insurer liable for settlement. Mar12,82:***51
MD to be congratulated for working as nurse, say readers. Mar19,82:6
1st woman named to be deputy surgeon general in U.S Public Health Service. Mar19,82:12
still too few nurses, opinion. Mar26,82:4
hospitals, state agency join to save school of nursing in Penn. Mar26,82:10
Skidmore rejects closing of nursing school. Mar26,82:18
Alberta's legislature orders striking nurses back to work. Apr2,82:48
VA offering aid to nurses. Apr9,82:36
MDs take a look at nursing issues. Apr16,82:1+
state allows RNs to pronounce death. Apr16,82:11
$200,000 nursing loan/scholarship program launched by National Medical Enterprises, Inc. Apr16,82:28

Twin Cities face nursing surplus. Apr23/30,82:3+
legislators block Iowa nursing rules. May7,82:27
computer expands nurse practitioner role. May7,82:31+
practical nurse group critical of NLN decision. May7,82:54
position statement of nursing league is clarified by reader. May14,82:5
all levels of RN training backed by Medical Assn. of Georgia House of Delegates. May14,82:32
nurse anesthetists propose minimum. May21,82:22
nurses at Baltimore City Hospital ratify two-year contract. May21,82:42
New Jersey court rejects nurse-midwife's bid to continue assisting at home births. May21,82:42
National League for Nursing forms Council of Nursing Service for Hospitals and Related Facilities. May21,82:42
MD links RN strike to loss of privileges. May28,82:1+
RN training controversy under study in Illinois. May28,82:35
New York bill would broaden RNs' role. June4,82:3+
nurse-midwives eligible for Medicaid reimbursement. June4,82:19
nursing shortage is MDs' problem, too, opinion. June11,82:4
teamwork is key to good relations, physician reader says. June18,82:6
VA offering nursing scholarships. June18,82:28
RN rule change rejected in Kansas. June18,82:32
Miami-area hospitals donate to Florida International U.'s nursing program. June18,82:40
nurse practitioners role debated at AMA annual meeting. June25/July2,82:35
'uniqueness' of nursing programs noted by RN, reader. July9,82:5
American Nurses Assn. forms new council on clinical nurse specialists. July9,82:28
latest study to document the continuing decline in nursing school enrollment released by the American Assn. of Colleges of Nursing. July9,82:28
California legislature stalls prescribing plan. July16,82:2
nursing strike averted in Twin Cities. July23,82:3
Baltimore nurses stage 'sickout.' July23,82:21
National Student Nurses' Assn. will award scholarships. July23,82:27
statute on nurse practitioners struck down in Kansas. July23,82:33
nurses' group working toward federation move. July23,82:34
nuclear freeze backed by American Nurses' Assn. July23,82:34
Supreme Court rules man can attend all-female nursing school. July23,82:35
extending turf in patient care, opinion. July30,82:4
acquitted nurse surrenders license. July30,82:19
nurses save patients for 2 floors, ER in hospital fire. July30,82:25
coalition voices support for FTC jurisdiction. Aug6,82:2
deadline for comments by state medical associations on the "Initial Report and Preliminary Recommendations" of the National Commission on Nursing. Aug6,82:20
trends in nursing cited by survey. Aug13,82:19
nurses take activist role in disputes with hospitals. Aug27,82:3+
100 laid off at Chicago hospital. Aug27,82:16
strike by registered nurses at St. Michael's Medical Center, Newark. Aug27,82:23
partners in care of the sick, opinion. Sept3,82:4

AMA hedges on full backing of nursing problems report. Sept10,82:3
panel views new study as nursing 'foundation'. Sept10,82:3
judge rules liability firm must face antitrust suit. Sept17,82:1+
clarification issued on nursing paper. Sept17,82:10
nurses not obliged to follow medication or treatment orders given by physician assistants. Sept17,82:32
out-of-hospital births hold steady. Sept17,82:37
nursing strike in Penn. averted at last minute. Sept24,82:33
nurse accused of 4 murders sues Ontario attorney general. Sept24,82:36
board curbs midwives' rights in NJ. Sept24,82:42
nurses reject offer, vote to strike. Oct1,82:25
nurse-anesthetist's dismissal allowed. Oct1,82:*20
nurse reader responds to opinion on extending 'turf'. Oct15,82:5
W.K. Kellogg Foundation awards grants to nursing organizations and colleges. Oct15,82:42
nurse shortage eases. Oct15,82:42
La. hospital dismisses nurse-anesthetist. Oct22/29,82:37
Canadian nurses back fluoridation. Nov5,82:17
striking nurses settle, return to NJ. hospital. Nov5,82:26
RN reader agrees with assessment of 'Saudi experience'. Nov12,82:5
26% of student nurse loans in default. Nov12,82:10
abortion question troubles Bay Area hospitals. Nov19,82:24
forgivable loans offered to NY nurses. Dec3,82:41
Brooklyn RNs accept contract, return to work. Dec10,82:16
panel sets guidelines for Cuban nurses. Dec10,82:16
practitioner ruling to be appealed by Texas Medical Assn. Dec10,82:35
nurse midwives to handle HMO's routine deliveries. Dec17,82:3
test results released by Penn. State Board of Nurse Examiners indicate that diploma graduates on top. Dec24/31,82:38
Penn. Nurses Assn. wins compromise on bill. Dec24/31,82:38

NURSING HOMES

federal task force reviews nursing home rules. Jan1/8,82:2
average age in lifecare units is 77 years. Jan1/8,82:25
nursing home bed clearinghouse set up in Rhode Island. Jan15,82:***33
Georgia seeks Medicaid waiver. Jan22,82:47
outbreak of food poisoning at NJ nursing homes contained. Jan29,82:24
nursing home mental patient quotas proposed. Feb12,82:19
nursing home liable for pay inequity. Feb12,82:21
nursing home rights backed. Feb19,82:39
AMA stresses physicians' role in nursing home. Feb26,82:2
AMA policy on regulation, editorial. Feb26,82:4
nursing homes, RNs collaborate on new project. Mar12,82:23
Minn. nursing home liable for negligent supervision. Mar26,82:***29
HHS Dept. won't relax nursing home standards. Apr2,82:2
Texas judge quashes charges of murder by fraud in a case involving nursing homes. July23,82:18
retired physician makes regular trips to nursing homes. July30,82:9
report about problems of making decisions for mentally impaired nursing home residents released. July30,82:11

AMA supports plan to change facility certification policy. Aug6,82:2
nursing home construction curbed in Pa. Aug6,82:34
Maryland attorney general rules against nursing home. Aug6,82:46
more careful care sought for elderly. Aug6,82:47
'swing bed' plan approved by HCFA. Aug13,82:45
senators oppose proposal to ease nursing home rules. Aug20,82:2
horrendous health conditions in a Staten Island nursing home. Sept10,82:45
nursing home insurance plan gets little response. Oct1,82:30
patients in Chicago nursing homes receive wrong drugs. Nov12,82:55
grants backing geriatric research. Nov19,82:13
nursing home rules opposed in Penn. Nov19,82:48
clarification requested on nursing home coverage. Nov26,82:31
mental health needs of elderly not met in nursing homes: study. Dec3,82:2+
NJ nursing home opens new pediatric unit. Dec3,82:34
5 factors affect care of elderly, study reports. Dec10,82:15
Ms. Pac-Man gobbles up nursing home interest, too. Dec10,82:34
N.J. bill requires reporting of elderly abuse. Dec24/31,82:40

O'CONNOR, GERALD A

MD elected president of the American Orthopaedic Society for sports medicine. Sept17,82:32

O'DONNELL, CHARLES F

MD re-elected chairman of the AMA Council on Long Range Planning and Development. Sept24,82:37

O'LEARY, DENNIS

new officers at the Medical Society of D.C. Dec10,82:25

OAKLEY, CLARON L

physicians, editor, student receive award. June25/July2,82:18

OAKLEY, JOHN E

new officers of Arizona Medical Assn. June18,82:40

OBESITY

obesity, diabetes link disputed. Sept3,82:26

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

MD wins prize for "Intra-abdominal Uses of the Carbon Dioxide Laser in Gynecological Surgery." Jan1/8,82:32
MD charged with assault in Pennsylvania. Feb5,82:13
settlement reached in case of child born with cerebral palsy. Feb12,82:40
new look at second-cesarean policy urged. Mar12,82:20
Georgia court upholds decision for MD. Mar12,82:50+
newly remodeled ob-gyn facility at Georgetown U. named the

Raymond T. Holden Women's Health Care Pavilion. Apr16,82:26
Ga. court rules trial court should not have entered judgment for physician who was allegedly negligent in prescribing a sulfa-containing drug. Apr16,82:***30
American College of Obstetrics and Gynecology studies rise in number of liability suits. May21,82:3+
Ob/gyns should be primary care physicians for women says American College of Obstetrics and Gynecology president. May21,82:***57
obstetrician not negligent Illinois court rules. July16,82:26
reader calls 'hidden system' of care an anachronism. Aug13,82:5
emphasis on care of cancer patients needed - report. Oct1,82:42
book recounting ob/gyn residency denounces physicians, patients. Oct8,82:32+
controversial book provokes strong reaction. Oct8,82:33
new president of the American Assn. of Gynecologic Laparoscopists. Dec24/31,82:38

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH

'liability nightmare' of asbestos claims foreseen for insurers. Jan15,82:8
asbestos claim turned down by Maine jury. Jan15,82:8
course covering industrial health set. Jan15,82:54
Supreme Court upholds ruling facilitating lawsuits for asbestos exposure. Jan22,82:36
ethylene oxide safety courses offered by AHA. Jan29,82:18
OSHA proposes new safety rules. Jan29,82:32
OSHA revamps policy on job site inspection. Feb12,82:31
arsenal employes' complaints sustained in case against university. Feb19,82:36
OSHA considers revising rules on cotton dust. Feb19,82:42
ethylene oxide exposure comments invited by OSHA. Feb26,82:11
Georgia MD wins settlement in fight with industry. Mar5,82:3+
arsenal employes' complaints sustained. Mar12,82:*20
headgear isn't linked to baldness. Mar12,82:46
radiation exposure of employe of Atomic Energy of Canada, Ltd. Mar19,82:13
first cases of black lung diagnosed outside coal-mining region. Mar19,82:39
alcoholism not industrial illness, Canadian court rules. Mar19,82:46
American Occupational Medical Assn. sets meeting. Mar26,82:10
formaldehyde not hazard to students. Apr2,82:25
"Your Heart - Exercise and Work" available. Apr9,82:13
OSHA physicians' departures revealed. Apr16,82:2
courage, integrity of Ga. physician set example, say MD readers. Apr23/30,82:5
OSHA arsenic curb found to cut risk. Apr23/30,82:28
compensation review panel abolished in Maryland. Apr23/30,82:40
NLRB orders firms to give medical data. Apr23/30,82:42
occupational health growing as specialty. May14,82:3+
physicians tell of booming opportunities in occupational medicine. May14,82:40
videotape shows danger in vibration exposure. May21,82:18
insurance company can sue patient says New Mexico court. May21, 82:***54
results of PCB study reported. May28,82:6

Supreme Court upholds New York's three-year statute of limitations for personal injury cases. May28,82:33
OSHA videotape details vibration hazards. June4,82:*8
employers exempt from keeping routine records about occupational injuries. June25/July2,82:39
carbonless copy paper data invited by AMA. June25/July2,82:43
item in AMN soliciting reports on patients affected by carbonless copy paper incorrectly stated that no cases had been reported in Sweden. July9,82:13
genetic screening growth predicted. July16,82:8
New Jersey court acts on asbestos issue. July30,82:18
OSHA plans to change rule on records. July30,82:24
Western Occupational Medical Assn. is soliciting entries for Jean Spencer Felton, MD, award for scientific writing. Aug6,82:28
cancer alert issued on sterilizing gas. Aug6,82:32
asbestos-linked cancer seen increasing. Aug13,82:36
Hawaii's asbestos-related trial resolved in favor of family. Aug20,82:20
no long-term effects found from Army's chemical tests. Aug20,82:39
vehicles cause most deaths on the job. Aug20,82:40+
facing health suits, asbestos firm files for bankruptcy. Sept10,82:3
railroad workers win settlement in dioxin case. Sept10,82:10
auto workers seek rule on formaldehyde. Sept10,82:38
smoke-free environment not required, judge rules. Sept17,82:9
Rutgers U. facility reopens after closing from chemical. Sept17,82:40
American Chemical Society seeks information for book on medical emergencies in chemical labs. Sept24,82:33
OSHA delays implementation of lead standard. Oct1,82:***30
exposure to smoke possible grounds for lawsuit. Oct1,82:31
asbestos program being re-evaluated by Defense Research Institute Oct22/29,82:25
AMA Congress on Occupational Health. Nov5,82:15
rise in occupational radiation exposure cited. Nov12,82:34
Sierra Club hits Reagan on job risks. Nov12,82:69
cosmetologists, hairdressers and manicurists develop multiple myeloma at four times the rate of the general population. Nov19,82:37
workers warned on cancer drugs. Nov19,82:9
asbestos manufacturers cleared in trial of workers. Nov19,82:38
medical records privacy urged. Nov19,82:48
firm accused of 'bad faith' in bankruptcy filing. Nov26,82:32
occupational injuries, illness down in 1981. Dec3,82:13
OSHA rule on access to records upheld. Dec3,82:19
fewer inspectors would be required under OSHA plan. Dec3,82:54
strengthen OSHA rules, American Public Health Assn. urges. Dec10,82:59

OCHSNER, HAROLD C

new officers of Fifty Year Club of American Medicine. Aug6,82:28

ODOM, CHARLES B

new officers of the Federation of State Medical Societies. June18,82:40

OGROD, EUGENE

honored by the American Society of Internal Medicine. Oct22/29,82:24

OLSEN JR., HERLUF "DAN"

new group vice president at AHA. Apr2,82:48

OMENN, GILBERT S

new dean of U. of Washington School of Public Health and Community Medicine. Nov5,82:32

OPHTHALMOLOGY

MD appointed to American Board of Ophthalmology. Jan29,82:24
new officers of Joint Commission on Allied Health Personnel in Ophthalmology. Feb5,82:24
flying eye hospital airborne. Mar19,82:1+
advocates of radial keratotomy file suit. Mar19,82:51
flying eye hospital making progress; financial woes remain. Apr2,82:36
laser treatment effective against eye disease. May21,82:15
Missouri court rules ophthalmologist not entitled to order preventing trial judge from denying his motion for summary judgement on malpractice indemnity claim. May21, 82:54
U.S. ophthalmologists aid patients abroad. Aug20,82:23
protective effect of sunglasses cited. Oct15,82:24
flying eye hospital needs funds. Nov19,82:26
computer debut for Eyenet in January. Nov19,82:28

OPPENHEIMER, SONYA

Cincinnati physician named to 1981 "Women of the Year." Feb26,82:20

OPTOMETRY

optometrists' cataract care under attack. Jan15,82:52
optometrist charged with Medicaid fraud. Mar19,82:16
bill that would have authorized use of drugs by optometrists defeated in New York. July9,82:28
optometry law struck down. Aug20,82:37
Medicare coverage for optometrists' services in treating aphakia opposed. Sept10,82:2
'optometric infiltration' called a concern by reader. Oct15,82:5

ORTHOPEDICS

women wins $1.2-million from Florida jury. Jan15,82:55
electricity found to aid in healing of fractures. Feb12,82:32
orthopedic surgeons fear liability crisis. Feb12,82:38
Michigan court affirms no cause of action in suit alleging negligence of care of an arm infection. Mar12,82:50
Missouri court reversed verdict in case involving orthopedic

surgery. July16,82:26
orthopedist liable for negligent care. Aug27,82:26+
orthopedist can testify on podiatric care in Georgia. Sept17,82:38
no error was committed in allowing testimony of orthopedic surgeons. Dec10,82:30

OSTEOPATHY

reader comments on the designation 'DO.' Feb12,82:5
DO membership plan endorsed in Arkansas. May28,82:14
AOA wary of health legislation. Aug13,82:23
osteopaths' use of 'MD' barred by Texas court. Aug13,82:40
directed verdict in favor of osteopathic physicians overturned in Texas. Sept3,82:***34
jury rules in favor of osteopathic physician in Penn. Sept24,82:31
osteopath must pay for insurance policy. Nov26,82:30
osteopath hospitals backing prospective payment. Dec3,82:24

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Otitis media's course traced by physicians. Aug6,82:33

OTTENSMEYER, DAVID J

American Group Practice Assn. elects officers. Jan22,82:24

OWEN, JACK

new executive vice president at AHA. Apr2,82:48

OWENS, BENJAMIN

MD named Minnesota's family physician of the year. July23,82:27

PANZARELLA JR, JOSEPH J

special awards from the AMA in recognition of the National Year of the Disabled Person. Dec17,82:23

PARKINSON, ALEX T

Georgia MD receives citizenship award. Feb19,82:31

PARKINSON, RICHARD P

physician among winners at USA Track and Field Assn.'s Winter Decathlon. Jan29,82:24

PATHOLOGY

new officers of the American Pathology Foundation. Mar12,82:18
pathologists offer series of seminars. Mar12,82:49
pathology group urges Supreme Court to overturn part of abortion ordinance. Sept24,82:2
mortality statistics flawed, pathologist is charging. Dec3,82:18

PATIENTS

patient speaks out, opinion. Feb5,82:4
foreign patients a challenge in Houston hospitals. Feb12,82:25+
study will evaluate care of 'whole patient.' Mar5,82:31
more hospitals add self-help care programs. Mar5,82:37
patients dissatisfied with service offered refunds. June25/July2,82:39
patients who owe money to hospital given opportunity to work off their bills. June25/July2,82:39
former congressman to head National Council on Patient Information and Education. Sept10,82:45
Miami hospitals court Latin Americans. Oct8,82:16+
jury should consider patient's negligence. Oct8,82:42
insurance should pay directly for patient education alone or as part of the overall service a physician or hospital provides. Oct8,82:48+

PATIENTS' RIGHTS

wrongful death suit arbitration ordered in Mich. Feb26,82:***29
high court backs rights of retarded in hospitals. July9,82:15
MDs in Missouri oppose rules on patient freedom. Apr23/30,82:48
deaf patients say hospitals not meeting their needs. Aug27,82:28

PATZ, ARNALL

National Society to Prevent Blindness presents Distinguished Scientists Award. Nov12,82:55

PAYNE, BETTY

new auxiliary president seeks more voluntarism. June4,82:14
record budget, donation mark 60th anniversary of AMA Auxiliary. July9,82:27

PEARSON, CLARENCE E

new president of the National Center for Health Education. Nov19,82:37

PEDIATRICS

Tenn. pediatricians give lobbying a good name in effort to enact legislation on child passenger restraint. Jan15,82:17+
national qualifying exam for pediatric nurse practitioners will be administered October 22. Feb5,82:24
first meeting of American Society of Pediatric Hematology/Oncology scheduled. Mar5,82:22
MD recipient of 1982 American Academy of Pediatrics award. Mar12,82:18
Tenn. pediatrician pleads guilty to molesting two patients. Mar26,82:41
clinic aims to understand children's pain. Apr2,82:3+
pediatrics group will test Medicaid prepayment program. Apr2,82:27
developmental problems some children face can be predicted before birth. Apr2,82:33
after 20 years, pediatrician wonders what's next. Apr23/30,82:15+

pediatricians assail vaccine funding cuts. May21,82:2
don't withhold infant care, hospitals told. May28,82:3+
pediatricians attack notice on life support. July16,82:42
New York MDs win back pay. July23,82:18
drive-in clinic: a clean, efficient setup. July23,82:20+
pediatrics group sets annual meeting. July23,82:23
pediatrics group warns of nuclear war effects. Aug13,82:21
pediatrics a life-defining commitment to chief of staff. Sept10,82:27+
Puerto Rican pediatricians find estrogen contamination cause of increase in unusual medical condition among female patients. Sept17,82:46
father's touch said to be as important to baby as mother's touch. Nov12,82:67
pediatrics group disputes treatment claims. Nov26,82:26
NJ nursing home opens new pediatric unit. Dec3,82:34
delete 'flu' as aspirin indication, American Academy of Pediatrics. Dec10,82:1+
text of AAP statement. Dec10,82:41
pediatricians expect to treat more teens. Dec10,82:54
beware of addiction to technology, physician warns. Dec10,82:56

PERIODICALS

women's magazines responsible, says MD reader. Feb19,82:5

PESTICIDES

Hawaii's contaminated milk controversy continues. Apr23/30,82:32

PETERSON, REX A

new officer of the American Society for Aesthetic Plastic Surgery. May14,82:30

PETRICH, PETER R

new chairman of AMA Council on Constitution and Bylaws. Aug27,82:8

PETTERSEN, GEORGE

Minnesota's new commissioner of health. Dec24/31,82:38

PHARMACY

only a fourth of adults buy generic drugs. Jan1/8,82:14
medication errors a 'great hidden problem.' Jan1/8,82:19+
costly to dispense narcotic analgesics in hospitals. Jan1/8,82:29
American Pharmaceutical Assn. chooses officers. Jan1/8,82:32
patients who don't get prescriptions are more satisfied with physician-patient relationship. Jan1/8,82:32
NY generic drug law upheld by state court. Jan15,82:38
Office of Women's Affairs established by American Pharmaceutical Assn. Feb12,82:22
pharmacy board abandons plan to regulate MDs in Wisc. Feb19,82:37
over-prescribing problems solved by Maryland MDs. Mar5,82:42

program to cut prescribing, overuse of drug launched. May7,82:38
Ohio pharmacist goes to jail for substitution. May7,82:58
plan defeated, but pharmacists still seek ability to prescribe. May14,82:3+
AMA statement on issue of expanded prescribing roles for pharmacists. May14,82:8
coordinate efforts, pharmacists told at recent convention. May21,82:3+
scientific journals, PDR rank high as sources for drug information. May21,82:24
many hospital pharmacies found to substitute. June4,82:16
fund campaign under way for AMA drug information program. June11,82:1+
pharmacists' licenses revoked for violations in California. June25/July2,82:51
California legislature stalls prescribing plan. July16,82:2
ASIM to expand drug information program for MDs, patients. Aug20,82:26
arthritis drug withdrawn from U.S. market. Aug20,82:27
mandatory PPI program officially dead. Sept17,82:2
FDA proposes warning to pregnant women on systemic OTC drugs. Sept17,82:2
$2.3 million for fees awarded against Johnson & Johnson in anti-trust suit. Sept17,82:15
pharmacist convicted of drug violation. Oct22/29,82:37
MDs, pharmacists polled on drug ads. Nov5,82:3+
AMA working to curb prescription drug abuse. Nov12,82:44
workers warned on cancer drugs. Nov19,82:9
Twin Cities pharmacists claiming squeeze by HMOs. Nov26,82:2+
nearly two-thirds of patients given drug data orally, FDA survey finds. Dec3,82:12
U.S. Supreme Court rejects claim by pharmacy that prepaid prescription plans violate anti-trust law. Dec10,82:42

PHILLIPS, GEORGE FRANKLIN

two Baltimore teen-agers sentenced to life in prison for their role in murder of George Franklin Phillips, MD. July9,82:28

PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

periodic exam policy updated. June25/July2,82:15
employe exam policy endorsed. June25/July2,82:17
guidance given on periodic physical exams, editorial. July23,82:4
yearly mammography needed after age 50. July30,82:25

PHYSICAL FITNESS

new members of President's Council on Physical Fitness. Jan1/8,82:32
exercise, discussion aid women after mastectomies. Jan15,82:3+
drug firm plans 'fun run' series. Feb12,82:7
"Wellness at Work: A Report on Health and Fitness Programs for Business and Industry" available from Blue Cross-Blue Shield. Mar5,82:23
running alters HDL levels. Apr2,82:*5
CMA sponsors running events. Apr16,82:34

more than half the youngsters who took part in nationwide fitness test performed below average. May21,82:42
study shows few joggers suffer fatal heart attacks. May21,82:55
team of runners from AMA staff finished eighth among 18 teams in Chicago Corporate Fitness Day. July9,82:13
study shows consumers' attitudes about health. Aug6,82:23
exercise seen as defense against aging. Sept17,82:31
'wellness,' the new catchword, opinion. Sept24,82:4
majority of adults in US exercise daily, poll finds. Nov12,82:29

PHYSICAL THERAPY

exercise, discussion aid women after mastectomies. Jan15,82:3+

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONSHIP

MDs must improve public image, opinion. Jan1/8,82:4
drive-in clinic: a clean, efficient setup. July23,82:20+
opinions of patient speaking out draw response from physician reader. June4,82:5
culture a factor in treating Latino patients. July9,82:17+
some Latinos place trust in cure of folk healers. July9,82:17+
Kansas court rules physician not liable for intentional infliction of emotional distress. July16,82:27
British GPs respond to attacks by patients. July16,82:31
MD reactions to patients are studied. June4,82:11
Illinois MDs reply to criticism of discipline. June4,82:16
marketing won't be foreign idea to physicians, opinion. June11,82:4
terminology classes offered in Spanish. June11,82:5
moralizing could be 'bitter medicine' needed, MD reader says. June18,82:5
therapeutic effect of patient's visit with you, opinion. June25/July2,82:4
AMA offers foreign MDs seminar series. June25/July2,82:43
patients who don't get prescriptions are more satisfied with physician-patient relationship. Jan1/8,82:32
help patients stop smoking, opinion. Jan22,82:4
why consumers are dissatisfied, opinion. Jan22,82:4
Spanish language course developed for medical professionals who treat Spanish-speaking patients. Jan29,82:17
most successful physician, opinion. Feb5,82:4
patient speaks out, opinion. Feb5,82:4
confidentiality upheld in two Illinois cases. Feb5,82:33
foreign patients a challenge in Houston hospitals. Feb12,82:25+
study will evaluate care of 'whole patient.' Mar5,82:31
we must be willing to be examined and evaluated by our peers, opinion. Mar19,82:4
institute offers Spanish courses in medical terms. Apr9,82:***34
'it's all in your head' makes problem no less real, opinion. Sept3,82:13
rehabilitation medicine an example of patient care meaning caring about patients, opinion. Sept10,82:8
misdiagnosis of homosexual patients a hazard. Sept10,82:23+
writer Jory Graham urges more humane cancer care. Oct1,82:3+
Minnesota court rules health professional does not have a duty to warn others that his patient is dangerous. Oct1,82:14
electronic era changing patient education. Oct8,82:46+

health promotion program started in Detroit. Oct22/29,82:14
communication the key to good medical practice, opinion. Oct15,82:4
examples help patient, MD reader says. Oct15,82:5
fascination with TV physician carries a message, opinion. Nov12,82:42
on the surgical blues, opinion. Nov19,82:4
study on informed consent released. Nov5,82:34
threat of regulation a force behind patient education efforts, council told. Nov5,82:48
communication gap on colorectal cancer seen. Nov26,82:9
nearly two-thirds of patients given drug data orally, FDA survey finds. Dec3,82:12
let's not forget: patient is a person, opinion. Dec24/31,82:16

PHYSICIANS

competition, capitalization costs to bind more MDs into corporate groups. Jan1/8,82:1+
MD feeling pinch of diminished hospital authority. Jan1/8,82:3+
LA physicians arrested during dispute with paramedic about how to treat a heart attack victim. Jan1/8,82:17
medication errors a 'great hidden problem.' Jan1/8,82:19+
Polish cardiologist arrested during imposition of martial law in Poland released. Jan1/8,82:23
young MD decides not to practice in small town that raised money to send him to medical school. Jan15,82:26
two American MDs practice their own way in Canada. Jan15,82:29+
Hawaii MDs tell concern about drug investigation. Jan15,82:55
AMA's ethical code defended in debate before high court. Jan22,82:1+
trial lawyers view MDs' liability as 'product.' Jan22,82:10
Texas MDs battle rent boosts. Jan22,82:25
MDs urged to campaign against torture. Jan22,82:26
Houston physicians share van to battle traffic woes. Jan22,82:50
sharp rise seen in US medical groups. Jan29,82:15+
physician among winners at USA Track and Field Assn.'s Winter Decathlon. Jan29,82:24
officers elected to American Assn. of Senior Physicians. Jan29,82:24
4 MDs indicted on charges of collecting Medicaid payments for services that were unnecessary or not conducted. Jan29,82:26
two MDs victims of DC plane crash. Jan29,82:33
most successful physician, opinion. Feb5,82:4
new system monitors practice changes. Feb5,82:16+
research firm will select participants at random. Feb5,82:17
battle for plain English from MDs. Feb5,82:19+
anti-nuclear-weapons group cites advances. Feb5,82:26
physician loses suit against hospital. Feb5,82:***31
Illinois physician dies at age 107. Feb12,82:6
MD takes Mass General's top position. Feb12,82:8+
Calif. attempting to draft redefinition of medical practice. Feb12,82:10+
what are best criteria for future MDs, opinion. Feb12,82:12
British anatomist and artist collaborate on series of drawings. Feb12,82:17+
new physician's dream sours. Feb12,82:24
MD still missing after 2 years. Feb12,82:40

how Mass General selected 'outsider' for top spot. Feb12,82:47
MD describes day of terror as hostage in Tenn. hospital.
Feb19,82:1+
Palm Springs event medicolegal misadventure, say MD readers.
Feb19,82:5
when should a physician retire, opinion. Feb19,82:7
New York City revamps outpatient policy. Feb19,82:11
Massachusetts MDs censured on letters for convicted colleague.
Feb19,82:21
Volunteer Services Division of Direct Relief Foundation seeks
volunteer MDs. Feb19,82:31
non-MD health commissioner eyed in New Jersey. Feb19,82:41
number of CPR-trained MDs higher than three years ago.
Feb26,82:8
equipment leasing by MDs seen increasing. Feb26,82:22
mass production medicine, opinion. Mar5,82:4
joint practice: new beginning. Mar5,82:17+
Pakistani MD named assistant secretary-general of the UN.
Mar5,82:22
no doubt that MDs are losing authority, says MD reader.
Mar12,82:5
MDs sought to serve abroad. Mar12,82:38
MD population rising sharply, AMA reports. Mar12,82:40
MDs invited to serve as test subjects. Mar12,82:59
MDs and nurses: conflict, cooperation. Mar19,82:3+
MD to be congratulated for working as nurse, say readers.
Mar19,82:6
Fifth Amendment plea rejected by federal court. Mar19,82*18
Roosevelt Warm Springs Institute for Rehabilitation searching
for physicians familiar with problems of post-polio
patients. Mar19,82:39
'us vs them' issue of hospital business, opinion. Mar19,82:44
slander action by physician against reporter and newspaper.
Mar26,82:***28
MD's road from Vietnam to private practice. Mar26,82:31
physician population increasing in West. Mar26,82:45
'plain English' story refreshing, says MD reader. Apr2,82:16
attorney fights physician-lawyer tension, opinion. Apr2,82:32
44.6% of all practicing physicians were in primary care
specialties at end of 1981. Apr9,82:13
VA restates rule on data about fired physicians. Apr9,82:27
MD's murder conviction reinstated. Apr16,82:8
Wisc. gives MDs new role in child placement. Apr16,82:12
courage, integrity of Ga. physician set example, say MD
readers. Apr23/30,82:5
after 20 years, pediatrician wonders what's next. Apr23/30,82:15+
Texas MD kills self, son escaping FBI capture. Apr23/30,82:18
MD can be effective force in shaping a hospital, opinion. May14,
82:46
health fair produces business for area physicians. May21,82:17
MDs need to 'hustle,' family physician says. May28,82:3+
MD acquitted of charge of raping patient. June4,82:33
MD reader offers personal definiton of medical ethics. June11,82:6
licensure rule changed in Alabama. June11,82:18
Interamerican group seeks participants. June11,82:22
new accountability in medicine, opinion. June18,82:4
physicians may be seeing fewer detail men in the future. June18,82:40

AMA offers foreign MDs seminar series. June25/July2,82:43
athlete fields baseball, medical careers. June25/July2,82:44+
discipline law OK'd by Illinois legislature. July9,82:11
disciplinary action improperly enjoined says New York court.
July16,82:27
Kansas court rules physician not liable for intentional infliction
of emotional distress. July16,82:27
British GPs respond to attacks by patients. July16,82:31
Pan Am flight oversold, 2 MDs saved. July23,82:3+
finding areas of need is MD's specialty. July23,82:13+
conviction of 3 MDs upheld in rape case. July23,82:23
Michigan court blocks Medicaid cost experiment. July30,82:1+
funding crunch, oversupply face Irish physicians. July30,82:3+
staff privileges - the substantive issues, opinion. July30,82:12
officials seek MD convicted of rape. July30,82:18
Latino MD group offers CME series. July30,82:19
Florida man charges with shooting death of his physician father
convicted. July30,82:26
physician convicted of raping nurse surrenders after Australian
trip. Aug6,82:35
physician wins slander settlement from lawyer. Aug13,82:1+
MD charged with failing to report child abuse. Aug13,82:***22
honored in Exceptional Black Scientists Poster Series. Aug13,82:32
society, medicine both concerns of Atlanta internist. Aug13,82:41
MD has 2 roles - one his, the other shared, opinion. Aug13,82:44
names of physicians and amounts of public funds paid to them for
abortion must be disclosed. Aug13,82:47
jobless rate low in health field. Aug20,82:7
MD convicted of rape begins sentence. Aug20,82:12
Detroit physician convicted of criminal sexual conduct. Aug20,82:22
retirement - potential trauma for MD, opinion. Aug20,82:39
heartfelt advice to their colleagues offered by family MDs.
Aug27,82:3+
National Medical Assoc. annual convention. Aug27,82:17
erosion of professional image, opinion. Aug27,82:19
physician loses bid for gubernatorial nomination in Mich.
Aug27,82:21
charges against physician accused of failing to report a
"suspected" case of child abuse have been dismissed.
Aug27,82:25
physician loses appeal of murder conviction. Aug27,82:30
FBI hunt continues for kidnappers of physician, wife. Sept3,82:3+
physician finds a 'fair' deal in rural practice. Sept24,82:38+
MD wins on firm's appeal of pacemaker patent case. Sept3,82:3
'it's all in your head' makes problem no less real, opinion.
Sept3,82:13
dermatologist shot, killed by wife. Sept3,82:24
2 physicians sentenced in 'stress center' case. Sept10,82:12
workshop on stress set for gay MDs. Sept10,82:18
leaders in gay physicians movement discuss how their sexual
preferences affect their professional lives. Sept10,82:15+
pediatrics a life-defining commitment to chief of staff.
Sept10,82:27+
medical referral service started for Florida tourists. Sept10,82:28
78-year-old MD given Congressional merit medal. Sept10,82:***44
making MDs, administrators 'partners' is goal of educators.
Sept17,82:3+

there must be a way to care for the medically indigent segment of our society, opinion. Sept17,82:4
MD earns law degree. Sept17,82:35
Renee Richards returning to medicine. Sept24,82:3+
Wyoming surgeon applies a frontier spirit to medicine. Sept24,82:43+
is the control of care of hospitalized patients shifting from physicians to hospital administrators? Oct1,82:3+
the gathering storm between physicians and hospitals, opinion. Oct1,82:4
MD among first women to canoe Yukon. Oct1,82:27
hospitals ponder owning medical practices. Oct8,82:3
reader comments on air of unreality with which medical profession approaches the whole area of health care. Oct8,82:5
Utah MDs criticize unfair competition from hospital-sponsored medical practices. Oct8,82:44
Doctor's Fair at SIU School of Medicine in Springfield. Oct15,82:17+
surgeon gives first lady bronze cast of Dr. Davis' hands. Oct22/29,82:2
patients address topic of dress. Oct22/29,82:11
orthopedist applies his horse sense. Oct22/29,82:12
are we really in business, opinion. Nov5,82:4
radiology riding high crest in medicine. Nov5,82:27+
Texas physician recognizes drug scam. Nov12,82:15
fascination with TV physician carries a message, opinion. Nov12,82:42
AMA council seeks more young MDs for organized medicine. Nov19,82:2+
dramatic changes in medicine foreseen at Medical Group Managment meeting. Nov19,82:3+
NY. medical board subpoenas MD's records. Nov19,82:41
Ohio MD acquitted of Medicaid fraud wins latest legal battle. Nov26,82:15
sleuthing physician tracks truth about Sherlock Holmes' author. Nov26,82:40
what lures MD to join Sherlock Holmes club: it's a mystery. Nov26,82:41
organization of single MDs touted by reader. Dec3,82:6
MD combines medical career with a dose of suspense. Dec3,82:17+
MDs in once-strong Sun Belt feel effects of economic slump. Dec10,82:3+
stresses face the dual-physician couple. Dec10,82:48
MD sees new care system emerging, opinion. Dec10,82:50+
speakers ponder solutions to coming MD 'glut'. Dec17,82:32+
MDs protest cuts in Indian health project. Dec24/31,82:11

PHYSICIANS - AGING

American Assn. of Senior Physicians to conduct seminars. Mar26,82:18
retirement planning has psychological aspect. Apr2,82:3+

PHYSICIANS - ATTITUDES

Texas MDs polled on life supports. Feb5,82:49
preventing nuclear war only defense, MDs say. Apr2,82:14+
Florida MD fights policies on Medicare reimbursement. Apr9,82:14+
MDs renew call for end to arms race. Apr23/30,82:34

operating costs worst part of practice, FPs say. May21,82:17
growing disenchantment seen in survey of MDs' attitudes. June4,82:3+
MD reactions to patients are studied. June4,82:11
faculty members 'practicing what they preach'. June18,82:41
nuclear war consequences again concern house. June25/July2,82:28
physicians foresee trend toward closed staffs in hospital.
Aug13,82:3+
physicians and nuclear war, opinion. Aug20,82:4
pediatrics group warns of nuclear war effects. Aug13,82:21
grappling with the concept of nuclear war. Sept3,82:9+
Defense Dept. plan applies to conventional war, official says.
Sept3,82:9
story on Edward Teller, PhD, draws fire, praise from readers.
Sept10,82:5+
defensive measures best aid to deterrence, physician reader thinks.
Sept17,82:6
PBS to offer MDs' discussion on nuclear war. Sept17,82:10
how MDs face their own mortality. Sept17,82:16+
U.S., Soviet MDs featured on PBS one-hour show. Oct8,82:8
nuclear war issue continues to generate debate among readers.
Oct15,82:6
medical costs, manpower cited as growing concerns. Oct22/29,82:14
MDs' concerns about liability issues growing. Nov5,82:16
MDs, pharmacists polled on drug ads. Nov5,82:3+
poll counters stereotypes of rural MDs. Nov12,82:12
physicians disagree on health care rights. Dec3,82:32
Ohio MDs probe the future of medicine. Dec10,82:33
execution of Texas prisoner raises ethical issues for MDs.
Dec17,82:3+

PHYSICIANS - COMMUNITY SERVICE

well-deserved award for service to the community, opinion.
Jan29,82:4
Philadelphia MDs support inner-city clinic plan. Feb5,82:25
Georgia MD wins settlement in fight with industry. Mar5,82:3+
Mich. MDs set up referral system for unemployed. Mar5,82:38+
MDs combine retirement with serving indigent. Apr16,82:3+
Va. medical society will assist patients who lose coverage.
Apr16,82:8
MDs offer services after tornado hits Tx. town. Apr16,82:28
physician referral network to provide low-cost medical care
to unemployed workers in Detroit has had dramatic increase.
Apr23/30,82:43
physicians in Washington launch program to assist jobless.
May7,82:39
article about Dr. Portner was 'inspiring.' May21,82:6
15 years later, free clinic still thriving in California. June4,
82:21+
referral system for unemployed patients described by reader.
July23,82:6
the forgotten children of Colombia - no longer alone. July23,82:9+
poverty root of illness for Colombians. July23,82:9+
retired physician makes regular trips to nursing homes.
July30,82:9
Portland MDs launch campaign to aid needy. Aug13,82:20
U.S. ophthalmologists aid patients abroad. Aug20,82:23

caring for poor, opinion. Aug27,82:4
MDs donating services to unemployed - survey. Sept24,82:8
Calif. MD leads fight to veto fireworks bill. Oct1,82:24
story on Children of the Americas defended by reader. Oct8,82:6
jobless steelworkers offered medical care. Oct8,82:15
MDs honored by town in SC. Oct22/29,82:38
flying eye hospital needs funds. Nov19,82:26
anesthesiologist volunteer sought. Nov26,82:31
Iowa MDs asked to aid patients with financial problems. Dec3,82:12
American Society of Internal Medicine backs fee adjustment for jobless. Dec10,82:21
free clinic for Cleveland's poor an early Christmas gift. Dec17,82:38

PHYSICIANS - IMPAIRMENT

unsolved problem in caring for impaired MDs, reader says. Jan22,82:5
an impaired MD's ragged road to recovery. Feb26,82:9+
Maine bill would repeal MD 'snitch' law. Mar26,82:30
success cited in rehabilitating impaired MDs, says MD reader. Apr9,82:5
Wisconsin expands impaired MD program. Apr9,82:23
impaired MD conference set. May7,82:13
MD's drug problem not admissible, says Miss. court. May7,82:40+
impaired MD program's success reported at Milwaukee hospital. May7,82:54
handicapped MDs seeking members. May14,82:32
the effects of stress on MD, family, opinion. May21,82:4
housestaff students get counseling on impairment. May28,82:***30
MD reader commends AMN for news item about physician who took his child's life and his own. June11,82:5
psychiatrists may be prone to depression. June11,82:14
wrong conclusions could arise from TV program on drug abuse, MD fears. June18,82:6
aid impaired colleagues, AMA president urges. June25/July2,82:24
impaired MDs topic of conference. July16,82:43
impaired MD programs succeeding, AMA says. July23,82:2
innovative efforts seek to help impaired MDs, editorial. July30,82:4
impaired MD sessions set. Sept3,82:8
MD sponsors bills to help the impaired in Calif. Sept17,82:37
society formed for handicapped MDs. Sept24,82:17
despite treatment gains, MD sees a new generation at risk of impairment. Oct8,82:3+
identifying, helping impaired MDs called top priority. Oct8,82:3
physicians stress importance of family in aiding treatment. Oct8,82:9
early findings of suicide study discussed. Oct8,82:11
MD presented with plaque commending him for leadership in the impaired physicians movement. Oct8,82:37
study on physician mortality yields unexpected findings. Nov12,82:10
physician reader commends Dr. Crawshaw. Nov19,82:6
first full-time medical director of an impaired physicians program. Dec3,82:40
MD-suicide study to be continued. Dec17,82:18
impairment aid urged for students. Dec17,82:26

advertisement to 'handicapped' physicians gets sparse response. Dec17,82:38

PHYSICIANS - INCOME

once feared to be dying, tax shelters are alive and widely available to MDs. Mar12,82:31+
stipend cannot be excluded from income. Mar12,82:***51
women still earning less than men. Mar19,82:51
Canadian physicians granted salary increases. Mar26,82:14
physician earnings may be forced down economist tells conference. Mar26,82:30
AMA policy on contracts. Apr9,82:17
1 of 4 MDs has arrangement with hospital. Apr9,82:17
Michigan MDs feeling economic hardship. June18,82:3
pension bill 'discriminatory' towards MDs, AMA charges. June25/July2,82:3
marketplace is affecting MD supply, AMA reports. June25/July2,82:31
Pension Equity Tax Act not equitable, editorial. July16,82:4
license of physician is marital property, N.Y. court rules. July16,82:33
health major issue in tax bill. Aug27,82:1+
corporate pension plans would face new restrictions if Congress approves. Aug27,82:8+
state reimbursement of hospitals for salaries of hospital-based physicians not valid. Sept10,82:46+
contract talks between state, union at impasse over income ceilings for physicians at medical colleges. Sept17,82:7
safe course offered for uncertain investors. Sept17,82:42
MDs' real income down since 1970. Oct1,82:15
quarterly study tracks improvements in income, expenses for physicians. Oct8,82:15
MDs warned: watch for competition from HMOs, hospitals. Oct8,82:40
Court rules stipends are part of MD's income. Oct8,82:43
new tax law bears directly on MDs. Oct15,82:3+
state reimbursement of hospitals for salaries of hospital-based physicians not invalid. Oct22/29,82:*10
reimbursement change could hike income 20%; study. Dec10,82:51
planning also deserves reimbursement, MD reader says. Dec17,82:6

PHYSICIANS - MILITARY SERVICE

Air Force MD held liable by US judge. Feb5,82:12
Navy's recruitment of physicians meeting with success. May7,82:42
program to alleviate shortage of physicians launched by Pentagon. Aug6,82:2
Defense Dept. to report actions against military MDs. Sept10,82:3
MD confirmed by Senate as Air Force Surgeon General. Sept24,82:33
MD reader relates obstacles faced in joining the reserves. Oct22/29,82:6
medical school option renewed. Nov12,82:38
Defense Dept. backs centralized surgical records. Nov12,82:39
reader comments on joining the reserves. Dec3,82:5
VA physicians angered by agency's effort to renovate aging computers. Dec10,82:2
Pentagon seeks law on MD draft registration. Dec17,82:2

PHYSICIANS - PUBLIC IMAGE

MDs must improve public image, opinion. Jan1/8,82:4
special planning session set for New Hampshire Medical Society. Sept3,82:19

PHYSICIANS - SPOUSES

Tenn. court rejects future earning alimony ruling. Jan22,82:20
ex-wife wins earnings share after divorce. Jan29,82:14
two-physician families targets of new group. Apr16,82:34
Calif. court reverses ruling giving MD's ex-wife share of future income. Aug13,82:3
auxiliary gives spouse 'tips'. Sept10,82:41

PHYSICIANS - UNIONS

Quebec waters down MD control proposal. Feb5,82:46
agency ruling to aid housestaff unions. Feb26,82:1+
housestaff group's union rights upheld. May7,82:10
NLRB upholds right of attending staff to organize union. June4, 82:2
New York MDs win back pay. July23,82:18
NLRB calls MD union elections at Ross Loos. Aug6,82:7
INA and Ross Loos union election to be reviewed. Sept10,82:38
NLRB OKs union drive by private college MDs. Sept24,82:3+

PHYSICIANS - WOMEN

percentage of women physicians highest in D.C. Jan1/8,82:25
women in academic medicine air issues. Apr23/30,82:15
U.S. has too few women MDs, opinion. June25/July2,82:4
women are finding their rightful place in medicine, says reader. June25/July2,82:6
opinion on women MDs 'amusing', says reader. July30,82:5
it is not a question of how many female physicians there are, says reader. Aug6,82:6
most women physicians in AMA survey said they did not encounter obstacles to attaining leadership positions. Oct1,82:39
female MDs change forecast. Dec3,82:32
forum on women physicians will be held in conjunction with Interim Meeting. Dec3,82:48

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS

new trial ordered in censure of federally employed MD. Feb19,82:***34
provisional licensure of FMGs proposed to meet California needs. Feb26,82:15
California legislature stalls prescribing plan. July16,82:2
Physician's Assistants seek to reach needy. July30,82:28
nurses not obliged to follow medication or treatment orders given by physician assistants. Sept17,82:32

PIERCE, ELLISON C

American Society of Anesthesiologists chooses officers. Nov26,82:16

PIERSON, WILLIAM E

new officers at Joint Council of Allergy and Immunology. Dec10,82:25

PITKIN, ROY M

physicians, editor, student receive award. June25/July2,82:18

PLACEMENT SERVICES

AMA gets grant to help place NHSC physicians in private practices. Jan22,82:36
placement service formed by National Council for International Health. Mar26,82:14
AMA registry lists openings. Feb12,82:15
April/May issues of AMA's "Opportunity Placement Registers" available. Apr23/30,82:25
disability plan gives MDs part-time work. Apr23/30,82:44
June/July issues of "Opportunity Placement Register" available. July9,82:13
"Opportunity Placement Register" now available. Aug13,82:22
Doctor's Fair at SIU School of Medicine in Springfield. Oct15,82:17+
Texas Medical Assn.'s matching center opens. Oct15,82:42
October/November issues of "Opportunity Placement Register: available. Oct22/29,82:29
AMA can help in NHSC placement. Nov19,82:11
VA has started computerized system to link physician applicants with VA centers. Dec10,82:25

PLASTIC SURGERY

laser-beam facelifts being advertised. Sept17,82:43

PNEUMONIA

American College of Physicians issues pneumococcal pneumonia vaccine guide. Feb19,82:10

PODIATRY

podiatrists asked to freeze fees. Aug13,82:17
podiatrists support cost-cutting efforts. Aug27,82:24
orthopedist can testify on podiatric care in Georgia. Sept17,82:38

POISONS AND POISONING

outbreak of food poisoning at NJ nursing homes contained. Jan29,82:24
18-month-old girl confirmed as suffering from lead poisoning caused by folk remedy. Mar26,82:14
record number of children screened for lead poisoning. Apr2,82:18
physician solves a mystery. Apr16,82:38
gasoline-lead limits supported by American Academy of Pediatrics. May7,82:13
excessive levels of lead in blood of 4% of American preschool children. June4,82:19

ingested lead comes from food packaged in cans. July23,82:27
manual on poisoning revised. Sept10,82:36
new symbol to identify poison control command centers in hospitals. Oct15,82:48
accidental poisoning risk to infants cited. Nov12,82:67
poisoning hotline starting in N.J. Dec10,82:16
warning labels sought on food cans for lead poisoning. Dec10,82:35

POLAND

shipments of medical supplies to Poland halted by martial law. Jan1/8,82:1+
Polish cardiologist arrested during imposition of martial law in Poland released. Jan1/8,82:23
medical student tells of flight from Poland. Jan22,82:3+
quest for MD degree begins in Poland. Feb26,82:30
planeload of medical supplies for Poland. Oct15,82:41

POLIOMYELITIS

Cal. court awards $800,000 to girl who contracted polio from oral vaccine. Jan22,82:24
Roosevelt Warm Springs Institute for Rehabilitation searching for physicians familiar with problems of post-polio patients. Mar19,82:39

POLITICS

physician loses bid for gubernatorial nomination in Mich. Aug27,82:21
membership in AMPAC growing. Dec17,82:37
food policy group launched. Dec17,82:37

POLITICS - PHYSICIANS

importance of physician involvement in state legislative process, editorial. Jan1/8,82:4
state medical society needs to find knowledgeable physicians to run for legislative office, opinion. Jan1/8,82:4
Tenn. pediatricians give lobbying a good name in effort to enact legislation on child passenger restraint. Jan15,82:17+
MDs need to become more effective in working with state legislatures, editorial. Jan22,82:4
MDs urged to campaign against torture. Jan22,82:26
determined physician tries for Kennedy's Senate seat. Apr23/30,82:3+
inroads into medicine, opinion. May7,82:4
support Mildred Johnson, MD, for senator, physician reader says. May28,82:5
MDs missing chance for legislative input, ASIM told. June4,82:15
AMA's Washington office - its legend and its legacy. June18,82:1+
AMPAC's record one of dynamic growth. June18,82:15+
AMPAC backs independent spending. Aug6,82:1+
independent political spending deserves support, editorial. Aug6,82:4
MD-legislator skeptical of federalization plan. Aug13,82:2
a collective voice for MDs, opinion. Aug13,82:4

physicians in Uruguay repressed, report says. Oct1,82:23
AMPAC sponsors campaign surveys. Oct22/29,82:2
MD participation in electoral process crucial, editorial. Oct22/29,82:4
MD's efforts to defeat fireworks bill succeed. Oct22/29,82:25
physicians, spouses running for office. Oct22/29,82:38
five physicians, spouses win congressional seats. Nov12,82:2
84.7% of AMPAC's candidates successful. Nov19,82:1+
2 with ties to medicine join new Congress. Nov19,82:35
17 physicians, 19 MD spouses elected to state legislatures. Nov19,82:44

POPE JOHN PAUL II

Pope warns scientists on misuse of research. Oct8,82:7

POPULATION

rapid growth seen in Mountain states. Nov19,82:15
population peak of 309 million seen by year 2050 in U.S. Nov19,82:48
average family in U.S. shrinking in size. Dec24/31,82:24

POST, JOHN

officers elected to American Assn. of Senior Physicians. Jan29,82:24

PRACTICE MANAGEMENT

AMA publications on practice management cover broad range of topics. Jan29,82:10
"Starting Your Practice Workshops" will be conducted by AMA. Feb12,82:15
timetable covering all details involved in opening private practice available from AMA. Feb19,82:7
two factors overlooked in fee formula, says MD reader. Mar19,82:6
"Optimum Timetable for Starting Your Practice" available. Apr9,82:36
videocassette entitled "Borowing Money: What a Physician Needs to Know" available from AMA. Apr16,82:13
collection course offered by AMA. Apr23/30,82:25
operating costs worst part of practice, FPs say. May21,82:17
"How Well Are You Minding Your Business" available. June4,82:*17
marketing won't be foreign idea to physicians, opinion. June11,82:4
Medicare reimbursement improvements backed by AMA delegates. June25/July2,82:12
marketing plan offered to family MDs. June25/July2,82:***59
AMA readies computer link for MDs. July23,82:1+
drive-in clinic: a clean, efficient setup. July23,82:20+
retirement seminar set for Denver. July30,82:34
marketing strategies workshop for physicians will be offered. Aug13,82:22
corporate pension plans would face new restrictions if Congress approves. Aug27,82:8+
tax law to pinch pension plans. Sept10,82:1+
MDs' real income down since 1970. Oct1,82:15

competition for patients increasing. Oct1,82:39
quarterly study tracks improvements in income, expenses for physicians. Oct8,82:15
new tax law bears directly on MDs. Oct15,82:3+
communication the key to good medical practice, opinion. Oct15,82:4
liability premiums not up substantially: study. Nov19,82:30
material to educate physicians' staff about techniques for collecting overdue accounts available from AMA. Dec3,82:48
MDs in once-strong Sun Belt feel effects of economic slump. Dec10,82:3+
professional corporations still viable. Dec10,82:3+
delegates strengthen opposition to tax law. Dec17,82:1+

PREGNANCY

American College of Gynecologists warns of failures in sterilizations. Jan1/8,82:13
Pa governor vetoes abortion bill. Jan15,82:28
US funding for in vitro studies urged. Jan22,82:21
more demand for amniocentesis, fewer births among teens foreseen. Jan29,82:22
work on reproduction center of controversy. Feb5,82:38+
conception delay seen after halting use of 'pill.' Feb12,82:39
rubella still poses threat to the unborn. Mar5,82:41
new look at second-cesarean policy urged. Mar12,82:20
Georgia court upholds decision for MD. Mar12,82:50+
Maryland group studying surrogate plan. Mar19,82:26
Vanderbilt sees in vitro success by June. Mar19,82:26
percentage of cesarean births triples in NJ. Mar26,82:14
in vitro programs allowed in new bill in Mass. Mar26,82:24
over-30 rate of infertility 'exaggerated.' Apr2,82:20
Arkansas MDs cleared in vasectomy suit. Apr2,82:50
rise in illegitimate births, opinion. Apr16,82:4
percentage of women in US who now breast-feed their babies has doubled in past decade. Apr16,82:28
routine ultrasound testing of fetus still under study. May7,82:58
Virginia Supreme court rules couple could collect damages for wrongful birth. May14,82:30
prejudice against pregnant residents is unfair, opinion. May21,82:41
infant mortality may be affected by community clinics' loss in funding. May21,82:58
high court to review abortion law. June4,82:1
campaign to promote use of auto seat belts by pregnant women. June4,82:19
contraception causes nearly as many deaths as pregnancy. June4,82:29
Massachusetts will aid DES victims. June11,82:10
high-intelligence sperm bank announces birth of first child. June18,82:28
maternal alcohol use is focus of AMA report, editorial. July9,82:4
stiff penalties for MDs part of new abortion law in Pennsylvania. July9,82:12
sex education found to reduce pregnancy rate. July16,82:24
obstetrician not negligent Illinois court rules. July16,82:26
new Bendectin warning likely. July16,82:39
women's risk from legal abortion declines. July16,82:****44
Mass. court rules on DES damages. July23,82:18

physician not negligent in performing amniocentesis. Aug6,82:40
N.Y. hospital granted summary judgement. Aug6,82:40+
British will study in vitro ethical problems. Aug13,82:45
right of fetus to sue upheld by federal judge. Aug13,82:45
D & E held safest in second trimester. Aug13,82:50
positive effects of the pill cited. Aug27,82:22
statistics on illegitimacy questioned by reader. Sept3,82:5
task force formed to study AFP test kits. Sept3,82:18
legal abortion backed in poll. Sept3,82:25
medical groups challenge abortion curbs. Sept10,82:1+
AMA backs challenge to abortion ordinance, editorial. Sept10,82:4
CDC may follow up vitamin study. Sept10,82:10
Indiana law on abortion challenged. Sept10,82:36
abortion OK'd for patient in coma. Sept10,82:38
FDA proposes warning to pregnant women on systemic OTC drugs. Sept17,82:2
nation's sixth and seventh "test tube" babies born. Sept17,82:32
Judy Chicago's birth projects. Sept24,82:9
pregnancy kit claims disputed. Sept24,82:15
hospital not liable for disclosure of information that patient had given birth. Oct1,82:34+
MDs urged to warn pregnant women about alcohol hazard. Oct1,82:45
women who receive rubella vaccine in first trimester of pregnancy unlikely to bear children with birth defects. Oct1,82:50
abortion on docket for Supreme Court. Oct15,82:7
Connecticut judge forbids single woman to have abortion. Oct15,82:41
U. of Minnesota to start clinic for 'test-tube babies.' Oct15,82:51
programs aim to prevent early birth. Oct22/29,82:40
sites chosen for teen pregnancy study. Oct22/29,82:41
women delaying childbirth - study. Oct22/29,82:41
Hispanics found less likely to get prenatal care. Oct22/29,82:41
teen-age girls at greatest risk of becoming pregnant. Nov5,82:32
"test-tube" baby in Minnesota. Nov5,82:32
computer helping in fertility determination. Nov12,82:47
nation's first privately owned in vitro fertilization clinic. Nov12,82:55
services expanded for pregnant teens. Nov12,82:66
adolescent pregnancy topic of study in Canada. Nov19,82:10
dietary hazards for pregnant women cited. Nov19,82:14
frozen embryos successful, but stir controversy. Nov19,82:33
teen pregnancy risk highest in first months of sexual activity. Nov19,82:35
unmet needs of adolescent mothers cited. Nov19,82:53
U. of Wisconsin will begin in vitro fertilization program. Nov26,82:16
risks to fetus from alcohol cited in new animal study. Nov26,82:32
fetal surgery guidelines recommended by physician. Dec3,82:16
Supreme Court hears oral arguments on challenges to abortion statutes. Dec10,82:3+
pregnancy warning labels ordered. Dec17,82:2
reader comments on curbing alcohol consumption during pregnancy. Dec17,82:5
on the right to be a mother, opinion. Dec24/31,82:4
high court to consider pregnancy benefits. Dec24/31,82:37

PRESSMAN, ROBERT S

honored by the American Society of Internal Medicine. Oct22/29,82:24

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

record number of children screened for lead poisoning. Apr2,82:18
grant to aid Blues' study of health promotion. Apr16,82:7
state of Fla. employes offered "stay well" incentive plan by Blue Cross-Blue Shield. May7,82:42
paying for health, not sickness, opinion. May14,82:3
W.K. Kellogg Foundation awards grant to develop a county-wide cardiovascular health program. June4,82:19
faculty members 'practicing what they preach'. June18,82:41
life insurance company medical directors urged to provide strong role models for healthful living. Aug13,82:35
medical society, Blues backing health program. Aug13,82:43
preventive health program begins. Aug27,82:24
"Health Resources for the Eighties - A Guide to Medical Student Preceptorships." Sept3,82:13
drug firm launches education ads. Sept3,82:14
prevention is emphasis of AMA book. Sept17,82:13
'wellness,' the new catchword, opinion. Sept24,82:4
benefits of employe programs cited. Sept24,82:*9
program support topic of study. Sept24,82:15
HMO medical director learns some lessons about costs and people, opinion. Oct1,82:44
insurance should pay directly for patient education alone or as part of the overall service a physician or hospital provides. Oct8,82:48+
AMA furthering trend toward healthier lifestyles, editorial. Dec24/31,82:4

PRIMARY CARE

primary care meeting slated. July30,82:10
reader calls 'hidden system' of care an anachronism. Aug13,82:5

PRINZE, FREDDY

actor's family gets settlement. Feb12,82:24

PRISONS AND PRISONERS

US VA seeks former prisoners of war. Jan1/8,82:15
FDA offers new policy for research in prisons. Jan15,82:41
accrediting board for jail project approved by AMA-ERF. Apr9,82:13
inmate health care conference set. Apr23/30,82:48
Maryland's Board of Public Works approves medical services contract for inmates at Hagerstown Prison. May21,82:42
Oregon MDs back building more jails. May21,82:46
health rights of prison inmates found lacking. May28,82:29
Texas must improve care in prisons. July16,82:40
injection laws latest ground in death penalty fight. July23,82:32
NY state held liable for death of prisoner. Aug27,82:26
death injection ruled legal. Sept17,82:3
convicted killer escapes from Mass. hospital. Sept24,82:***32
physician reader agrees with opinion on institutional care for

criminals. Oct1,82:6
lethal injection bill rejected in Illinois. Oct1,82:7
state prison officials not entitled to immunity from liability. Oct1,82:35
U.S. jail MDs face hard times. Oct22/29,82:3+
prisoner cannot recover on theory of alleged misdiagnosis, court rules. Oct22/29,82:36
prison outpatient surrenders after two-day siege. Nov12,82:26
Biloxi hospitals treat injured in fatal prison fire. Nov19,82:11
reader calls logic on recidivism 'difficult to follow.' Nov26,82:5
execution of Texas prisoner raises ethical issues for MDs. Dec17,82:3+

PRIVATE PRACTICE

AMA gets grant to help place NHSC physicians in private practices. Jan22,82:36
certificate of need action put off by Alabama. Mar19,82:46
marketing strategies workshop for physicians will be offered. Aug13,82:22
can private practice of medicine survive, opinion. Sept24,82:13
private physician: an endangered species, opinion. Nov12,82:4
comments on private practice supported by reader. Nov26,82:6

PRODUCT LIABILITY

toxic shock suit settled by tampon firm. Jan22,82:33
malicious prosecution trial ordered in Calif. Feb12,82:20
Calif. jury awards damages to student who lost kidneys and spleen as a result of use of antibiotic. Feb12,82:22
'DES daughter' sues drug firms for $10 million. Feb12,82:39
formaldehyde insulation ban proposed by Consumer Product Safety Commission. Feb19,82:10
formaldehyde-type insulation ban ordered by federal agency. Mar5,82:9
woman gets $2.75 million in Dalkon Shield lawsuit. Mar5,82:28
more infant formula recalled by FDA. Mar26,82:15
jury supports tampons' link to toxic shock. Apr2,82:5
five indicted for fraud for IUD suit roles. Apr2,82:18
$1.75-million award voted to DES daughter. Apr9,82:34
product safety agency offers MDs advice on formaldehyde foam insulation. Apr16,82:2
jury links tampon use, toxic shock to death. May7,82:37
Over-the-counter product recalled. May14,82:27
DES lawsuit upheld. May28,82:28
Massachusetts will aid DES victims. June11,82:10
warning ordered on toxic shock. July16,82:2
new Bendectin warning likely. July16,82:39
Mass. court rules on DES damages. July23,82:18
swine flu case settled in Baltimore. July23,82:23
arthritis drug withdrawn from U.S. market. Aug20,82:27
consumer safety panel lists targets for next year. Aug20,82:39
settlement reached in toxic shock case in Colo. Sept3,82:14
MDs cautioned on easily opened drug packages. Sept10,82:42
TV program tied to whooping cough cases. Sept10,82:44
OTC drug linked to kidney failure. Sept17,82:31
contraceptive manufacturer has duty to warn. Oct8,82:42

Tylenol poisonings may have long-range effects. Oct15,82:9
NY court rules firm's drug warning inadequate. Oct15,82:***46
needle manufacturer not liable to patient. Oct15,82:47
maker of surgical drape liable to burned patient. Oct15,82:47
federal judge orders starch blockers off the market. Oct15,82:62
MDs call for safer drug packaging. Oct22/29,82:33
Tylenol investigation continues. Oct22/29,82:33
swine flu patient gave proper consent. Oct22/29,82:36
damages awarded in swine flu case. Oct22/29,82:36
MDs urged to help public avoid possibly tainted drugs. Nov5,82:1+
patient fails to show cause in swine flu vaccine case. Nov12,82:36
N.J. court dismisses DES suit. Nov12,82:36+
U.S. wins swine flu vaccine case. Nov12,82:***37
U.S. held liable for flu shot injuries. Nov12,82:37
deadlines for sealing OTC drugs announced. Nov19,82:2
Proctor & Gamble sues for names of women in study. Nov19,82:10
drug firm appeals to physicians to help win back consumers' trust. Nov26,82:2
surgical gloves maker liable to vaccine firm. Nov12,82:36
vaccine injuries, editorial. Dec3,82:4
5 acquitted in Dalkon-shield fraud case. Dec10,82:28
mental distress suit dismissed by court. Dec10,82:30
wound-healing product recalled. Dec10,82:44
protection sought for vaccine makers, physicians. Dec17,82:40

PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

MDs should look at all insurance companies and remember who our friends have been in the past, reader says. Jan1/8,82:5
parents can sue for wrongful birth but child can't recover for his own birth. Jan1/8,82:*17
physician's attempt to sue attorney fails. Jan1/8,82:*17
Pa hospital held liable for negligence of physician who was independent contractor. Jan1/8,82:26
NY court dismisses suit against psychiatrist. Jan1/8,82:27
emergency room MD found not negligent by Okla. court. Jan1/8,82:27
Mich. court rejects MD countersuit. Jan15,82:3
MD comments on 'persecution' of parents of Siamese twins. Jan15,82:6
Supreme Court of Canada reiterates $100,000 limit on pain-and-suffering awards in most accident and malpractice suits. Jan15,82:9
diet clinic held liable in death of man on liquid protein diet. Jan15,82:34
NY physician negligent in failing to diagnose or treat patient's fractured elbow. Jan15,82:48
neurologist liable for negligent care. Jan15,82:48+
woman wins $1.2-million from Florida jury. Jan15,82:55
trial lawyers view MDs' liability as 'product.' Jan22,82:10
summary judgment for MD overturned in Georgia court. Jan22,82:***31
new trial ordered on damage award to woman who erroneously was told she had less than a year to live. Jan29,82:17
school psychiatrist not liable because no physician-patient relationship existed. Jan29,82:***34

bill to encourage care on planes backed by AMA. Feb5,82:2
Air Force MD held liable by US judge. Feb5,82:12
government held liable for death of patient injured when
radiopaque dye was improperly injected. Feb5,82:30
release doesn't preclude later filing of suit. Feb5,82:30+
statute of limitations doesn't bar complaint in IL. Feb5,82:31
professional liability crisis looms in Florida. Feb5,82:35+
brain damage victim gets $3-million settlement. Feb5,82:50
Wisconsin MDs to get liability premium refund. Feb5,82:50
Illinois hospital, MDs held liable for misdiagnosis and improper
treatment of child. Feb12,82:20
malicious prosecution trial ordered in Calif. Feb12,82:20
wrongful death claim not barred by malpractice judgment
awarded the patient earlier. Feb12,82:21
Oregon court rules notice of claim before beginning malpractice
suit against state employes not required. Feb12,82:*24
actor's family gets settlement. Feb12,82:24
orthopedic surgeons fear liability crisis. Feb12,82:38
settlement reached in case of child born with cerebral palsy.
Feb12,82:40
New York MDs oppose liability bill. Feb19,82:8
NY MD wins $3.8-million suit against 2 colleagues. Feb19,82:42
physicians, hospital agree to settle brain damage suit.
Feb26,82:***18
proceedings of medical review committee conducting peer review
not subject to discovery in medical malpractice suit.
Feb26,82:28
wrongful death verdict reduced by NY court. Feb26,82:28+
Louisiana court rules review by panel necessary. Feb26,82:***29
wrongful death suit arbitration ordered in Mich. Feb26,82:***29
neonatal gains threatened by liability problems. Mar5,82:3+
tort change needed to solve liability problem, reader says.
Mar5,82:5
liability insurance 'waste' under attack. Mar5,82:9
emergency room physician negligent, says Alabama court.
Mar5,82:26
attorney can't sue MD for indemnity. Mar5,82:27
brain damage settlement may hit $10 million. Mar5,82:32
Air Force oral surgeon's activity disputed. Mar5,82:46
government held liable to patient whose leg had to be amputated
after an angiogram. Mar12,82:*20
arsenal employes' complaints sustained. Mar12,82:*20
order for new trial upheld by Texas court. Mar12,82:20
agreement cuts liability award in Alabama. Mar12,82:29
'wrongful birth' ruling overturned by Fla. court. Mar12,82:33
summary judgment for physician reversed in West Viginia.
Mar12,82:50
Michigan court affirms no cause of action in suit alleging
negligence of care of an arm infection. Mar12,82:50
Georgia court upholds decision for MD. Mar12,82:50+
Georgia court rules dentist and dental school could not relieve
themselves of liability for negligence. Mar12,82:51
dismissal of lawsuit against MDs overturned by Louisiana court.
Mar19,82:24
Minn. court orders payment of indigent's costs. Mar19,82:24+
NY appellate court reduces verdict. Mar19,82:25
NY delays vote on legislation that would make medical liability

mediation panel inoperative. Mar19,82:45
MD insurers meeting planned. Mar26,82:12
settlement awards $6 million in Maryland case. Mar26,82*16
Mich. court rules against MD in countersuit. Mar26,82:***28
Louisiana court rules review by panel necessary. Apr2,82:*8
physician, hospital exonerated by Louisiana court. Apr2,82:34
Mich. physician can't sue patient's attorneys. Apr2,82:34+
notice of claim not required before beginning malpractice suit against Oregon state employes. Apr2,82:*35
US government held liable to patient whose leg had to be amputated after angiogram. Apr2,82:***35
Arkansas MDs cleared in vasectomy suit. Apr2,82:50
no sweeping liability tort reforms made in last 18 months. Apr9,82:18
Oregon court rules MD not liable for error of judgment when there was reasonable doubt regarding patient's condition. Apr9,82:***30
West Va court reverses judgment against physician on issue of liability in malpractice action. Apr9,82:***30
laminectomy patient in Penn. sues for injuries. Apr9,82:***30
new form aims to lessen liability risks in Tx. Apr16,82:3+
Rhode Island MDs win suit against insurer. Apr16,82:23
Ga. court awards $1.1 million to woman suffering from terminal cancer. Apr16,82:***24
Ga. court rules trial court should not have entered judgment for physician who was allegedly negligent in prescribing a sulfa-containing drug. Apr16,82:***30
incorrect diagnosis of syphilis charged. Apr16,82:***31
decision for surgeon reversed on appeal by Alabama court. Apr16,82:***31
dismissal of suit overturned on appeal by Louisiana court. Apr16,82:***31
history of liability insurance company in Tenn. market clarified by reader. Apr23/30,82:5
wrongful death suit arbitration ordered in Mich. Apr23/30,82:*19
DC court upholds judgment against urologist based on breach of warranty of successful operation to remove diverticulum of the urethra. Apr23/30,82:26
MD-attorney sued for legal malpractice in Calif. Apr23/30,82:26
NY governor offers new liability plan. Apr23/30,82:30
Good Samaritan law held not applicable by Georgia court. May7,82:40
summary judgment for MD's estate in malpractice action overturned by NY court. May7,82:40
MD's drug problem not admissible, says Miss. court. May7,82:40+
psychiatrists protected by government immunity, says Michigan court. May7,82:41
minors can sue for parent's injury, says Iowa court. May7,82:41
Fla. court awards $3 million to parents of child born with obstructed bowel. May7,82:42
expert testimony needed on standard of care. May14,82:***42
New York court rules suit for alleged malpractice in the insertion of IUD didn't accrue until reasonable discovery of the malpractice. May14,82:***42
legal malpractice suit barred by limitations, Tennessee court rules. May14,82:***43
American College of Obstetrics and Gynecology studies rise in

number of liability suits. May21,82:3+
physicians in Georgia launch liability firm. May21,82:43
Missouri court rules ophthalmologist not entitled to order preventing trial judge from denying his motion for summary judgement on malpractice indemnity claim. May21, 82:54
New York's liability legislation stalled by state budget's debate. May28,82:3
$1.45 million awarded by Minnesota court in a malpractice decision. May28,82:28
medical liablity rates rise in Pennsylvania. June4,82:31
MD-owned insurer planned in Indiana. June4,82:31
potential deficits trouble New York's liability carriers. June11,82: 1+
liability woes hit in Florida. June18,82:3+
wrongful birth award sustained on appeal. June18,82:28
court in Maryland upholds state's arbitration law. June18,82:28
MDs fight odds with suit against insurers. June18,82:34+
hospital, MD insurers urged to cooperate. June25/July2,82:3+
AMA House backs bigger role for AMACO. June25/July2,82:10
Florida physician group urges liability reforms. June25/ July2,82:47
Florida's elective surgery is slowed. June25/July2,82:48
internist can testify as expert witness says Texas appeals court. June25/July2,82:50
no cause of action for emotional harm. June25/July2,82:51
error by Illinois court results in new trial. June25/July2,82:51
delegates direct AMA representatives and publications to use precise language when discussing socioeconomic matters of concern to medicine. June25/July2,82:56
liability crisis story commended by reader. July9,82:5
elective surgery resumed in Florida. July9,82:8
Hawaii's liability fund questioned. July9,82:41
Governor's solution won't help, MD reader says. July16,82:6
liability settlement may total $19.8 million. July16,82:9
Missouri court reversed verdict in case involving orthopedic surgery. July16,82:26
new trial ordered on amount of damages in case involving woman told she had terminal cancer. July16,82:26
counter-countersuit lost by patient. July16,82:***27
out-of-court settlement could total $19.8 million if boy to whom it was awarded lives to age 77. July23,82:*19
liability reform proposal dies in N.Y. legislature. July30,82:1+
$2.57-million judgement won in Air Force liability suit. July30,82:11
parents win settlement against MD in Michigan. Aug6,82:25
physician not negligent in performing amniocentesis. Aug6,82:40
investigaton keeps MD general on active duty. Aug13,82:19
judge hits diagnosis, treatment in Michigan case. Aug20,82:21
N.J. court acts to end trial delays. Aug20,82:38
litigation madness, opinion. Aug27,82:4
counter-countersuit is lost by patient. Aug27,82:*13
wrongful death award overturned in Maryland. Aug27,82:18
charges against physician accused of failing to report a "suspected" case of child abuse have been dismissed. Aug27,82:25
liability insurance statute is upheld in KY. Aug27,82:26

orthopedist liable for negligent care. Aug27,82:26+
interest can be added to amount of damages. Aug27,82:27
liability premiums surplus stirs debate in Wisconsin. Sept3,82:1+
MDs charged with murder of comatose patient in CA. Sept3,82:18
MD-owned firm aims to help Georgia physicians. Sept3,82:21+
no negligence by MD in patient's burns. Sept3,82:***34
guidelines designed to curb liability suits, improve care.
Sept10,82:31
seminars aim to reduce liability problems in Georgia. Sept10,82:32+
Mississippi court rules professional liability suit not barred
by statute of limitations. Sept10,82:46
court rules expert testimony necessary to show standard of care
for physician performing tonsillectomy. Sept10,82:47
judge rules liability firm must face antitrust suit. Sept17,82:1+
countersuits key strategy against wrongful liability suits,
opinion. Sept17,82:34+
MD earns law degree. Sept17,82:35
paralyzed patient awarded new trial on claim of lack of informed
consent. Sept17,82:38
surgeon wins judgement over leftover sponge in Georgia.
Sept24,82:23
settlement could total $122 million. Oct1,82:1+
MD's suit against surgeons should not have been dismissed, New Mexico
court rules. Oct1,82:34
MD liable to arthritis patient for injuries. Oct1,82:34
expert testimony necessary court says. Oct1,82:*20
loss prevention workshop set. Oct8,82:38
psychological profile ruled prejudicial in case of patient who
filed a malpractice action against her physician. Oct8,82:43
internists' group to offer liability coverage to MDs. Oct15,82:3+
the term 'frivolous suits' a misnomer, MD reader agrees. Nov5,82:5
MDs' concerns about liability issues growing. Nov5,82:16
settlement could total $13 million in spina bifida case. Nov12,82:15
Mass. MDs required to inform on risks. Nov12,82:33
Florida fund seeks payments for liability losses. Nov12,82:45
liability premiums not up substantially: study. Nov19,82:30
undiagnosed brain tumor ruled to be cause of suicide. Nov19,82:40
Fla. court sets jurisdiction of mediation panel. Nov19,82:41
suit not barred by limitation statute. Nov19,82:*18
Texas MD to appeal license revocation. Nov19,82:51
Alabama verdict hits $25 million in case of released patient who
was later charged with killing a man. Nov26,82:22
no negligence in care of inner ear problem a Louisiana court
rules. Nov26,82:29
suit against MD should be allowed according to Georgia court
ruling. Nov26,82:29
MDs hit, attorneys defend tort system, contingency fees. Dec3,82:3+
Delaware group names liability firm. Dec3,82:13
statute of limitations started running when source of disease
discovered the Tenn. Supreme Court rules. Dec3,82:***38
prejudicial errors lead to new trial in New York. Dec3,82:***38
suit for sponge left in abdomen not barred rules court.
Dec3,82:***38+
phone calls admissable in malpractice suit. Dec3,82:***39
MDs insurer wins suit by center's insurer. Dec3,82:***39
no error was committed in allowing testimony of orthopedic surgeons.
Dec10,82:30

phone calls admissable in malpractice suit. Dec10,82:*16
protection sought for vaccine makers, physicians. Dec17,82:40
MDs protest $4.4 million attorney's fee. Dec24/31,82:3
liability insurance program detailed by reader. Dec24/31,82:6
countersuits not 'final answer' physician reader says. Dec24/31,82:7
football player sues former team physician. Dec24/31,82:12
reversible error committed in action for negligence against 3 physicians. Dec24/31,82:26
suit allowed against chiropractor. Dec24/31,82:26
physician protected by patient's release. Dec24/31,82:27

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS

greater access to PSRO data urged by panel. Jan15,82:2
president of the American Assn. of Professional Standards Review Organizations resigns. Jan22,82:46
orthopedic surgeons' loss of license on basis of PSRO report alarming, says MD reader. Mar5,82:5
PSROs not subject to federal disclosure, says reader. Mar12,82:6
AAPSRO moving headquarters. Mar19,82:39
readers comment on endorsement of voluntary medical peer review principles. Apr9,82:6
Dr. Von Thron heads PSRO group. Apr9,82:33
AMA critical of PSRO legislation. Apr16,82:2
Florida group opposing private PSRO. Aug6,82:23
PSROs regroup to meet new law's challenges. Oct22/29,82:1+
status of PSROs, new review groups described by reader. Nov26,82:6
AMA to study new peer review law. Dec17,82:1+
new law on peer review deserves close attention, editorial. Dec17,82:4

PROJECT USA

Project USA director given award. Dec3,82:37

PRUITT, BASIL A

new president of the American Assn. for the Surgery of Trauma. Dec17,82:31

PSYCHIATRY

reader says child psychiatry has come of age. Jan1/8,82:6
NY court dismisses suit against psychiatrist. Jan1/8,82:27
'diminished capacity' rule abolished in Calif. Jan15,82:24
child psychiatrist named one of 1981's Ten Outstanding Young Women of America. Jan15,82:34
how well does theater deal with mental illness? Jan22,82:27+
New York Academy of Medicine awards MD Thomas W. Salmon Medal. Jan29,82:24
school psychiatrist not liable because no physician-patient relationship existed. Jan29,82:***34
Texas hospital didn't breach physician's contract. Jan29,82:***34
joint custody best for children, psychiatrists say. Feb5,82:37
lack of coverage for psychiatric hospitalization criticized. Feb5,82:***41

psychiatrists plan marketing drive. Feb5,82:50
simple tool lets psychiatrist predict one's dangerousness, says reader. Feb12,82:5
the nature of worry, opinion. Feb26,82:4
social worker coverage proposed in Kentucky Senate. Feb26,82:11
society thinks psychiatric problems incurable, says MD reader. Mar5,82:6
Hawaii court rules psychiatrists entitled to absolute immunity. Mar5,82:26
psychiatry given mixed image in cinema. Mar26,82:3+
Idaho votes to abolish insanity as defense. Apr16,82:25
community mental care centers criticized. Apr23/30,82:54
psychiatrists protected by government immunity, says Michigan court. May7,82:41
prediction of person's 'dangerousness' criticized by reader. May14,82:6
psychiatric benefit cuts a major concern for APA. June4,82:1+
public doubts of psychiatry told. June4,82:6
Dr. Brodie new APA president. June4,82:6
hospital costs for IBM employes for psychiatric care up sharply. June4,82:32
state psychiatric societies launch marketing campaigns to improve insurance coverage. June4,82:38
pros, cons of insanity defense debated. June11,82:14
psychiatrists may be prone to depression. June11,82:14
prepaid contracts for psychiatrists suggested. June11,82:14
psychotherapy effectiveness found difficult to evaluate. June18,82:28
support reaffirmed for benefits for emotional and mental illness. June25/July2,82:14
psychiatrists take sides on pornography debate. June25/July2,82:40+
group wins N.Y. suit on Medicaid. June25/July2,82:41
physician wins damages for emotional distress stemming from his discharge as a clinical director of psychiatry at county hospital. June25/July2,82:50
was Hinckley insane? July9,82:1+
high court allows suit for psychology payment. July9,82:2
'insanity' is question for jury, Psychiatric Assn. director states. July9,82:38+
controversy continues to surround psychiatry. July 16,82:3+
reader concerned about psychiatric benefit cuts. July16,82:5
MD delves into 'levels of schizophrenia.' July16,82:16
nuclear issues topic of book. July23,82:38
don't rap psychiatrists, attorney says. Aug6,82:30
psychiatrist's goal: stop child arsonists. Aug6,82:35
Hinckley's illness severe, chronic, psychiatrists say. Aug13,82:1+
inaccurate comment in story on psychiatry noted. Aug13,82:5
MD readers debate insanity plea in wake of Hinckley trial. Aug13,82:6
MD readers respond to story on psychiatry under fire. Aug20,82:5
N.Y. hospital, MD cleared in patient's suicide. Aug20,82:31
electroshock therapy ban on ballot in Berkeley. Sept3,82:25
self-help groups may be the next step in providing community care for the mentally ill. Sept3,82:26
readers comment on the Hinckley case. Sept17,82:5+
how MDs face their own mortality. Sept17,82:16+
videotape referral service offers patients a unique chance to preview therapist before spending the time and money for

visit. Sept17,82:21
MD readers respond to issue of psychiatry under fire. Sept24,82:5
professor's view of law and psychiatry supported by reader. Oct1,82:5
physician reader agrees with opinion on institutional care for criminals. Oct1,82:6
reversal of gains in availability of mental health services feared. Oct1,82:16
forensic center proposed in Hawaii. Oct1,82:17
administration seeks to restrict insanity defense in federal cases. Oct1,82:38
MD reader adds opinions to discussion on pornography. Oct8,82:5
law blamed for cut in psychiatric services. Oct22/29,82:32
John Hopkins U. opens Center for Psychiatry and Neurosciences. Nov12,82:55
American Psychiatric Assn. to allow gay voting rights in assembly. Dec10,82:63
psychiatric group sues to stop ECT ban. Dec24/31,82:39

PSYCHOLOGY

high court allows suit for psychology payment. July9,82:2

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Reagan eyes US takeover of Medicaid, shifting of welfare responsibility to states. Jan29,82:1
Illinois officials deny delay in payments to Chicago hospital. Mar5,82:7

PUBLIC HEALTH

importance of physician involvement in state legislative process, editorial. Jan1/8,82:4
budget battles seen in state legislatures. Jan22,82:1+
President calls on Congress to federalize Medicaid program. Feb5,82:1+
'New Federalism' plans flexible, Reagan says. Feb12,82:1
the New Federalism. Feb12,82:2
here are highlights of President's budget. Feb19,82:3
public health group hits budget cuts. Feb19,82:20
MD selected for NJ top health post. Feb26,82:10
plans would alter Wisc. public health services. Mar19,82:***8
states cool to "New Federalism" proposal. Mar26,82:2
NJ Senate confirms health officer. Mar26,82:24
Wisconsin plans study of health policies. Apr9,82:***31
AMA conducts continuing campaign to maintain leadership in transferal of responsibility for funding of health programs from federal. to state governments, editorial. May21,82:4
federal health planning program suffers another congressional setback. May28,82:1
block grants seen as top priority by American Public Health Assn. leaders. May28,82:34
bill approved to shift planning into block grant. June4,82:2
Philadelphia's publicly funded health and medical services to be reviewed. June18,82:40
readers comment on the hazards of atmospheric lead. July9,82:5

Johns Hopkins U. Press seeks manuscripts for series in contemporary medicine and public health. July9,82:28
AMA to study three vaccines. July9,82:41
new San Francisco Health Policy of rotating medical personnel among different health centers controversial. July16,82:25
president revamps 'new federalism.' July23,82:3
layoffs in Michigan include social service workers and mental health department employes. July23,82:27
New Federalism program modified. July30,82:2
health plans die for fizzled Colorado boom town. July30,82:27
health plans on hold in Congress. Aug13,82:2
state legislators hear new methods of Medicaid control. Aug13,82:2+
MD-legislator skeptical of federalization plan. Aug13,82:2
Reagan delays introducing 'New Federalism' proposal. Aug20,82:14
states' progress cited. Sept10,82:2
hospital radiation policy revised. Oct15,82:15
PCB-contaminated grain silos found in Mich. Oct15,82:24
new degree program set up for managers. Nov12,82:66
MD combines medical career with a dose of suspense. Dec3,82:17+
direct payment for educators sought by American Public Health Association. Dec3,82:28
Dade County students lacking inoculation proof refused entry. Dec3,82:30
homicide called public health problem. Dec3,82:41
critics say EPA is too slow. Dec3,82:54
deep cuts threaten FDA, CDC budgets. Dec10,82:1+
governors ask federal takeover of Medicaid. Dec10,82:2
poisoning hotline starting in N.J. Dec10,82:16
new president of the American Public Health Assn. Dec10,82:25
American Public Health Assn. head hits growing military budget. Dec10,82:59
strengthen OSHA rules, American Public Health Assn. urges. Dec10,82:59
'new federalism' plan dead Vermont's governor says. Dec24/31,82:2
Minnesota's new commissioner of health. Dec24/31,82:38

PUBLIC OPINIONS AND ATTITUDES

hospital care praised, but costs aren't in NJ survey. Jan29,82:14
public found receptive to advertising by physicians. Jan29,82:18
TV advertising of contraceptives draws opposition. Feb5,82:10
poll shows 75% oppose proposal to ban abortions. Feb12,82:28
structure of survey questioned by reader. Feb26,82:5
young people less confident in future of Social Security system, according to poll. Feb26,82:20
plans to cut Medicare opposed by 84% in nationwide poll. Apr2,82:48
public wants savings in health care, study says. Apr9,82:24
public backs ways to cut medical costs. May 14,82:38
attitudes of elderly toward dentistry differ. May14,82:43
AMA executive ranked as nation's second most influential individual in the health care field. May21,82:2
latest survey rating status of medical profession comes from Glamour magazine. May28,82:18
block grants seen as top priority by American Public Health Assn. leaders. May28,82:34
public doubts of psychiatry told. June4,82:6

attitudes about dentistry vary by age. June18,82:*20
consumers surveyed concerning nutritional labeling on foods. July23,82:27
study shows consumers' attitudes about health. Aug6,82:23
elderly people who rate their health as being poor are almost three times more likely to die than those who rate their health as being excellent. Aug13,82:35
erosion of professional image, opinion. Aug27,82:19
legal abortion backed in poll. Sept3,82:25
almost half of those surveyed believe in keeping the Delaney Clause that bans cancer causing products. Sept3,82:29
public polled on costs of treatment, medication. Sept24,82:15
Canadian poll shows support for abortion. Oct15,82:58
patients address topic of dress. Oct22/29,82:11
medical costs, manpower cited as growing concerns. Oct22/29,82:14
fewer Americans say they drink alcoholic beverages. Oct22/29,82:24
public polled on medical care costs in Iowa. Oct22/29,82:30
herpes fear changing behavior. Oct22/29,82:31
gap in recognizing, adopting healthful habits seen. Oct22/29,82:42
most Americans oppose legalization of marijuana. Nov5,82:32
majority of adults in US exercise daily, poll finds. Nov12,82:29
alcoholism on rise, Gallup Poll reports. Nov19,82:8
some 46% of American put environmental protection ahead of adequate energy supplies. Dec17,82:31

PUERTO RICO

Puerto Rican pediatricians find estrogen contamination cause of increase in unusual medical condition among female patients. Sept17,82:46

RABIES

MDs join drive against skunks in Minn. Jan22,82:***47
Minn. MDs join drive against skunks. Jan29,82:*16
rabies on the rise in Pennsylvania. Feb19,82:31
Green Berets serve as test subjects for rabies vaccine. Mar5,82:29
rabies vaccine held effective. Mar12,82:36
rabies cases have more than doubled in US. Mar19,82:39
surgical gloves maker liable to vaccine firm. Nov12,82:36
outbreak of rabies hits Maryland. Nov26,82:16

RADIATION

Marshall Islands residents file suit alleging medical personnel negligent during nuclear tests. Jan1/8,82:32
cover-up of A-test data charges being studied. Feb19,82:9
A-test 'cover-up' charge denied. Feb26,82:21
Canadian veterans cite A-test effects. Mar12,82:52
radiation exposure of employe of Atomic Energy of Canada, Ltd. cited as cause of death. Mar19,82:13
radiation suit not allowed. Sept24,82:28
weapons test trial continues in Utah. Oct15,82:15
hospital radiation policy revised. Oct15,82:15
children who use color TVs as display screens may be absorbing radiation. Oct15,82:42

MDs findings critical to fallout exposure trial. Nov12,82:3
government made mistakes in atomic bomb tests says Schweiker. Nov12,82:30
rise in occupational radiation exposure cited. Nov12,82:34
Tenn. to continue controversial tablet distribution. Nov19,82:13
firm test-marketing drug for radiation. Dec10,82:15

RADIO AND TELEVISION

prospects of cable TV have not been lost on investors. Jan1/8,82:28+
TV's depiction of infant restraint draws criticism. Jan15,82:19
hospital will produce TV shows in Spanish. Mar12,82:39
medical TV advertising up. Apr23/30,82:28
pertussis vaccine report 'devastating.' May14,82:14
TV violence linked to teens' aggressive action. May21,82:11
Cable Health Network to begin broadcasting soon. May21,82:44
Red Cross urges parents to become involved in what their children watch on TV. May28,82:18
cable network seeks prescription drug ads. July23,82:36
soap operas may be dangerous to mental health. Aug13,82:35
TV station's offer of occult blood tests create postal mess. Aug20,82:3+
TV program tied to whooping cough cases. Sept10,82:44
PBS to offer MDs' discussion on nuclear war. Sept17,82:10
health-oriented television campaign sponsored by Blue Cross of Greater Philadelphia. Sept17,82:33
U.S., Soviet MDs featured on PBS one-hour show. Oct8,82:8
series explores the workings of the human body. Oct8,82:23
electronic era changing patient education. Oct8,82:46+
children who use color TVs as display screens may be absorbing radiation. Oct15,82:42
AMA public service announcements for PMIs. Nov5,82:50
cable TV plans heart special. Nov12,82:70
new TV show for teens covers health issues. Dec10,82:15
AMA cited for television service ad. Dec10,82:57
guidelines offered for colon 'cancer test' promotions. Dec24/31,82:3

RADIOLOGY

neurologist, radiologist are held not liable by NC court. Jan15,82:48
radiologists whose staff privileges expired not entitled to hearing. Feb19,82:***35+
ruling reversed in x-ray student payment dispute in Nashville. Feb19,82:8
hospital rule requiring radiologist to review all x-rays not unlawful. Feb19,82:***34
dismissal of lawsuit against MDs overturned by Louisiana court. Mar19,82:24
Illinois hospitals polled on mammography. July23,82:39
federal courts did not have jurisdiction over radiologist's antitrust claims. Aug13,82:46
radiologist's corporation entitled to hearing. Aug13,82:47
new technology helps diagnose arterial disease. Aug20,82:41
radiologists call for curbs on chest x-rays. Oct8,82:12+
patient fails to show hospital had duty to preserve x-rays.

Oct15,82:*12
radiology riding high crest in medicine. Nov5,82:27+
NY. chiropractor fined for violations. Nov12,82:35
radiology changing as technology booms. Dec3,82:33
group backing mammography. Dec10,82:11

RAINER, GERALD

new president-elect of the American College of Chest Physicians. Dec24/31,82:38

RAINEY, FRED

AMA urges 'new course' for health. Mar12,82:1+
federal planning program's repeal urged by AMA in Congressional testimony. Apr2,82:2
9 vie for seats on AMA Board of Trustees. May21,82:21

REAGAN, NANCY

Dr. Davis dies; first lady's stepfather. Sept3,82:15
surgeon gives first lady bronze cast of Dr. Davis' hands. Oct22/29,82:2

REDDI, ALLURU

MD receives research award from the New York County Medical Society's Special Committee on Foreign Medical Graduates. Dec24/31,82:38

REDDING, MARSHALL S

North Carolina medical society gains new officers. June18,82:40

REFUGEES

Haitian deaths not due to natural disaster, says reader. Jan29,82:5

REHABILITATION

rehabilitation medicine an example of patient care meaning caring about patients, opinion. Sept10,82:8
rehabilitation group sponsors design competition. Dec10,82:29

RELIGION

Sister M. Alfreda installed as president of Illinois Catholic Hospital Assn. Jan29,82:24
after cesarean delivery, custody of infant returned to parents who said their religious beliefs led them to oppose the surgery. Feb19,82:23
MD named general director of Christian Medical Society.
stipend cannot be excluded from income. Mar12,82:***51 Feb26,82:20
artificial blood trials beginning at two hospitals. Mar5,82:41
blood transfusion ordered by IL court. Apr2,82:21

Jewish MDs sue over ban on Saudi posts. May7,82:55
Pope warns scientists on misuse of research. Oct8,82:7
Vatican condemns sperm banks. Oct22/29,82:42
computer helping in fertility determination. Nov12,82:47
Pope blasts experiments on embryos. Nov12,82:56
MD elected president of the Greater Dallas Community of Churches. Dec24/31,82:38

RESEARCH

new research guidelines proposed by presidential commission. Jan15,82:***37
FDA offers new policy for research in prisons. Jan15,82:41
1981 saw considerable progress in medicine, AMA leader says. Jan15,82:50
today's veterinarians providing insights for medical research. Jan22,82:14+
NIH earmarked for modest budget increase. Feb5,82:2
MD at Harvard falsified data, panel reports. Feb5,82:10
when research findings are made up. Mar5,82:25
NCI suspends funding of cancer investigator. Mar5,82:42
'smart' drugs may be medicine's next wave. Mar26,82:17+
I'd do it again, physician-investigator says. Apr9,82:21
new NIH director outlines priorities. May28,82:2
free clinic information wanted. June4,82:22
cancer crusader treats research as a business. June11,82:20
archaebacteria may revolutionize technology. June18,82:42
symposium on clinical research scheduled. July16,82:37
research injury compensation proposed. July16,82:38
guidelines tell how to deal with lab fraud. July30,82:24
interest in sleep disorders awakening. Sept3,82:12
MDs describe 'Space Invaders obsession.' Sept17,82:30
National Institutes of Health scheduled for reauthorization this year. Sept17,82:43
Pope warns scientists on misuse of research. Oct8,82:7
test-tube baby pioneer criticized for human embryo experiments. Oct8,82:29
Humana to fund physician research. Nov5,82:25
panel clears alcoholism investigators. Nov19,82:10
Baltimore plans research institute. Dec24/31,82:25

RESPIRATORY DISEASES

TB increasing in Massachusetts. Feb5,82:11
physician not liable for anesthetist's negligence. Feb5,82:30
first cases of black lung diagnosed outside coal-mining region. Mar19,82:39
Mexican volcano fallout reaches US. Apr23/30,82:31
tuberculosis reports level off. Sept10,82:31
firm offers TB test replacement. Sept24,82:18
warning issued on exposure to tuberculosis. Sept24,82:31
Blues' guidelines on respiratory care may cut $1.25 billion. Nov5,82:1+
Blues recommend criteria for respiratory reimbursement. Nov5,82:11+
asthma pamphlet. Dec24/31,82:40

RETIREMENT

when should a physician retire, opinion. Feb19,82:7
Britain's pension program lauded. Feb19,82:22
American Assn. of Senior Physicians to conduct seminars. Mar26,82:18
retirement planning has psychological aspect. Apr2,82:3+
50 million Americans now enrolled in retirement plans other than Social Security. Apr2,82:48
MDs combine retirement with serving indigent. Apr16,82:3+
AMA retirement courses set for year. Apr16,82:13
new retirement plan called 'SEP' comes into vogue. Apr23/30,82:29
pension bill 'discriminatory' towards MDs, AMA charges. June25/July2,82:3
Pension Equity Tax Act not equitable, editorial. July16,82:4
"Gearing up for Retirement" workshops offered across the country. July16,82:8
retirement seminar set for Denver. July30,82:34
business criticizing pension plan proposals. Aug13,82:3
retirement - potential trauma for MD, opinion. Aug20,82:39
corporate pension plans would face new restrictions if Congress approves. Aug27,82:8+
tax law to pinch pension plans. Sept10,82:1+
new tax law bears directly on MDs. Oct15,82:3+
professional corporations still viable. Dec10,82:3+

RIAL, WILLIAM Y

aid impaired colleagues, AMA president urges. June25/July2,82:24
impaired MD programs succeeding, AMA says. July23,82:2
hospital accreditation officers chosen. Sept3,82:8
health-oriented television campaign sponsored by Blue Cross of Greater Philadelphia. Sept17,82:33
AMA, safety council back curbs on drunk driving. Dec10,82:9
professional unity vital to future of medicine, AMA president declares. Dec17,82:15

RICHARDSON, ROBERT W

new president of the American Physical Therapy Assn. Oct1,82:50

RIGBY, PERRY G

new dean of Louisiana State U. Medical Center's School of Medicine. Feb19,82:31

RIGGS, RALPH H

new officers of Fifty Year Club of American Medicine. Aug6,82:28

RING, JOHN J

new chairman of the AMA Council on Medical Service. July9,82:13

RITTER, HUBERT A

9 vie for seats on AMA Board of Trustees. May21,82:21

AMA trustee receives Alumni Merit Award. Dec3,82:48

ROBBINS, ANTHONY

new president of the American Public Health Assn. Dec10,82:25

ROBERT WOOD JOHNSON FOUNDATION

Robert Wood Johnson Foundation's funds support study of new techniques. Jan22,82:***51
foundation to back cost containment projects. Feb12,82:16
grants offered by Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. Apr16,82:28
inmate health care conference set. Apr23/30,82:48
projects for teen-age health care get grants. May7,82:29
grants offered for elderly programs. Nov26,82:43

ROBINS, ELI

New York Academy of Medicine awards MD Thomas W. Salmon Medal. Jan29,82:24

ROBINSON, DAVID W

American College of Surgeons gives 1982 distinguished service award. Dec3,82:40

ROBINSON, JOHN C

new officers at Assn. of Life Insurance Directors of America. Nov12,82:55

ROBLES, NEOPITO L

new officers of Arizona Medical Assn. June18,82:40

ROGER JR, HARRISON

Dr. Jirka elected; Drs. Coury, Dowda, Ritter, Broadaway win board seats. June25/July2,82:14

ROGERS, PAUL

former congressman to head National Council on Patient Information and Education. Sept10,82:45

ROMANI, OLGA

physician arrested and charged with killing of her former partner. Sept24,82:33

RORRIE, COLIN

new executive director of American College of Emergency Physicians. Feb5,82:24

ROSENBAUM, ARTHUR E

American Society of Neuroradiology elects officers. Nov19,82:37

ROSS, RICHARD S

American Heart Assn. gives award to MD. Nov5,82:32

ROTH, JESSE

American Diabetes Assn. Banting medal for scientific achievement. July9,82:28

ROYAL, FRANK

MD elected to board of directors of Hospital Corp. of America. May14,82:30

RUBELLA

rubella still poses threat to the unborn. Mar5,82:41

RUBIN, LEONARD

American Group Practice Assn. elects officers. Jan22,82:24

RURAL HEALTH

young MD decides not to practice in small town that raised money to send him to medical school. Jan15,82:26
medical society's documents sought in FTC subpoena. Feb12,82:24
conference set on rural care. Feb19,82:17
rural practice stimulating, says MD reader. Mar26,82:6
survival is theme as rural health officials convene. Apr23/30,82:1+
grant aids new project for rural hospitals. May7,82:50
Rural Practice Network to hold annual meeting. May14,82:30
report says competition dispersing MDs. May21,82:52
'swing-bed' project funded by foundation. Mar5,82:34
farm medicine center opened in Wisconsin. June4,82:32
folk medicine demonstration: from catnip to moonshine. June11,82:28
California physicians moving to rural areas. Aug6,82:38
physician finds a 'fair' deal in rural practice. Sept24,82:38+
Wyoming surgeon applies a frontier spirit to medicine. Sept24,82:43+
poll counters stereotypes of rural MDs. Nov12,82:12

RUSSELL, A YVONNE

new executive director of Baltimore City Hospital. Feb5,82:24

SADIK, NAFIS

Pakistani MD named assistant secretary-general of the UN. Mar5,82:22

SAENGER, EUGENE L

MD will deliver 1982 Taylor Lecture. Feb19,82:31

SAGINOR, MARK LEE

new members of President's Council on Physical Fitness. Jan1/8,82:32

SAID, SAMI I

VA awards highest honor for medical research. May7,82:42

SALANS, LESTER B

new director of National Institute of Arthritis, Diabetes, and Digestive and Kidney Diseases.

SALK, JONAS E

MD receives IIT Heald award. Nov26,82:16

SAMMONS, JAMES H

1981 saw considerable progress in medicine, AMA leader says. Jan15,82:50
AMA leaders seek bigger role for medicine. Feb12,82:1+
Dr. Sammons vows new efforts on cost curbs. Feb12,82:16
AMA issues cost guide for 1982. Feb26,82:1+
AMA stresses physicians' role in nursing home. Feb26,82:2
economic factors vital, medical leaders told. Mar12,82:1+
AMA executive ranked as nation's second most influential individual in the health care field. May21,82:2
Dr. Sammons receives award from Baylor. June18,82:31
HMO grant repayment waiver proposal assailed by AMA. July23,82:2
cuts in Medicare could limit care, AMA tells Congress. July30,82:1+
panel views new study as nursing 'foundation'. Sept10,82:3
National Institutes of Health scheduled for reauthorization this year. Sept17,82:43
October observed as membership month by American Assn. of Medical Society Executives. Oct22/29,82:29
association finances called robust. Dec17,82:36
Joe D. Miller: 'top civilian' of the AMA. Dec24/31,82:17+
association to send journals to U.S. embassies. Dec24/31,82:40

SAMPSON, WHITNEY

new president of American Academy of Ophthalmology. Nov26,82:16

SAMUELSSON, BENGT

three share Nobel prize in medicine. Oct22/29,82:3

SANTOS, JUAN FELIPE

transition from migrant to medical student. Aug20,82:20

SATCHER, DAVID

MD named president of Meharry Medical College. Feb12,82:22

SAUDI ARABIA

Jewish MDs sue over ban on Saudi posts. May7,82:55
AMA leader performs emergency surgery abroad. July92,82:22
HCA to manage Saudi Arabian hospital. Aug6,82:24
teaching in Saudi school 'frustrating.' Aug13,82:37+
teaching experience abroad an 'insane situation,' says reader. Oct1,82:6
RN reader agrees with assessment of 'Saudi experience'. Nov12,82:5
another perspective offered on 'Saudi experience' by reader. Dec24/31,82:7

SCHAEFFER, LEONARD

new president of the Group Health Plan of Minnesota. Aug20,82:20

SCHIMMEL, MARTIN

MD elected president of Medical College of Penn. medical and dental staff. July23,82:27

SCHOENBERGER, JAMES A

recipients of the American Heart Assn.'s 1982 Gold Heart Award. Oct8,82:37

SCHOOLS

child health care program approved in New York. June18,82:29
federal government has failed to provide guidance to school districts on asbestos insulation. Oct6,82:37

SCHOOLS - MEDICAL

nutrition teams to lecture at medical schools. Jan1/8,82:7
MD named Lawrence D. Bell professor of plastic surgery at NYU Medical Center. Jan1/8,82:32
medical school enrollment up slightly, AMA reports. Jan15,82:39
MD becomes vice president for health affairs at U. of Florida, Gainesville. Jan22,82:24
Congress exaggerated student loan defaults, AAMC head charges. Feb12,81:2
George Washington University tuition hits $19,000. Feb12,82:2
MD named president of Meharry Medical College. Feb12,82:22
teaching of law crucial to medical school curriculum, opinion. Feb19,82:7
new dean of Louisiana State U. Medical Center's School of Medicine. Feb19,82:31
child abuse training urged for NY MDs, dentists. Feb26,82:10
med schools fearful of student loan cuts. Mar5,82:15
15 medical schools produce most U.S. academicians. Mar5,82:30
panels says minority students under-represented in NY medical schools. Mar12,82:8
transfer from foreign to US medical schools more difficult. Mar12,82:48

medical school reorganized at U. of Illinois. Mar19,82:38
NJ school opens pain center. Mar26,82:12
national board wins $100,500 judgment for sale of exams.
Apr16,82:8
change urged in foreign medical school ruling. Apr16,82:9
six-year program attracting students. Apr23/30,82:3+
helping fund medical education, editorial. Apr23/30,82:4
during the 1980s nation's medical schools will face major
dilemmas that threaten their very existence, opinion.
Apr23/30,82:4
women in academic medicine air issues. Apr23/30,82:15
woman MD first to head school urology section. Apr23/30,82:15+
$1.5 million in grants raised by AMA-ERF. Apr23/30,82:36+
Ky. school may lease its new hospital. Apr23/30,82:53
Johns Hopkins negotiating for management of hospital facility.
May7,82:38
expansion of N.J. school licensing power delayed. May14,82:28
first 16 students complete two-year course at Morehouse. May21,82:10
Johns Hopkins signs contract with industry. Mar5,82:15
women face resistance in academia, survey shows. June4,82:17
MD appointed vice dean of the Medical College of Pennsylvania.
June4,82:19
faculty members 'practicing what they preach'. June18,82:41
effects of health manpower policies discussed. June25/
July2,82:19
unaccredited medical school is operating. June25/July2,82:19
deans experience 'identity crisis.' June25/July2,82:20
Meharry in line for federal assistance. July9,82:3
MD elected president of Medical College of Penn. medical and dental
staff. July23,82:27
foreign student regulation delay sought in N.J. Aug6,82:12
John Hopkins U. links up with American Cyanimid Co. in a new
research program. Aug13,82:35
teaching in Saudi school 'frustrating.' Aug13,82:37+
Morehouse receives grant of $2.6 million. Aug13,82:39
important findings about physician distribution, editorial.
Aug20,82:4
schools encourage broad background, MD reader says. Sept3,82:6
Mercer U. School of Medicine receives initial provisional
accreditation. Sept10,82:45
contract talks between state, union at impasse over income
ceilings for physicians at medical colleges. Sept17,82:7
new dean of the U. of Miami School of Medicine. Sept24,82:33
on repayment of loans, editorial. Oct1,82:4
HHS proposes student loan rules. Oct1,82:38
oversupply of physicians called hazard by president of American
Medical Colleges. Oct15,82:38+
Brady Urological Institute shares new quarters with Johns Hopkins
School of Medicine-Division of Nephrology. Oct22/29,82:24
Brown faculty supports disarmament. Nov5,82:29
new dean of U. of Washington School of Public Health and Community
Medicine. Nov5,82:32
Meharry Medical College fights back. Nov12,82:3+
medical school option renewed. Nov12,82:38
John Hopkins U. opens Center for Psychiatry and Neurosciences.
Nov12,82:55
Baylor plans Indonesia center. Nov12,82:69

Harvard celebrates 200th year. Nov12,82:70
AAMC head urges tighter accreditation to limit MD supply. Nov26,82:1+
1983 report to focus on lack of geriatrics training. Nov26,82:3
tuition costs top $10,000. Nov26,82:15
White House steps in to save Meharry. Dec3,82:49
schools call planned loan rules too strict. Dec17,82:2
speakers ponder solutions to coming MD 'glut'. Dec17,82:32+
deans drop plan to march on capital. Dec24/31,82:1+

SCHWARTZ, MICHAEL A

American Pharmaceutical Assn. chooses officers. Jan1/8,82:32

SEX

new brochure from Arthritis Foundation provides information on how arthritis sufferers can cope with sexual problems. Dec3,82:19

SEX EDUCATION

Mary S. Calderone resigns. June25/July2,82:39
sex education found to reduce pregnancy rate. July16,82:24
program curbing teen pregnancies. Oct8,82:34
teen pregnancy risk highest in first months of sexual activity. Nov19,82:35

SEXSON, SANDRA BISHOP

child psychiatrist named one of 1981's Ten Outstanding Young Women of America. Jan15,82:34

SEXUAL ASSAULT

sexual abuse warning issued by pediatricians. Jan29,82:33
MD charged with assault in Pennsylvania. Feb5,82:13
state not liable to victim of rape. May14,82:***43
MD acquitted of charge of raping patient. June4,82:33
psychiatrists take sides on pornography debate. June25/July2,82:40+
conviction of 3 MDs upheld in rape case. July23,82:23
officials seek MD convicted of rape. July30,82:18
state panel clears judge who blocked abortion for girl. Aug6,82:34
physician convicted of raping nurse surrenders after Australian trip. Aug6,82:35
MD convicted of rape begins sentence. Aug20,82:12
Detroit physician convicted of criminal sexual conduct. Aug20,82:22
licenses revoked after rape conviction. Sept17,82:15
internist indicted on 36 counts of rape. Oct8,82:37
Mich. physician cleared on sex charges. Oct8,82:44
sexually assaulted children can be treated on request. Oct15,82:21

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES

penicillin-resistant VD cases up sharply. Feb5,82:9
new antibiotic treats VD that resists penicillin. Mar5,82:30
Illinois marriage law on blood tests still unclear. Mar5,82:33
Tuskegee study wasn't 'thoughtless meddling,' say MD readers.

Mar19,82:7
new gonorrhea strain widespread in Far East. Mar19,82:38
labs approved by Illinois to perform premarital syphilis analogy. Mar26,82:24
drug approved for treating genital herpes. Apr9,82:37
incorrect diagnosis of syphilis charged. Apr16,82:***31
Florida officials say increase in number of syphilis cases linked to budget cuts. May14,82:30
penicillin-resistant gonorrhea cases continue to increase among U.S. military personnel. May21,82:42
resistant VD strain on sharp increase. Aug27,82:20
large-scale testing of vaccine against gonorrhea may get under way next year. Aug27,82:2
treatment for herpes called ineffective. Sept3,82:26
CDC gives guidelines on sexually transmitted diseases. Sept17,82:13
protective effects of spermicides reported. Oct8,82:29
herpes fear changing behavior. Oct22/29,82:31
study to determine who is most susceptible to genital herpes. Nov5,82:32
media blamed for herpes 'hysteria'. Nov12,82:68
conference to give latest STDs. Nov19,82:22

SHAW, DOUGLAS

new chief executive officer of the Minnesota Medical Assn. Sept3,82:29

SHELDON, GEORGE F

new president of the American Assn. for the Surgery of Trauma. Dec17,82:31

SHERLOCK, PAUL

elected chairman of National Digestive Diseases Advisory Board. Apr23/30,82:32

SHIRES, G THOMAS

MD named editor of "Surgery, Gynecology & Obstetrics." Jan29,82:24

SHOCK, NATHAN

American Federation for Aging Research award presented. Apr9,82:35

SHUMWAY, NORMAN

Heart Research Foundation presents international recognition award. May28,82:18
recipients of the American Heart Assn.'s 1982 Gold Heart Award. Oct8,82:37

SIEGLER, ALVIN M

new president of the American Assn. of Gynecologic Laparoscopists. Dec24/31,82:38

SINGLETON, MARVIN

new president of American Academy of Otolaryngology-Head and Neck Surgery. Nov26,82:16

SISSON, GEORGE

new president of American Academy of Otolaryngology-Head and Neck Surgery. Nov26,82:16

SLEEP DISORDERS

hypersomnia more common than thought, study reveals. Feb26,82:26
interest in sleep disorders awakening. Sept3,82:12

SMITH JR, JOHN M

MD to receive Texas Medical Association service award. May21,82:42

SMITH, DAVID E

15 years later, free clinic still thriving in California. June4, 82:21+

SMITH, ROGERS J

MD presented with plaque commending him for leadership in the impaired physicians movement. Oct8,82:37

SOCIAL SECURITY

voluntary Social Security proposed by foundation. Jan15,82:10
hospitals plan withdrawal from Social Security. Mar12,82:52
Robert Myers executive director of National Commission on Social Security Reform. Mar19,82:39
more hospitals quitting Social Security system. Apr2,82:26
50 million Americans now enrolled in retirement plans other than Social Security. Apr2,82:48
HHS secretary doubts Social Security dropout. Apr23/30,82:23
disability plan gives MDs part-time work. Apr23/30,82:44
more hospitals say they'll quit Social Security. May7,82:18
gains in income of aged noted in Social Security study. May7,82:51
new standards for disability claims offered. May21,82:2
Social Security rule supported by AHA. June25/July2,82:2
letter on evaluation of disability draws reader's comment. July9,82:6
California court blocks Social Security withdrawal bid. Aug6,82:15
hospitals' Social Security withdrawals face inquiry. Aug27,82:2
Social Security withdrawals hit. Oct1,82:7
Social Security hike urged. Oct1,82:49
MD named chairman of 1982 Social Security Advisory Council. Oct8,82:37
Social Security reform commission members. Nov26,82:38
Social Security reform debate stalemated. Dec24/31,82:1+

SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE

Reagan to propose massive cutbacks in health programs.
Jan15,82:1+
Medicare premium to rise. Jan15,82:2
Fla. gets fee assignment disclosure law. Jan15,82:22
premium hike won by Blues in Maryland. Jan15,82:34
optometrists' cataract care under attack. Jan15,82:52
Indiana hospitals win challenge to Medicare rules. Jan15,82:53
federal health options under scrutiny. Jan22,82:1+
inequities will continue until Medicare coding is updated,
says reader. Jan22,82:5
federalization of Medicaid. Jan29,82:2
residency programs may be cut as government funding for Medicaid
and Medicare tightens. Jan29,82:3+
Illinois receives Medicaid waiver. Jan29,82:33
lawsuit halts Part B payment for some drugs. Feb5,82:12
Medicare-Medicaid discounts approved by IL agency. Feb5,82:21
hospital discounts approved in Illinois. Feb12,82:7
Reagan's budget calls for cuts in Medicare, Medicaid spending.
Feb19,82:1+
here are highlights of President's budget. Feb19,82:3
dialysis cuts protested by patients. Feb26,82:2
premium increases approved for subscribers to Medicare
supplemental coverage in NJ. Feb26,82:33
showdown on the budget delayed. Mar5,82:2
AHA assails Medicare cuts. Mar5,62:11
Illinois investigators form task force to investigate Medicare
Medicaid fraud. Mar5,82:22
federal court dismisses suit challenging federal Medicare
reimbursement limits. Mar12,82:18
Nebraska hospitals planning to appeal Medicare decision.
Mar12,82:36
dialysis program costs too high, official testifies. Mar12,82:36
medical groups hit Medicare budget cuts. Mar12,82:2
House panel rebuffs proposed health cuts. Mar19,82:1+
health cuts ahead. Mar19,82:2
hike sought for insurance plan in Mass. Mar19,82:40
Sen. Dole eyes Medicare cutbacks. Mar26,82:1+
HMOs set sights on Medicare market. Mar26,82:3+
internist group supports Medicare challenge. Mar26,82:5
Florida offers guide to 'Medigap' policies. Apr2,82:12
anti-union use of US funds allowed by HHS. Apr2,82:21
hospitals get new warning of regulation. Apr2,82:40
plans to cut Medicare opposed by 84% in nationwide poll.
Apr2,82:48
AMA critical of hospital payment plan. Apr9,82:2
dialysis payment change opposed by American Hospital Assn.
Apr9,82:2
ambulatory surgery benefits broadened. Apr9,82:2
Florida MD fights policies on Medicare reimbursement. Apr9,82:14+
insurance premium increase rejected in Mass. Apr9,82:33
Chamber of Commerce supports Reagan proposal on insurance.
Apr16,82:+7
Medicare, Medicaid staff reductions canceled by HCFA. Apr16,82:26
compromise possible on budget issue. Apr23/30,82:2
hospital unions lose bid to disallow for Medicare reimbursement

purposes those hospital costs involved in resisting hospital union formations. Apr23/30,82:2
growing elderly population will swell hospital rolls in future. Apr23/30,82:6
Medicare, Medicaid approve new billing form for hospitals. Apr23/30,82:28
some drugs to be covered under Part B until October 1. Apr23/30,82:54
Supreme Court upholds review policy for Medicare. May7,82:12
Miami hospital settles Medicare lawsuit. May7,82:23
IL congressmen assail Medicare processing record. May7,82:55
health programs appear to be in for a time of austerity. May21,82:2
attempt to reduce cost of Medicare kidney dialysis risky, editorial. May21,82:4
AMA backs ambulatory surgery rule. May21,82:7
challenge to Medicare rule upheld in South Carolina. May21,82:8
AMA urges delay in federal plan for hospice aid. May28,82:2
premium increase approved in Massachusetts. May28,82:7
proposed economies in Medicare and Medicaid a volatile political issue. June4,82:2
budget battle continues. June11,82:2
Medicare fight stalls budget debate. June11,82:2
significant reductions in Medicare and Medicaid programs possible. June25/July2,82:2
dispute breaks out over bid to curb Medicare spending. June25/July2,82:2
Congress approves health cuts. June25/July2,82:3
Medicare reimbursement improvements backed by AMA delegates. June25/July2,82:12
new Medicare abuse penalties planned by HHS. June25/July2,82:49
Medicare cutbacks move in Congress. July9,82:2
physicians, patients would feel effects of tax law proposals. July16,82:1+
budget cuts are main health issue. July16,82:2
HHS official ready to crack down on Medicare, Medicaid cheaters. July16,82:7
twin cities hospitals say cost shifting hiked charges. July16,82:35
House panel eases Medicare cutbacks approved by Senate. July23,82:11
new plan for hospital reimbursement in Mass. proposed by coalition of business leaders, health insurers, and government officials. July23,82:19
Texas Medicare recipients received erroneous payments. July23,82:27
Medicare to pay for heart transplants in 15-case experiment. July23,82:38
Congress approves Medicare cutbacks, individual tax boosts. July30,82:1+
cuts in Medicare could limit care, AMA tells Congress. July30,82:1+
senior citizens in Sarasota, Fla., will have access to automated Medicare Part B claims filing. July30,82:26
changes in health, pension programs near final approval. Aug6,82:1+
AMA supports plan to change facility certification policy. Aug6,82:2
cardiac pacemaker marketing target of federal investigation. Aug6,82:3

performance record in processing claims described by reader.
Aug6,82:6
reimbursement goals of hospital detailed. Aug13,82:12
"Medicare: what it will and will not pay for" offered. Aug13,82:40
'swing bed' plan approved by HCFA. Aug13,82:45
tax boost, health cut votes near. Aug20,82:1+
hospitals sue HHS Dept. on reimbursement changes. Aug20,82:22
HCFA Medicare fraud probe under way. Aug20,82:37
health major issue in tax bill. Aug27,82:1+
HMO agrees to pay in Medicare confusion. Aug27,82:16
100 laid off at Chicago hospital. Aug27,82:16
changes in Medicare and Medicaid significant. Sept3,82:2
Congress gives final approval to President's tax, spending
proposals. Sept3,82:2
Medicare reimbursement policy upheld in Indiana. Sept3,82:24
Medicare coverage for optometrists' services in treating aphakia
opposed. Sept10,82:2
insurance booklet published. Sept10,82:31
hospital HMO trends analyzed. Sept17,82:41
HHS may ease hospital regulations. Sept24,82:1+
state gets Medicare waiver for prospective payment plan.
Sept24,82:2
federal payment for 200 drugs under Medicaid and Medicare Part B
to stop. Sept24,82:42
hospitals, MDs face tough choices under cost-per-case management.
Oct1,82:1+
cutbacks in Medicare benefits ahead. Oct1,82:2
HHS secretary opposes Medicare means test. Oct1,82:2
AHA hits Administration's prospective reimbursement plan.
Oct22/29,82:1
Medicare recipients in HMOs surveyed. Oct22/29,82:10
hospice movement growth seen. Oct22/29,82:22
'prospective payment' lesser of two evils. Nov19,82:3+
panel struggles for solution to Social Security fund woes.
Nov26,82:1+
reimbursement proposals a threat to medicine, editorial. Nov26,82:4
79 hospitals sue on Medicare reimbursement for free care
provided under Hill-Burton. Nov26,82:11
clarification requested on nursing home coverage. Nov26,82:31
HCFA plan for paying hospital MDs criticized. Dec3,82:1+
HCFA's ill-advised regulation, editorial. Dec3,82:4
prospective payment plan proposed for renal program.
Dec10,82:1+
reimbursement plans need careful study, editorial. Dec10,82:4
Chicago hospital faces new crisis. Dec10,82:43
reimbursement change could hike income 20%; study. Dec10,82:51
HHS eyes $5 billion health care fund cuts. Dec17,82:1+
deans drop plan to march on capital. Dec24/31,82:1+
Social Security reform debate stalemated. Dec24/31,82:1+
physicians order more tests, do more surgery, and provide more
complicated services after payment rates drop. Dec24/31,82:9
internists opposing reimbursement proposals. Dec24/31,82:13
state's elderly will pay more in insurance. Dec24/31,82:41

SOCIAL SECURITY - MEDICAL CARE - TITLE XIX

Reagan to propose massive cutbacks in health programs.

Jan15,82:1+
business urged to help combat Medicaid problems in Mass.
Jan15,82:52
IL lags in payments to providers. Jan15,82:53
federal health options under scrutiny. Jan22,82:1+
NY governor seeks Medicaid change. Jan22,82:2
"Physicians Fees Under Medicare" available from AMA. Jan22,82:33
Medicaid recipients still wary of HMOs. Jan22,82:44
two IL hospitals abandon suit on Medicaid cutbacks. Jan22,82:47
Georgia seeks Medicaid waiver. Jan22,82:47
Reagan eyes US takeover of Medicaid, shifting of welfare
responsibility to states. Jan29,82:1
federalization of Medicaid. Jan29,82:2
residency programs may be cut as government funding for Medicaid
and Medicare tightens. Jan29,82:3+
internists' group hits HCFA rule for Medicaid. Jan29,82:9
4 MDs indicted on charges of collecting Medicaid payments for
services that were unnecessary or not conducted. Jan29,82:26
Illinois receives Medicaid waiver. Jan29,82:33
President calls on Congress to federalize Medicaid program.
Feb5,82:1+
reader says MDs should receive tax break for helping poor.
Feb5,82:6
New Hampshire physicians ask Medicaid change. Feb5,82:11
lawsuit halts Part B payment for some drugs. Feb5,82:12
Medicare-Medicaid discounts approved by IL agency. Feb5,82:21
governors eye relief from Medicaid cost burden. Feb5,82:40+
'New Federalism' plans flexible, Reagan says. Feb12,82:1
Medicaid pay appeal planned by Georgia hospitals. Feb12,82:7
MD convicted of Medicaid fraud in Florida. Feb12,82:19
Reagan's budget calls for cuts in Medicare, Medicaid spending.
Feb19,82:1+
here are highlights of President's budget. Feb19,82:3
budget changes will have very bad effect on health of poor in
South Carolina, opinion. Feb19,82:4
Illinois battles Medicaid delays. Feb19,82:23
nursing home rights backed. Feb19,82:39
hospital consortium seeks HMO franchise. Feb19,82:40
AMA policy on regulation, editorial. Feb26,82:4
Calif. governor asks Medicaid fund cutback. Feb26,82:7
Medicaid cutbacks in SC upheld by court. Feb26,82:10
Calif. court decides order requiring MD to obtain authorization
before providing Medi-Cal services not violation of civil
rights. Feb26,82:28
Congress remains cool to Reagan budget cuts. Mar5,82:1+
Illinois officials deny delay in payments to Chicago hospital.
Mar5,82:7
'managed care' Medicaid plan called failure in Mass. Mar5,82:7
Connecticut Medicaid fraud probe under way. Mar5,82:9
Illinois investigators form task force to investigate Medicare
Medicaid fraud. Mar5,82:22
social workers' group assails Reagan proposal. Mar12,82:10
health cuts ahead. Mar19,82:2
health cuts may cause IL hospitals to close. Mar19,82:8
optometrist charged with Medicaid fraud. Mar19,82:16
Supreme Court upholds regulation on Medicaid plan. Mar19,82:37
State of NY plans to move privately operated Medicaid billing

system. Mar19,82:39
Maryland hospital may raise rates to Medicaid. Mar19,82:47
states cool to "New Federalism" proposal. Mar26,82:2
Chicago clinic owner indicted for Medicaid fraud. Mar26,82:10
pediatrics group will test Medicaid prepayment program. Apr2,82:27
report hits states' efforts to curb fraud in Medicaid. Apr9,82:12
CMA seeks Medi-Cal billing system reform. Apr9,82:17
hospitals hit new Kentucky Medicaid plan. Apr9,82:36
Medicaid abortion curbs turned down in Maryland. Apr16,82:23
Medicare, Medicaid staff reductions canceled by HCFA. Apr16,82:26
Reagan aide cites Medicaid gamble. Apr16,82:35
legislature boosts fund for Medicaid in Georgia. Apr16,82:37
states' reluctance endangering swap of Medicaid, welfare.
Apr23/30,82:1+
compromise possible on budget issue. Apr23/30,82:2
proposal to charge Medicaid patients no disincentive to
utilization, says MD reader. Apr23/30,82:5
Colorado Medicaid recipients must join HMO. Apr23/30,82:8
Medicare, Medicaid approve new billing form for hospitals.
Apr23/30,82:28
some drugs to be covered under Part B until October 1.
Apr23/30,82:54
plan to revamp Medicaid wins Illinois MDs' applause. May7,82:22
Virginia Medicaid policy illegal, US court says. May7,82:23
Medicaid rule concerning home care is relaxed. May21,82:1
health programs appear to be in for a time of austerity. May21,82:2
California eyes transfer of Medi-Cal. May21,82:10
proposed economies in Medicare and Medicaid a volatile political
issue. June4,82:2
New York awards contract for Medicaid billing system. June4,82:19
nurse-midwives eligible for Medicaid reimbursement. June4,82:19
care of mentally ill on Medicaid criticized by Wisconsin MDs.
June11,82:19
taxi-driver charged with cheating Medicaid patients. June18,82:40
significant reductions in Medicare and Medicaid programs possible.
June25/July2,82:2
Congress approves health cuts. June25/July2,82:3
Medicaid changes eyed. June25/July2,82:23
group wins N.Y. suit on Medicaid. June25/July2,82:41
Medicaid policies seen hampering care. June25/July2,82:53
physicians, patients would feel effects of tax law proposals.
July16,82:1+
budget cuts are main health issue. July16,82:2
HHS official ready to crack down on Medicare, Medicaid cheaters.
July16,82:7
Medicaid bill signed in N.Y. July16,82:10
twin cities hospitals say cost shifting hiked charges. July16,82:35
MD must treat nursing home patients free after Medicaid fraud
conviction. July16,82:37
president revamps 'new federalism.' July23,82:3
Illinois boosts Medicaid funds for hospitals. July23,82:33
Michigan court blocks Medicaid cost experiment. July30,82:1+
New Federalism program modified. July30,82:2
proposed fiscal 1983 budget in Michigan calls for length of
stay limits for Medicaid recipients. July30,82:26
Colorado drops HMO requirement. July30,82:28
Medicaid payment plan revamped in California. July16,82:1+

changes in health, pension programs near final approval.
Aug6,82:1+
AMA supports plan to change facility certification policy.
Aug6,82:2
Medicaid change sought in Illinois. Aug6,82:3+
new reimbursement program launched in North Carolina. Aug6,82:13
Medi-Cal to cut payments on codeine. Aug6,82:15
AMA urged medical societies to express their views on Medicaid
cost sharing to state legislatures. Aug6,82:20
Penn. board moves on Medicaid fraud by MDs. Aug6,82:43
Boston city hospital warns of loss. Aug6,82:46
Maryland attorney general rules against nursing home. Aug6,82:46
state legislators hear new methods of Medicaid control. Aug13,82:2+
MD-legislator skeptical of federalization plan. Aug13,82:2
'swing bed' plan approved by HCFA. Aug13,82:45
hospital strike off in Philadelphia as Medicaid cap raised.
Aug20,82:12
Reagan delays introducing 'New Federalism' proposal. Aug20,82:14
100 laid off at Chicago hospital. Aug27,82:16
tax boost, health cut votes near. Aug20,82:1+
changes in Medicare and Medicaid significant. Sept3,82:2
Congress gives final approval to President's tax, spending
proposals. Sept3,82:2
N.J. abortion law held as too restrictive. Sept3,82:13
California making cuts in Medi-Cal. Sept10,82:41
N.J. to consider elderly aid. Sept10,82:***44
new Ariz. Medicaid program seeks to enroll non-indigents.
Sept17,82:1+
there must be a way to care for the medically indigent segment
of our society, opinion. Sept17,82:4
Ariz. Academy of Family Physicians wins contract for Ariz.
Medicaid program. Sept17,82:26
Ariz. final holdout in fight against Medicaid. Sept17,82:27
hospital HMO trends analyzed. Sept17,82:41
HHS may ease hospital regulations. Sept24,82:1+
five states to develop competitive health plans for Medicaid
patients. Sept24,82:2
New York tries plan to reduce Medicaid. Sept24,82:8
federal payment for 200 drugs under Medicaid and Medicare Part B
to stop. Sept24,82:42
abortion vote postponed. Oct1,82:2
Maryland MD starts jail term for Medicaid fraud. Oct1,82:24
25 states making Medicaid cuts. Oct1,82:25
changes in Medi-Cal program are radical surgery, opinion. Oct8,82:4
Wisconsin hospitals await court decision on Medicaid reimbursement.
Oct8,82:45
court approves Medicaid test in Michigan. Oct15,82:1+
Medicaid patients to be allowed care at home. Oct22/29,82:2
county HMO aims to offer more for less to Medi-Cal patients.
Nov5,82:2+
Medicaid cuts lead to new programs. Nov5,82:46
nursing home rules opposed in Penn. Nov19,82:48
HCFA plan for paying hospital MDs criticized. Dec3,82:1+
HCFA's ill-advised regulation, editorial. Dec3,82:4
NJ to test case management program. Dec3,82:35
governors ask federal takeover of Medicaid. Dec10,82:2
choice of Medicaid claims processor is public matter: court.

cost-saving measures for Medicaid proposed. Dec10,82:14
2 million lacking Medicaid assistance, survey reports. Dec10,82:14
Chicago hospital faces new crisis. Dec10,82:43
Medicaid controls on office care may hike costs. Dec10,82:49
reimbursement change could hike income 20%; study. Dec10,82:51
HHS eyes $5 billion health care fund cuts. Dec17,82:1+
Medicaid growth slowing. Dec17,82:2
San Francisco hospitals sign agreements with state to provide health services to Medi-Cal. Dec17,82:31
societies urged to help revamp Medicaid. Dec17,82:35
some large Medi-Cal providers lost out in contract competition. Dec24/31,82:1+
'new federalism' plan dead Vermont's governor says. Dec24/31,82:2
Penn. puts 10% cap on hospital Medicaid rate hike. Dec24/31,82:5
Cal. hospitals with contracts optimistic; those without plan cutbacks. Dec24/31,82:23

SOCIETIES - MEDICAL

state medical society needs to find knowledgeable physicians to run for legislative office, opinion. Jan1/8,82:4
Michigan State Medical Society appears before FTC. Jan15,82:36
West Va. chiropractic antitrust suit dismissed. Jan29,82:11
medical discipline chief quits in Maryland. Jan29,82:32
Philadelphia MDs support inner-city clinic plan. Feb5,82:25
executive director named chief executive officer of Florida Medical Assn. Feb12,82:22
Louisiana medical society officer resigns. Feb12,82:22
medical society's documents sought in FTC subpoena. Feb12,82:24
ten state medical societies will have more AMA delegates. Feb19,82:7
New York MDs oppose liability bill. Feb19,82:8
San Francisco MDs will test experimental discipline plan. Feb19,82:29+
Maryland medical society sued by editor. Feb26,82:33
Georgia physicians oppose chiropractic legislation. Mar5,82:29
grant awarded for FMG program. Mar5,82:38
Carter named executive director of Kansas society. Mar12,82:41
county medical group in Fla. signs FTC consent decree. Mar19,82:2
Ohio groups sign HMO consent decrees. Mar26,82:18
Maine group supports health system agency change. Mar26,82:40
Dr. Stewart resigns medical group post. Mar26,82:40
Louisiana MDs urge state funds for maternal care. Apr2,82:13
CMA delegates act on range of issues. Apr2,82:***15
named executive director of the Pennsylvania Medical Society's Educational and Scientific Trust. Apr2,82:48
dentistry groups' membership policy upheld. Apr9,82:1
Wisconsin expands impaired MD program. Apr9,82:23
Va. medical society will assist patients who lose coverage. Apr16,82:8
ASIM proposes 10-point cost-containment plan. May7,82:2
plan to revamp Medicaid wins Illinois MDs' applause. May7,82:22
Tenn. Medical Assn. installs officers. May7,82:42
handicapped MDs seeking members. May14,82:32
Oregon MDs back building more jails. May21,82:46
Illinois MDs reply to criticism of discipline. June4,82:16
care of mentally ill on Medicaid criticized by Wisconsin MDs.

June11,82:19
MD elected chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Medical Society of New Jersey. June18,82:40
new officers of the Society of Teachers of Family Medicine. June18,82:40
meeting for medical society executives scheduled. July9,82:27
new executive director of the Louisiana State Medical Society. July23,82:27
new director of Communications Dept. of the Florida Medical Assn. July23,82:27
resolution of Maryland student group is approved reader says. July23,82:5
new executive director of the Louisiana State Medical Society. July30,82:26
American Assn. of Medical Society Executives will hold first annual conference. Aug6,82:20
Florida group opposing private PSRO. Aug6,82:23
Missouri county society publishes history. Aug6,82:25
Portland MDs launch campaign to aid needy. Aug13,82:20
new officers of the Assn. of Bone and Joint Surgeons. Aug13,82:35
new president of the Flying Physicians' Assn. Aug13,82:35
medical society, Blues backing health program. Aug13,82:43
National Medical Assoc. annual convention. Aug27,82:17
FTC seeks records of Maine MD group. Aug27,82:21
podiatrists support cost-cutting efforts. Aug27,82:24
special planning session set for New Hampshire Medical Society. Sept3,82:19
new officers of American Laryngological Assn. Sept3,82:29
new officers of the American Assn. of Medical Society Executives. Sept10,82:13
medical societies in Nevada buy ads. Sept10,82:42
free exams provided to New York 'bag ladies.' Sept17,82:8
UK membership in BMA growing. Sept17,82:15
society formed for handicapped MDs. Sept24,82:17
county society's suit to require notification that an operator of health care facility had made capital expenditures without proper notice dismissed. Sept24,82:23
Maine Medical Assn. hit by FTC demands. Oct1,82:1+
is the control of care of hospitalized patients shifting from physicians to hospital administrators? Oct1,82:3+
'do-not-resuscitate' guidelines issued by New York society. Oct1,82:13
Minnesota court rules health professional does not have a duty to warn others that his patient is dangerous. Oct1,82:14
EVP of Milwaukee County Medical Society becomes vice-president of Dade County (Fla.) Medical Society. Oct1,82:39
new president of the American Assn. of Nurse Anesthetists. Oct1,82:50
new president of the American Physical Therapy Assn. Oct1,82:50
public relations seminar for medical society communicators scheduled. Oct8,82:35
East-West alliance between physicians of Washington state and China being considered by Washington State Medical Assn. Oct8,82:37
Texas Medical Assn.'s matching center opens. Oct15,82:42
newly elected officers of the Utah State Medical Assn. Oct15,82:42
new president of the Montana Medical Assn. Oct22/29,82:24
October observed as membership month by American Assn. of Medical

Society Executives. Oct22/29,82:29
new president of the American Society of Anesthesiologists. Nov5,82:32
Indiana State Medical Assn. will "pursue all avenues" in its opposition to health insurance programs requiring participation agreements. Nov19,82:30
Indiana State Medical Assn. elects officers. Nov19,82:37
new president of American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgeons. Nov26,82:16
new president of American Rhinologic Society. Nov26,82:16
new president of American Assn. of Senior Physicians. Nov26,82:16
American Society of Anesthesiologists chooses officers. Nov26,82:16
new president of American Society of Therapeutic Radiologists. Nov26,82:16
new president of the Congress of Neurological Surgeons. Nov26,82:16
new president of American Academy of Ophthalmology. Nov26,82:16
new president of American Academy of Otolaryngology-Head and Neck Surgery. Nov26,82:16
American Society of Neuroradiology elects officers. Nov19,82:37
new president of the Civil Aviation Medical Assn. Nov19,82:37
Iowa MDs asked to aid patients with financial problems. Dec3,82:12
direct payment for educators sought by American Public Health Association. Dec3,82:28
new officers, award presentation at Hawaii Medical Assn. Dec3,82:40
new officers at the College of American Pathologists. Dec3,82:40
American Society of Clinical Pathologists elects officers. Dec3,82:40
Medical Society of Virginia has annual meeting. Dec3,82:43
each state medical association invited to name a representative to Advisory Committee of the Health Policy Agenda for the American People. Dec3,82:48
new officers at American Cancer Society. Dec10,82:25
new officers at Medical Society of Va. Dec10,82:25
new officers at the Medical Society of D.C. Dec10,82:25
Ohio MDs probe the future of medicine. Dec10,82:33
practitioner ruling to be appealed by Texas Medical Assn. Dec10,82:35
medical societies try new ways to increase female membership. Dec17,82:14
societies urged to help revamp Medicaid. Dec17,82:35
Dr. Collins, resident MD, is Mass. delegate. Dec17,82:41
new president-elect of the American College of Chest Physicians. Dec24/31,82:38

SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - CONVENTIONS

payment differential a concern for American Academy of Family Physicians. Oct15,82:3+
New Hampshire physicians ask Medicaid change. Feb5,82:11
MDs in Missouri oppose rules on patient freedom. Apr23/30,82:48
MDs oppose hospitals' freestanding ER facilities. May7,82:35
change in voting rule defeated in Alabama. May14,82:27
all levels of RN training backed by Medical Assn. of Georgia House of Delegates. May14,82:32
Iowa MDs back prevention of nuclear war. May21,82:40
Texas Medical Association asks members to help Blues at meeting of House of Delegates. May21,82:47

Medical and Chirurgical Faculty holds quiet annual meeting. May21,82:47
outpatient procedure list planned by N. Dakota House of Delegates. May28,82:11
New Mexico MDs wary of state's review plan. May28,82:14
DO membership plan endorsed in Arkansas. May28,82:14
use of PSRO encouraged by Oklahoma State Medical Assn. May28, 82:10
prevention gets more backing at the Mississippi State Medical Assn. meeting. May28,82:10
Kansas MDs approve coalition idea. May28,82:10
New Jersey MDs cite intrusion into private practices. June4,82:11
Wisconsin society opposes looser drunken driving law during annual meeting. June4,82:24
Michigan MDs hit outpatient centers during annual meeting. June4, 82:24
Nebraska Medical Association approves student chapter at its annual meeting. June4,82:25
N. Carolina MDs support PSRO repeal at annual meeting. June4,82:30
Nevada MDs criticize courts' action on discipline at annual meeting. June11,82:7
psychiatrists may be prone to depression. June11,82:14
prepaid contracts for psychiatrists suggested. June11,82:14
indigent care gets top priority at Oregon Medical Assn. annual meeting. June11,82:18
Mass. MDs debate nuclear war at annual meeting. June11,82:19
new planning policy voted by Ohio MDs at annual meeting. June18,82:29
Florida physician group urges liability reforms. June25/ July2,82:47
Minnesota MDs warn of peril of nuclear war at annual meeting. June25/July2,82:47
Connecticut MDs urge new curbs on FTC at annual meeting. June18,82:29
meeting for medical society executives scheduled. July9,82:27
MDs to study need for coalition. July16,82:42
pediatrics group sets annual meeting. July23,82:23
nurses' group working toward federation move. July23,82:34
nuclear freeze backed by American Nurses' Assn. July23,82:34
retirement seminar set for Denver. July30,82:34
physician's assistants seek to reach needy. July30,82:28
women MDs set meeting. Aug6,82:42
AMWA workshop will provide management skills for FMGs. Aug6,82:42
American Osteopathic Assoc. wary of health legislation. Aug13,82:2
Idaho physicians vote to establish section for hospital staffs. Sept3,82:19
hospital-physician relations to be topic of program. Sept3,82:19
American Assn. of Senior Physicians will hold annual meeting. Sept10,82:13
family practice meeting slated. Sept10,82:13
48th Annual Scientific Assembly of American College of Chest Physicians. Sept10,82:45
group practice physicians see major changes in their future. Oct15,82:3+
Colorado annual meeting a success. Oct15,82:16
competition likely to change practices, internists are told. Oct15,82:33
Medical Assn. of Georgia to hold leadership conference. Nov5,82:15

Vermont State Medical Society holds its annual meeting. Nov5,82:17
Washington State Medical Assn. holds annual meeting. Nov12,82:43
annual CME conference set. Dec10,82:8
Texas MDs hit cost shifting. Dec10,82:32

SOCIETIES - MEDICAL - SPECIALTY

cost conference proceedings offered by AMA. Feb26,82:14
representatives of medical specialty societies meet with AMA Council on Legislation. Feb26,82:17
American Pain Society schedules meeting to cover basic and clinical aspects of pain mechanisms and control. Mar12,82:18
American Occupational Medical Assn. sets meeting. Mar26,82:10
work through the system, opinion. Apr9,82:4
name of allergy, immunology group changed. Apr23/30,82:40
American College of Obstetrics and Gynecology studies rise in number of liability suits. May21,82:3+
AMA's new building to aid communications. June18,82:20+
cytologists win seat in house. June25/July2,82:17
MD elected VP of the American Academy of Pediatrics. July16,82:37
cardiologists to publish new journal. Aug13,82:32
family practice program scheduled. Sept24,82:22
new president of the American Society of Maxillofacial Surgeons. Nov5,82:32
specialty society representation supported. Dec17,82:39

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION

WHO meeting seeks end to apartheid. Jan1/8,82:13
photo captions accompanying article on South Africa incorrect. Jan15,82:23

SPACE FLIGHT

space shuttle test will aid drug research. July16,82:41

SPECIALTIES - MEDICAL

more coverage should be given to specialties, says reader. Feb5,82:6
National Medical Specialty Society Cost Effectiveness Conference proceedings published. Mar5,82:21
internist group supports Medicare challenge. Mar26,82:5
44.6% of all practicing physicians were in primary care specialties at end of 1981. Apr9,82:13
occupational health growing as specialty. May14,82:3+
physicians tell of booming opportunities in occupational medicine. May14,82:40
ob/gyns should be primary care physicians for women says American College of Obstetrics and Gynecology president. May21,82:***57
society, medicine both concerns of Atlanta internist. Aug13,82:41
pediatrics a life-defining commitment to chief of staff. Sept10,82:27+
competition likely to change practices, internists are told. Oct15,82:33
medical students choose specialty in complete isolation from market influences. Oct15,82:39

emergency medicine winning acceptance. Oct22/29,82:15+
internists tout 'cognitive care' at specialty society cost conference. Nov5,82:2+
radiology riding high crest in medicine. Nov5,82:27+

SPENCER JR, GEORGE E

new officers of Clinical Orthopaedic Society. Jan15,82:36

SPIVEY, BRUCE

ophthalmology award winners. Dec10,82:25

SPORTS

new film highlights athlete's bout with disease. May28,82:32
athlete fields baseball, medical careers. June25/July2,82:44+
jury clears owners of football team in records case. Oct1,82:***17
MD among first women to canoe Yukon. Oct1,82:27
football team owners cleared of charges. Oct8,82:*13
orthopedist applies his horse sense. Oct22/29,82:12
no link found between weight, injury to wrestlers. Nov5,82:18
recommendations of AMA panel on boxing are welcomed by reader. Nov12,82:6
US Swimming and the US Olympic Committee co-sponsoring conference on medical aspects of swimming. Nov12,82:55
football agreement includes provision on medical care. Nov26,82:7
AMA conference to focus on boxing. Dec3,82:48

SPORTS MEDICINE

American College of Sports Medicine plans to move to Indianapolis. Feb26,82:20
symposium set on boxing. Mar26,82:10
safety in boxing urged by House of Delegates. June25/July2,82:30
National Conference on the Medical Aspects of Competitive Swimming. Aug6,82:28
AMA boxing recommendations aim to curb injury, editorial. Aug13,82:4
MD elected president of the American Orthopaedic Society for sports medicine. Sept17,82:32
no link found between weight, injury to wrestlers. Nov5,82:18
recommendations of AMA panel on boxing are welcomed by reader. Nov12,82:6
football agreement includes provision on medical care. Nov26,82:7
AMA conference to focus on boxing. Dec3,82:48
football player sues former team physician. Dec24/31,82:12

STARZL, THOMAS E

Northwestern U. presents honorary doctor of science degree. July30,82:26
MD winner of the Sheen award. Dec24/31,82:38

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

federal task force reviews nursing home rules. Jan1/8,82:2

importance of physician involvement in state legislative
process, editorial. Jan1/8,82:4
state medical society needs to find knowledgeable physicians
to run for legislative office, opinion. Jan1/8,82:4
Wisc. legislature looks at chiropractic referral, optometric
insurance bill. Jan15,82:8
Fla. gets fee assignment disclosure law. Jan15,82:22
'diminished capacity' rule abolished in Calif. Jan15,82:24
Pa governor vetoes abortion bill. Jan15,82:28
legislation proposed to require NJ senior citizens who
participate in drug assistance program to pay premium.
Jan15,82:36
IL lags in payments to providers. Jan15,82:53
budget battles seen in state legislatures. Jan22,82:1+
NY governor seeks Medicaid change. Jan22,82:2
MDs need to become more effective in working with state
legislatures, editorial. Jan22,82:4
state limits Blue Shield payments in Md. Jan22,82:18
Tenn. oks marijuana use. Jan22,82:20
Georgia seeks Medicaid waiver. Jan22,82:47
Reagan eyes US takeover of Medicaid, shifting of welfare
responsibility to states. Jan29,82:1
Mass. construction ban opposed. Jan29,82:11
medical discipline chief quits in Maryland. Jan29,82:32
mental health rule overturned in Massachusetts. Jan29,82:32
governors eye relief from Medicaid cost burden. Feb5,82:40+
Oregon court rules notice of claim before beginning malpractice
suit against state employes not required. Feb12,82:*24
MD convicted in Laetrile case wins pardon from California
governor. Feb12,82:31
child restraint law enacted in Massachusetts. Feb19,82:20
non-MD health commissioner eyed in New Jersey. Feb19,82:41
Calif. governor asks Medicaid fund cutback. Feb26,82:7
MD selected for NJ top health post. Feb26,82:10
hereditary disorder program launched. Feb26,82:10
Congress remains cool to Reagan budget cuts. Mar5,82:1+
'managed care' Medicaid plan called failure in Mass. Mar5,82:7
Georgia physicians oppose chiropractic legislation. Mar5,82:29
Penn. enacts look-alike drug ban. Mar5,82:36
fake-drug controls eyed in Tenn. Mar5,82:36
social workers' group assails Reagan proposal. Mar12,82:10
6 states to consider restraint proposals. Mar12,82:28
US court strikes down city's ban on abortions in a municipal
institution. Mar12,82:36
4 legislatures review 'death' bills. Mar12,82:41
plans would alter Wisc. public health services. Mar19,82:***8
drug paraphernalia restriction approved by US Supreme Court.
Mar19,82:37
NY delays vote on legislation that would make medical liability
mediation panel inoperative. Mar19,82:45
bill to repeal rules for certificate of need vetoed in Penn.
Mar19,82:50
Indiana passes abortion plan. Mar19,82:50
states cool to "New Federalism" proposal. Mar26,82:2
in vitro programs allowed in new bill in Mass. Mar26,82:24
NJ Senate confirms health officer. Mar26,82:24
Vermont OKs smoking rule. Mar26,82:40

Louisiana MDs urge state funds for maternal care. Apr2,82:13
right-to-die bill defeated in Maryland House of Delegates.
Apr16,82:11
notice of claim not required before beginning malpractice suit
against Oregon state employes. Apr2,82:*35
labor urges state-controlled health cost containment program.
Apr9,82:1+
Minnesota repeals certificate-of-need law. Apr9,82:7
no sweeping liability tort reforms made in last 18 months.
Apr9,82:18
county loses bid for U.S. funds for care of aliens. Apr9,82:19
Oklahoma may cut off funding of planning body. Apr9,82:19
Wisconsin plans study of health policies. Apr9,82:***31
IL court says state could continue to enforce law requiring
fluoridation of drinking water. Apr9,82:35
state allows RNs to pronounce death. Apr16,82:11
Medicaid abortion curbs turned down in Maryland. Apr16,82:23
dental clinic advertising attacked in Maryland. Apr16,82:24
Idaho votes to abolish insanity as defense. Apr16,82:25
breast cancer information bill defeated in Maryland. Apr16,82:26
full-time faculty not immune from suit says Va. court.
Apr16,82:***30+
legislature boosts fund for Medicaid in Georgia. Apr16,82:37
states' reluctance endangering swap of Medicaid, welfare.
Apr23/30,82:1+
naturopathy illegal in Georgia, official rules. Apr23/30,82:8
Colorado Medicaid recipients must join HMO. Apr23/30,82:8
NY governor offers new liability plan. Apr23/30,82:30
Illinois State Senator sponsors bill to give IL Dept. of
Public Aid absolute power to set hospital rates.
Apr23/30,82:32
compensation review panel abolished in Maryland. Apr23/30,82:40
new plan commission established in Maryland. May7,82:27
legislators block Iowa nursing rules. May7,82:27
let's move health planning to local level, opinion. May7,82:30
curbs on marijuana eased in Wisconsin. May7,82:39
IL congressmen assail Medicare processing record. May7,82:55
physical therapists 'participating MDs.' May7,82:55
physical therapy case is stalled in state court. May14,82:24
two states vote to allow unorthodox treatments for cancer. May14,
82:44
AMA conducts continuing campaign to maintain leadership in transferal
of responsibility for funding of health programs from federal.
to state governments, editorial. May21,82:4
testimony attacks cost-shifting legislation in Massachusetts.
May21,82:18
New York's liability legislation stalled by state budget's
debate. May28,82:3
New York bill would broaden RNs' role. June4,82:3+
more constraints on drunk drivers needed, editorial. June4,82:4
Florida's public hospitals will be permitted to conduct physicians'
discipline hearings in private. June4,82:31
court in Maryland upholds state's arbitration law. June18,82:28
child safety law enacted in Delaware. June25/July2,82:43
NY state liable for patient's injuries. June25/July2,82:51
discipline law OK'd by Illinois legislature. July9,82:11
stiff penalties for MDs part of new abortion law in

Pennsylvania. July9,82:12
Maryland insurance commissioner leaving post. July9,82:12
Wayne County hospital closing forestalled. July9,82:41
Medicaid payment plan revamped in California. July16,82:1+
California legislature stalls prescribing plan. July16,82:2
Medicaid bill signed in N.Y. July16,82:10
Illinois cost agency killed. July16,82:10
new San Francisco Health Policy of rotating medical personnel among different health centers controversial. July16,82:25
Minnesota toughens drunk-driving law. July16,82:30
birth defect registry established in Maryland. July16,82:33
president revamps 'new federalism.' July23,82:3
New York MDs win back pay. July23,82:18
Illinois boosts Medicaid funds for hospitals. July23,82:33
statute on nurse practitioners struck down in Kansas. July23,82:33
Pennsylvania issues new fraud controls. July23,82:38
liability reform proposal dies in N.Y. legislature. July30,82:1+
New Federalism program modified. July30,82:2
Medicaid change sought in Illinois. Aug6,82:3+
new reimbursement program launched in North Carolina. Aug6,82:13
Medi-Cal to cut payments on codeine. Aug6,82:15
coverage is extended to infants in NY. Aug6,82:22
Georgia law requires health insurers to pay claims within 15 days. Aug6,82:28
nursing home construction curbed in Pa. Aug6,82:34
Penn. board moves on Medicaid fraud by MDs. Aug6,82:43
curb in regulation of hospitals sought in Mass. Aug6,82:43
Boston city hospital warns of loss. Aug6,82:46
Maryland attorney general rules against nursing home. Aug6,82:46
state legislators hear new methods of Medicaid control. Aug13,82:2+
MD-legislator skeptical of federalization plan. Aug13,82:2
Justice Dept. backs expanded state, local abortion rules. Aug13,82:16
Minn. medical center audit requested. Aug13,82:21
Reagan delays introducing 'New Federalism' proposal. Aug20,82:14
new prospective reimbursement law enacted in Mass. Aug27,82:25
depriving infants of food, care outlawed by state. Aug27,82:30
electroshock therapy ban on ballot in Berkeley. Sept3,82:25
states' progress cited. Sept10,82:2
California making cuts in Medi-Cal. Sept10,82:41
N.J. to consider elderly aid. Sept10,82:***44
new Ariz. Medicaid program seeks to enroll non-indigents. Sept17,82:1+
Ariz. Academy of Family Physicians wins contract for Ariz. Medicaid program. Sept17,82:26
Ariz. final holdout in fight against Medicaid. Sept17,82:27
Calif. to limit toxic waste landfill. Sept17,82:29
MD sponsors bills to help the impaired in Calif. Sept17,82:37
five states to develop competitive health plans for Medicaid patients. Sept24,82:2
state gets Medicare waiver for prospective payment plan. Sept24,82:2
New York tries plan to reduce Medicaid. Sept24,82:8
California develops new cancer policy. Sept24,82:29
Illinois becomes 29th state to outlaw look-alike drugs. Sept24,82:33
opposition to anti-smoking laws dropped in NJ. Oct1,82:16

Pennsylvania bill seeks to curb drunk drivers. Oct1,82:17
Calif. MD leads fight to veto fireworks bill. Oct1,82:24
25 states making Medicaid cuts. Oct1,82:25
bill tightening medical discipline signed in Illinois. Oct1,82:30
changes in Medi-Cal program are radical surgery, opinion. Oct8,82:4
budget cuts seen for Mass. hospitals. Oct15,82:7
sexually assaulted children can be treated on request. Oct15,82:21
NC official opposes FTC authority to pre-empt state laws.
Oct22/29,82:2
MD's efforts to defeat fireworks bill succeed. Oct22/29,82:25
law blamed for cut in psychiatric services. Oct22/29,82:32
physicians, spouses running for office. Oct22/29,82:38
MDs honored by town in SC. Oct22/29,82:38
Wisconsin studying prepaid plan for its employes. Nov5,82:7
AMA's ninth annual state health legislation meeting will be held.
Nov5,82:15
NJ. motorist challenging state's drunk driving law. Nov5,82:*19
Medicaid cuts lead to new programs. Nov5,82:46
state's new abortion law challenged. Nov12,82:38
Arizona cuts drunk driving. Nov19,82:23
17 physicians, 19 MD spouses elected to state legislatures.
Nov19,82:44
New York employes to pay 10% of health premiums. Dec3,82:18
committee tables cancer therapy bill in Penn. Dec3,82:24
drunk driving law upheld in Minnesota. Dec3,82:30
NJ to test case management program. Dec3,82:35
NYC hospitals ask state for rules on 'do not resuscitate' orders.
Dec3,82:36
hospital to stop ECT in wake of ban. Dec3,82:50
governors ask federal takeover of Medicaid. Dec10,82:2
choice of Medicaid claims processor is public matter: court.
Dec10,82:8
poisoning hotline starting in N.J. Dec10,82:16
some large Medi-Cal providers lost out in contract competition.
Dec24/31,82:1+
'new federalism' plan dead Vermont's governor says. Dec24/31,82:2
Penn. puts 10% cap on hospital Medicaid rate hike. Dec24/31,82:5
funding for Penn.'s certificate-of-need program tripped up by state
legislature. Dec24/31,82:9
N.J. legislature OKs higher drinking age. Dec24/31,82:10
Cal. hospitals with contracts optimistic; those without plan
cutbacks. Dec24/31,82:23
Penn. Nurses Assn. wins compromise on bill. Dec24/31,82:38
psychiatric group sues to stop ECT ban. Dec24/31,82:39
N.J. bill requires reporting of elderly abuse. Dec24/31,82:40

STATE MEDICINE

Quebec waters down MD control proposal. Feb5,82:46
fact finder joins talks in Ontario fee dispute. Feb26,82:3+
rich get proper treatment under socialized medicine, says
reader. Mar12,82:5
Canada plans move to curb extra billing. Apr2,82:33
militant physicians in Ontario step up battle with province.
Apr16,82:1+
bigger role for private sector urged in Britain. Apr16,82:19
Britain's MDs in training ask fewer hours. Apr16,82:20

Ontario MDs win fee increases. May14,82:1+
Quebec MDs continue fee fight. June4,82:3+
Quebec's Parliament forces physicians to end walkout. July16,82:3
fiscal woes imperil Canadian system. Aug20,82:1+
Canada's Medicare defended. Aug27,82:1+
province's MDs offer to work 12 'free' days. Sept24,82:16
Canadian MDs launch Medicare task force. Oct8,82:1+

STATISTICS

U.S. changes CPI on housing measure. Nov5,82:33
mortality statistics flawed, pathologist is charging. Dec3,82:18

STEEN, LOWELL H

candidates for AMA post outline views. May21,82:19
Dr. Steen gets alumni award. June4,82:3

STEINHAUS, JOHN E

American Society of Anesthesiologists presents award. Nov19,82:37

STEPHEN, C RONALD

anesthesiology society presents service award. Nov5,82:32

STERILIZATION - SEXUAL

American College of Gynecologists warns of failures in sterilizations. Jan1/8,82:13
parents can sue for wrongful birth but child can't recover for his own birth. Jan1/8,82:*17
wrongful life suit upheld in Pa. Jan15,82:23
summary judgment for MD overturned in Georgia court. Jan22,82:***31
high rate of divorce factor in sterilization reversals gain. Feb19,82:14
'wrongful birth' ruling overturned by Fla. court. Mar12,82:33
mental patient sterilization upheld by Massachusetts court. Apr2,82:36
Arkansas MDs cleared in vasectomy suit. Apr2,82:50
wrongful birth award sustained on appeal. June18,82:28
hysterectomy rate stabilizes in U.S. July23,82:29
Maryland court OKs involuntary sterilization of retarded minors. Aug6,82:32
Penn. surgery patient wins damages from physicians. Nov19,82:40
Bangladesh plans sterilization effort. Dec24/31,82:11
sterilization rate dropped by 17% in '81. Dec24/31,82:24

STEWART, JAMES H

Dr. Stewart resigns medical group post. Mar26,82:40
new executive director of the Louisiana State Medical Society. July23,82:27

STONEMAN III, WILLIAM

MD appointed dean of St. Louis U. School of Medicine.
Apr23/30,82:32

STRAFFON, RALPH A

Council of Medical Specialty Societies installs new officers.
Dec10,82:25

STRAX, THOMAS E

National Easter Seal Society presents award. Nov26,82:16

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

longest nursing strike to go on. Jan15,82:1+
nurses go on strike at San Jose hospitals. Jan22,82:45
Ohio nurses end 19-month hospital strike. Feb19,82:1+
Newfoundland housestaff ends strike. Apr2,82:48
Alberta's legislature orders striking nurses back to work.
Apr2,82:48
NY hospital walkout ends. Apr23/30,82:19
MD links RN strike to loss of privileges. May28,82:1+
Quebec's Parliament forces physicians to end walkout. July16,82:3
nursing strike averted in Twin Cities. July23,82:3
Baltimore nurses stage 'sickout.' July23,82:21
British hospital workers stage slowdown. July30,82:7
hospital strike averted in New York. July30,82:8
hospital union threatens strike in Philadelphia. Aug6,82:3
Delaware hospital can discharge participants in strike.
Aug6,82:*18
Delaware hospital can discharge participants in strike.
Aug13,82:***47
union job actions limit hospital care in Britain. Aug20,82:3
hospital strike off in Philadelphia as Medicaid cap raised.
Aug20,82:12
nurses take activist role in disputes with hospitals. Aug27,82:3+
strike by registered nurses at St. Michael's Medical Center,
Newark. Aug27,82:23
British hospital workers predict 100,000 for protest march.
Sept17,82:3
nursing strike in Penn. averted at last minute. Sept24,82:33
nurses reject offer, vote to strike. Oct1,82:25
British union workers stage sympathy march. Oct8,82:38
striking nurses settle, return to NJ. hospital. Nov5,82:26
strike at Honolulu's St. Francis hospital. Nov26,82:16
Brooklyn RNs accept contract, return to work. Dec10,82:16

STRONG, M STUART

new officers of American Laryngological Assn. Sept3,82:29

STUDENTS

formaldehyde not hazard to students. Apr2,82:25
students hit alcohol abuse. Sept10,82:10

STUDENTS - MEDICAL

Administration plans legislation to curb student loan defaults.
Jan15,82:2
medical school enrollment up slightly, AMA reports. Jan15,82:39
medical student tells of flight from Poland. Jan22,82:3+
dental school enrollment down again. Jan22,82:18
Education Dept. proposes curbs on student loans. Jan22,82:36
AMA backs US action to collect student loans. Feb5,82:2
borrowing and paying back student loans, editorial. Feb5,82:4
balance medical school enrollments with needs, says reader.
Feb5,82:5
what are best criteria for future MDs, opinion. Feb12,82:12
teaching of law crucial to medical school curriculum, opinion.
Feb19,82:7
debt problem of new MDs described well, says MD reader.
Feb26,82:6
quest for MD degree begins in Poland. Feb26,82:30
med schools fearful of student loan cuts. Mar5,82:15
most students can still get assistance, says College Board.
Mar5,82:22
panels says minority students under-represented in NY medical
schools. Mar12,82:8
transfer from foreign to US medical schools more difficult.
Mar12,82:48
student selection process found successful in the Netherlands,
MD reader says. Mar26,82:6
student loan program gets AMA backing. Apr2,82:4
AMA-ERF sends $1.49 million to medical schools. Apr2,82:12
medical students voice concerns about future. Apr16,82:1+
student loan proposals and health care, editorial. Apr16,82:4
national board wins $100,500 judgment for sale of exams.
Apr16,82:8
six-year program attracting students. Apr23/30,82:3+
during the 1980s nation's medical schools will face major
dilemmas that threaten their very existence, opinion.
Apr23/30,82:4
reader believes pressure should be applied for loan repayment.
Apr23/30,82:5
premed students need broader education, opinion. Apr23/30,82:50
many health loans still unpaid, HHS audit shows. Apr23/30,82:53
suggestions given on development of well-rounded MDs by reader.
May14,82:5
first 16 students complete two-year course at Morehouse. May21,82:10
athletes trade locker room for classroom. May28,82:15+
housestaff students get counseling on impairment. May28,82:***30
government acts to tighten student loan collection policy. June4,82:2
AMA Medical Students Section will meet. June4,82:13
women face resistance in academia, survey shows. June4,82:17
appreciation expressed for student loan support. June18,82:5
medical education revamping endorsed by delegates to Annual Meeting
of the AMA. June25/July2,82:1+
plan promoting wider background draws comment from reader. June25/
July2,82:5
enrollment of black medical students lagging, new AMA report
states. June25/July2,82:31
membership policies debated by AMA Medical Student Section.
June25/July2,82:52

Meharry in line for federal assistance. July9,82:3
AMA's student leaders outline their goals. July16,82:34
wide-ranging background needed, student reader claims.
July30,82:5
responding to the high costs of medical training and funding
cuts, students find alternate financing. July30,82:13+
students turn to HEAL for financial assistance. July30,82:13+
AMA house acts on costs. July30,82:14
transition from migrant to medical student. Aug20,82:20
better odds for Health Education Assistance Loan students seen.
Aug27,82:18
schools encourage broad background, MD reader says. Sept3,82:6
"Health Resources for the Eighties - A Guide to Medical Student
Preceptorships." Sept3,82:13
MD reader airs concerns on background of students. Sept24,82:6
state regulating placing of foreign students. Sept24,82:42
on repayment of loans, editorial. Oct1,82:4
high cost of education a major concern says reader. Oct1,82:5
HHS proposes student loan rules. Oct1,82:38
9 states acting to aid students. Oct8,82:34
medical students choose specialty in complete isolation from market
influences. Oct15,82:39
financing a medical education not hopeless, opinion. Oct15,82:40
Meharry Medical College fights back. Nov12,82:3+
lucrative business careers sway students from health. Nov12,82:46
Philadelphia cracks down on loan defaulters. Nov19,82:45
AAMC head urges tighter accreditation to limit MD supply.
Nov26,82:1+
1983 report to focus on lack of geriatrics training. Nov26,82:3
tuition costs top $10,000. Nov26,82:15
information on obtaining "Ward Survival Manual". Dec3,82:41
White House steps in to save Meharry. Dec3,82:49
agency hired to collect student loans. Dec10,82:2
student reader cites alternatives in financing education.
Dec10,82:5
student research forums set for '83. Dec10,82:29
schools call planned loan rules too strict. Dec17,82:2
shortfall of postgraduate training positions next year predicted.
Dec17,82:14
no injunction for dismissed pharmacy student. Dec24/31,82:27

SUICIDE

suicide rate likely to rise among young. Mar5,82:33
N.Y. hospital, MD cleared in patient's suicide. Aug20,82:31
early findings of suicide study discussed. Oct8,82:11
study gives statistics on young suicide. Nov5,82:26
study on physician mortality yields unexpected findings. Nov12,82:10
undiagnosed brain tumor ruled to be cause of suicide. Nov19,82:40
MD-suicide study to be continued. Dec17,82:18

SULLIVAN, EUGENE S

new officers of the American Society of Colon and Rectal Surgeons.
June4,82:19

SULLIVAN, MICAELA

AMA library offers service on medical history. Sept17,82:9

SURGERY

verdict for surgeon overturned by Calif. court. Jan1/8,82:26+
MD named Lawrence D. Bell professor of plastic surgery at NYU Medical Center. Jan1/8,82:32
exercise, discussion aid women after mastectomies. Jan15,82:3+
plastic surgeons respond to survey concerning operations, fees. Jan15,82:10
federal court rules no violation of antitrust law when hospital rejected surgeon's application for staff privileges. Jan22,82:30+
MD named editor of "Surgery, Gynecology & Obstetrics." Jan29,82:24
dismissal overturned in case of MD injured by operating room light. Jan29,82:***34
Air Force MD held liable by US judge. Feb5,82:12
surgery and second opinions, opinion. Feb12,82:4
healthy skepticism needed with new surgical procedures, says reader. Feb12,82:5
electricity found to aid in healing of fractures. Feb12,82:32
orthopedic surgeons fear liability crisis. Feb12,82:38
high rate of divorce factor in sterilization reversals gain. Feb19,82:14
hospital can require surgical residency, rules Arizona court. Mar5,82:*14
Air Force oral surgeon's activity disputed. Mar5,82:46
order for new trial upheld by Texas court. Mar12,82:20
Virginia Blues back ambulatory surgery. Mar12,82:27
agreement cuts liability award in Alabama. Mar12,82:29
romantic aspect of being a surgeon, opinion. Mar12,82:30
toxic shock data published. Mar12,82:33
Siamese twins separated at Johns Hopkins U. Medical School's Children's Center. Mar19,82:47
MD's road from Vietnam to private practice. Mar26,82:31
physician, hospital exonerated by Louisiana court. Apr2,82:34
Oregon court rules MD not liable for error of judgment when there was reasonable doubt regarding patient's condition. Apr9,82:***30
decision for surgeon reversed on appeal by Alabama court. Apr16,82:***31
DC court upholds judgment against urologist based on breach of warranty of successful operation to remove diverticulum of the urethra. Apr23/30,82:26
Ariz. court rules hospital can require surgical residency. Apr23/30,82:***26+
84% of employers provide for second surgical opinions. May21,82: ***18
'laser facelift' inquiry is sought. June4,82:18
second surgical opinions' efficacy yet unproven, AMA says. June25/July2,82:8+
AMA policy on second surgical opinion. June25/July2,82:9
Florida's elective surgery is slowed. June25/July2,82:48
elective surgery resumed in Florida. July9,82:8
hysterectomy rate stabilizes in U.S. July23,82:29
more than half of the surgeries recommended for subscribers

of the Worthington, Ohio area Blue Shield plan canceled after second opinion. July30,82:26
no negligence by MD in patient's burns. Sept3,82:***34
surgeon wins judgement over leftover sponge in Georgia. Sept24,82:23
fetal surgery advance cited. Sept24,82:41
Wyoming surgeon applies a frontier spirit to medicine. Sept24,82:43+
MD's suit against surgeons should not have been dismissed, New Mexico court rules. Oct1,82:34
Minnesota Blues requiring second opinions. Oct8,82:22+
needle manufacturer not liable to patient. Oct15,82:47
maker of surgical drape liable to burned patient. Oct15,82:47
story on 'heartline' service helpful, physician reader says. Oct22/29,82:5
second opinion coverage growing. Nov5,82:25
on the surgical blues, opinion. Nov19,82:4
Penn. surgery patient wins damages from physicians. Nov19,82:40
suit for sponge left in abdomen not barred rules court. Dec3,82:***38+
report cites successful use of balloon catheters. Dec17,82:19

SWEETENING AGENTS

more substances added to list of carcinogens. May14,82:25

TAMPAS, JOHN P

new president of the American Roentgen Ray Society. June4,82:19

TARVER, DAVID L

new executive director of the Louisiana State Medical Society. July23,82:27

TAXATION
tax boost, health cut votes near. Aug20,82:1+
heated dispute over tax bill. Aug20,82:2
health major issue in tax bill. Aug27,82:1+
marathon sessions tax lobbyists. Aug27,82:1+
Congress must decide whether to raise taxes or cut programs. Jan22,82:2
reader says MDs should receive tax break for helping poor. Feb5,82:6
federal court rules antitrust suit by taxpayer against physicians who allegedly conspired to withhold admission of their patients from county hospital properly dismissed. Feb26,82:28
once feared to be dying, tax shelters are alive and widely available to MDs. Mar12,82:31+
clarification urged of independent contractor rules. Apr23/30,82:2
hospital-associated MDs not employes, AMA tells Congress. May7,82:2
IRS claims IPAs out for profit. May7,82:3+
resolving the independent contractor issue, editorial. May14,82:3
tax cap possible on amount of private health insurance premiums employers deduct as business expenses. May28,82:2

story on IPAs draws MD reader's comment. June11,82:5
pension bill 'discriminatory' towards MDs, AMA charges. June25/July2,82:3
hospital MD tax proposal backed by AMA. June25/July2,82:49
Congress approves Medicare cutbacks, individual tax boosts. July30,82:1+
Congress considers major revision of tax legislation. Aug13,82:1+
business criticizing pension plan proposals. Aug13,82:3
Congress gives final approval to President's tax, spending proposals. Sept3,82:2
tax law to pinch pension plans. Sept10,82:1+
community health plan that provided prepaid comprehensive services at lower-than-average cost entitled to tax exemption. Sept17,82:39
Court rules stipends are part of MD's income. Oct8,82:43
new tax law bears directly on MDs. Oct15,82:3+
professional corporations still viable. Dec10,82:3+
delegates strengthen opposition to tax law. Dec17,82:1+
MD reader calls for higher federal excise tax on alcohol. Dec24/31,82:6

TAYLOR, LAURISTON S

MD will deliver 1982 Taylor Lecture. Feb19,82:31

TAYLOR, WILLIS

new officers at American Cancer Society. Dec10,82:25

TECHNOLOGY

high cost of technology in neonatology has caused some to wonder if the expense is worth it. Feb26,82:23+
rapid growth predicted for image processing devices. Mar5,82:24
neonatology worth price to parents, says MD reader. Apr16,82:5
archaebacteria may revolutionize technology. June18,82:42
council role in evaluating technology described. June25/July2,82:29
technology assessment strategy urged. Oct1,82:14
conference on critical care medicine will be held. Nov5,82:32
radiology changing as technology booms. Dec3,82:33
AMA project extends study of technology. Dec10,82:38
beware of addiction to technology, physician warns. Dec10,82:56
Baltimore plans research institute. Dec24/31,82:25

TELLER, EDWARD

father of H-bomb warns of U.S. weakness. July30,82:3+

TERMINAL CARE

withholding care from infant with heart disease upheld in Mass. Jan22,82:7
panel approves policy on care of terminally ill. Feb5,82:32
Texas MDs polled on life supports. Feb5,82:49
Ohio court allows halt of life supports. Mar26,82:***29 Ap23/30,82:*19
hospice seminars scheduled by JCAH. Apr2,82:21

right-to-die bill defeated in Maryland House of Delegates. Apr16,82:11
AMA urges delay in federal plan for hospice aid. May28,82:2
'no code' order's issuance upheld by Mass. court. Aug20,82:32
hospice programs defended by reader. Aug27,82:5
depriving infants of food, care outlawed by state. Aug27,82:30
MDs charges with murder of comatose patient in CA. Sept3,82:18
insurers, HMOs required to provide coverage of hospice program in Maryland. Sept17,82:32
'do-not-resuscitate' guidelines issued by New York society. Oct1,82:13
emphasis on care of cancer patients needed - report. Oct1,82:42
infant Doe: drawing the line, opinion. Oct15,82:4
MD prosecution criticized in terminal illness cases. Oct15,82:57
MD reader shares his opinion on trends. Oct22/29,82:5
hospice movement growth seen. Oct22/29,82:22
NYC hospitals ask state for rules on 'do not resuscitate' orders. Dec3,82:36
costs for care of terminally ill compared. Dec10,82:12
landmark case in "right to die" litigation was decided in Mass. Dec10,82:20
life support policy restated. Dec17,82:18
let's not forget: patient is a person, opinion. Dec24/31,82:16

TEW JR, JOHN M

new president of the Congress of Neurological Surgeons. Nov26,82:16

TISDEL, JAMES H

Michigan State Medical Society elects officers. May28,82:18

TOBACCO

help patients stop smoking, opinion. Jan22,82:4
PHS issues new warning on smoking. Mar5,82:34
why was it an error on the part of trial jury to "consider the patient's smoking and failure to return for further examination as contributory negligence," asks MD reader. Mar12,82:5
Vermont OKs smoking rule. Mar26,82:40
health warnings on cigaret packages backed by AMA. Apr9,82:2
delegates call for self-extinguishing cigaret. June25/July2,82:23
research in life sciences should be expanded to include role of human behavior in preventing and curing disease. July16,82:24
raise drinking age nationwide, opinion. Sept3,82:4
CDC cites poor lifestyles as health risk. Sept3,82:15
smoke-free environment not required, judge rules. Sept17,82:9
opposition to anti-smoking laws dropped in NJ. Oct1,82:16
exposure to smoke possible grounds for lawsuit. Oct1,82:31
National Academy of Sciences questions assumption that smoking cigarets with less tar and nicotine will reduce risk to health. Oct1,82:50
Dallas firms prefer to hire non-smokers. Nov19,82:13
two free bulletins for smokers who would like to quit. Nov19,82:15
smoking, flu link reported. Nov19,82:38
record number join 'smokeout'. Dec3,82:19

cigaret purchases in 1980 at new high. Dec10,82:11

TOXIC SHOCK SYNDROME

toxic shock suit settled by tampon firm. Jan22,82:33
toxic shock data published. Mar12,82:33
new study on toxic shock planned by Centers for Disease Control. Mar19,82:41
CDC plans toxic shock study. Mar26,82:14
jury supports tampons' link to toxic shock. Apr2,82:5
jury links tampon use, toxic shock to death. May7,82:37
number of toxic shock syndrome cases declining. May14,82:30
new data indicate risk of toxic shock syndrome. June18,82:30
warning ordered on toxic shock. July16,82:2
settlement reached in toxic shock case in Colo. Sept3,82:14
Proctor & Gamble sues for names of women in study. Nov19,82:10

TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS

county loses bid for U.S. funds for care of aliens. Apr9,82:19

TRANSPLANTATION

suit for libel latest step in Calif. renal surgery fight. Jan22,82:6+
new report cites kidney transplant gain. Jan22,82:33
French heart transplant patient now enjoying second chance of life, says reader. Jan29,82:5
long-distance cardiac procurement for transplantation not a new idea, says MD reader. Mar5,82:6
woman plays waiting game for new heart. Mar26,82:12
new rules OK'd for artificial hearts. June11,82:34
organ donation policy endorsed by AMA delegates. June25/July2,82:10
artificial heart guidelines broadened at U. of Utah. July16,82:32
Medicare to pay for heart transplants in 15-case experiment. July23,82:38
number of Minn. residents designating themselves on drivers' license as organ donors increases. Aug13,82:35
new emphasis on organ transplantation in Cuba. Aug27,82:23
Prince Charles carries card authorizing physicians to use parts of his body for organ transplants. Aug27,82:23
organ retrieval program to expand nationwide. Sept24,82:31
two patients await artificial heart. Oct1,82:7
in the wait for artificial heart, all is ready but the patient. Nov8,82:3+
Blue Cross makes exception, pays for procedure. Nov12,82:38
next 6 months crucial for liver recipient. Nov19,82:2
reservations voiced on Utah artificial heart by Dr. Cooley. Dec10.82:6
artificial heart patient selected by U. of Utah. Dec10,82:43
on the artificial heart, editorial. Dec17,82:4
artificial heart brings life - and dilemmas. Dec17,82:7+
setback triggers surgery for artificial heart patient. Dec24/31,82:23

TRANSPORTATION

AMA urges first-aid kits in buses continue to be required. Feb19,82:7

TRANSSEXUALISM

Renee Richards returning to medicine. Sept24,82:3+

TRAVEL

AMA book offers travel advice. Feb5,82:14
"Travelers' Health Abroad" available. Apr2,82:26
guide gives travel hints for handicapped. May7,82:38
many topics covered at World's Fair health pavilion. June11,82:27+
tips on surviving the World's Fair. June11,82:29

TRESNOWSKI, BERNARD

risk-sharing plans likely in future for Blues. Jan29,82:3+

THUHLSEN, STANLEY

new president of American Academy of Ophthalmology. Nov26,82:16

TRYER, A ROY

9 vie for seats on AMA Board of Trustees. May21,82:21

TUBERCULOSIS

TB recurrence data published by CDC. Jan22,82:29
TB increasing in Massachusetts. Feb5,82:11
tuberculosis on the increase, WHO reports. Mar5,82:30
tuberculosis reports level off. Sept10,82:31
firm offers TB test replacement. Sept24,82:18
warning issued on exposure to tuberculosis. Sept24,82:31
N.J. lung specialists alarmed over increase in TB. Dec17,82:31

UEHARA, SAKAE

new officers, award presentation at Hawaii Medical Assn. Dec3,82:40

UNGER, ROGER

receives Solomon Berson award. Dec3,82:40

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

nuclear arms foes receive Brezhnev reply. May14,82:13
PBS to offer MDs' discussion on nuclear war. Sept17,82:10
U.S., Soviet MDs featured on PBS one-hour show. Oct8,82:8
Russians used illegal weapons - U.S. Dec10,82:14

UNITED STATES

three other factors could determine 'life quality' say readers. Jan22,82:5

UNPROVEN METHODS

laetrile used properly can be successful, MD reader says. Jan15,82:5
18-month-old girl confirmed as suffering from lead poisoning caused by folk remedy. Mar26,82:14
two states vote to allow unorthodox treatments for cancer. May14, 82:44
'laser facelift' inquiry is sought. June4,82:18
folk medicine demonstration: from catnip to moonshine. June11,82:28
some Latinos place trust in cure of folk healers. July9,82:17+
Mass. court orders injunction against health center. Aug6,82:16
charges filed against folk healer in Texas. Sept10,82:37
laser-beam facelifts being advertised. Sept17,82:43
New York takes license away from surgeon. Nov5,82:33

URUGUAY

physicians in Uruguay repressed, report says. Oct1,82:23

US ARMED SERVICES

Navy launches drug crackdown. Jan15,82:24
Pentagon takes another step in war on drugs. Feb5,82:34
radial keratotomy patient admitted to Navy pilot school. Feb5,82:46
cover-up of A-test data charges being studied. Feb19,82:9
Air Force plans major remodeling of care facilities. Feb26,82:18
A-test 'cover-up' charge denied. Feb26,82:21
Pentagon eases epilepsy policy. Feb26,82:40
Air Force oral surgeon's activity disputed. Mar5,82:46
report cites need for new health policy at Pentagon. Mar12,82:23
new gonorrhea strain widespread in Far East. Mar19,82:38
military urged to stiffen penalties for drug abusers. Apr16,82:18
CHAMPUS may add benefits. Apr16,82:19
waiver of standards for aviator training opposed by MD reader. Apr23/30,82:5
new study of military PAs recommended. Apr23/30,82:23
Navy's recruitment of physicians meeting with success. May7,82:42
Army deaths in Europe linked to drugs, alcohol. May7,82:44
penicillin-resistant gonorrhea cases continue to increase among U.S. military personnel. May21,82:42
$2.57-million judgement won in Air Force liability suit. July30,82:11
military ex-spouse benefits approved. Aug13,82:18
provision of health and medical services to military dependents and retirees part of public mission of Defense Dept. Aug13,82:18
investigaton keeps MD general on active duty. Aug13,82:19
new Air Force surgeon general. Aug20,82:20
no long-term effects found from Army's chemical tests. Aug20,82:39
Agent Orange studies slated. Aug27,82:20
cocaine habit-forming, military court rules. Sept3,82:14
Navy reports sharp decline in drug use. Oct1,82:45
VA hospitals accused of discrimination against women. Oct8,82:23
curbs on military use of civilian hospitals expected. Oct15,82:29
medical school option renewed. Nov12,82:38
reader comments on joining the reserves. Dec3,82:5

American Public Health Assn. head hits growing military budget. Dec10,82:59

US BUDGET

health issues facing Congress in 1982. Jan1/8,82:2
Reagan's 1st year: sweeping health cuts. Jan1/8,82:2
Reagan to propose massive cutbacks in health programs. Jan15,82:1+
outlook for Reagan's health proposals in 1982. Jan15,82:2
private sector's expanding role topic of study. Jan15,82:2
budget battles seen in state legislatures. Jan22,82:1+
federal health options under scrutiny. Jan22,82:1+
Congress must decide whether to raise taxes or cut programs. Jan22,82:2
Reagan eyes US takeover of Medicaid, shifting of welfare responsibility to states. Jan29,82:1
federalization of Medicaid. Jan29,82:2
nation's public hospitals set to battle in Washington. Jan29,82:3+
residency programs may be cut as government funding for Medicaid and Medicare tightens. Jan29,82:3+
President calls on Congress to federalize Medicaid program. Feb5,82:1+
NIH earmarked for modest budget increase. Feb5,82:2
'New Federalism' plans flexible, Reagan says. Feb12,82:1
the New Federalism. Feb12,82:2
Reagan's budget calls for cuts in Medicare, Medicaid spending. Feb19,82:1+
stormy session ahead for Reagan budget. Feb19,82:2
here are highlights of President's budget. Feb19,82:3
budget requests for major health programs of HHS Dept. Feb19,82:3
budget changes will have very bad effect on health of poor in South Carolina, opinion. Feb19,82:4
public health group hits budget cuts. Feb19,82:20
hospital firms may be affected by federal cutback. Feb19,82:22
Reagan stands firm amid criticism of budget cutbacks. Feb26,82:1
Congress remains cool to Reagan budget cuts. Mar5,82:1+
showdown on the budget delayed. Mar5,82:2
DAV critical of federal budget cuts. Mar5,82:10
study to explore controlling federal costs. Mar12,82:49
lawmakers battle over budget proposals. Mar12,82:56+
medical groups hit Medicare budget cuts. Mar12,82:2
House panel rebuffs proposed health cuts. Mar19,82:1+
health cuts ahead. Mar19,82:2
Sen. Dole eyes Medicare cutbacks. Mar26,82:1+
states cool to "New Federalism" proposal. Mar26,82:2
stalemate continues on budget. Apr2,82:2
health systems agencies a good target, opinion. Apr9,82:20
NCI budget plan disputed. Apr16,82:2
costs of rules on health jobs given. Apr16,82:2
states' reluctance endangering swap of Medicaid, welfare. Apr23/30,82:1+
compromise possible on budget issue. Apr23/30,82:2
HHS Dept. funding continued. Apr23/30,82:2
debating the budget. May7,82:2
health funds caught in fight on budget. May14,82:1+
budget impasse. May14,82:2

Senators approve budget plan freezing health spending levels. May21,82:1
health programs appear to be in for a time of austerity. May21,82:2
pediatricians assail vaccine funding cuts. May21,82:2
federal budget battle intensifies. May28,82:1+
proposed economies in Medicare and Medicaid a volatile political issue. June4,82:2
budget battle continues. June11,82:2
Medicare fight stalls budget debate. June11,82:2
significant reductions in Medicare and Medicaid programs possible. June25/July2,82:2
Congress approves health cuts. June25/July2,82:3
Medicare cutbacks move in Congress. July9,82:2
physicians, patients would feel effects of tax law proposals. July16,82:1+
budget cuts are main health issue. July16,82:2
House panel eases Medicare cutbacks approved by Senate. July23,82:11
Congress approves Medicare cutbacks, individual tax boosts. July30,82:1+
cuts in Medicare could limit care, AMA tells Congress. July30,82:1+
New Federalism program modified. July30,82:2
funding cut hits Boston Sickle Cell Center. July30,82:19
changes in health, pension programs near final approval. Aug6,82:1+
Reagan Administration has brought into fashion a new style of legislating. Aug6,82:2
Congress considers major revision of tax legislation. Aug13,82:1+
tax boost, health cut votes near. Aug20,82:1+
heated dispute over tax bill. Aug20,82:2
budget bill is political poison. Aug27,82:2
health major issue in tax bill. Aug27,82:1+
changes in Medicare and Medicaid significant. Sept3,82:2
Congress gives final approval to President's tax, spending proposals. Sept3,82:2
AHA hits two-tier medical care caused by Reagan budget cuts. Sept10,82:1+
states' progress cited. Sept10,82:2
health bills await action in 'lame duck' session. Oct1,82:2
severe crunch possible for patients, hospitals, and physicians. Oct8,82:2
outlook for health plans in lameduck session. Oct15,82:2
post-election mood hints of compromise. Nov19,82:1+
deep cuts threaten FDA, CDC budgets. Dec10,82:1+
American Public Health Assn. head hits growing military budget. Dec10,82:59
HHS eyes $5 billion health care fund cuts. Dec17,82:1+
Administration eyes health benefits tax. Dec24/31,82:1+
EPA budget may be cut 17%. Dec24/31,82:3
MDs protest cuts in Indian health project. Dec24/31,82:11

US CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL

CDC plans toxic shock study. Mar26,82:14
US experiencing mild flu season. Mar26,82:14
5% of people who enter hospitals yearly catch infections unrelated to original problem. Mar26,82:14

deep cuts threaten FDA, CDC budgets. Dec10,82:1+

US CONGRESS

Congress must decide whether to raise taxes or cut programs. Jan22,82:2
Senate prepares for abortion debate. Mar26,82:2
executive branch has written 'law,' says reader. Jan29,82:5
Reagan stands firm amid criticism of budget cutbacks. Feb26,82:1
Congress remains cool to Reagan budget cuts. Mar5,82:1+
lawmakers battle over budget proposals. Mar12,82:56+
House panel rebuffs proposed health cuts. Mar19,82:1+
health cuts ahead. Mar19,82:2
stalemate continues on budget. Apr2,82:2
Senate backs veto power over agencies. Apr9,82:2
regulatory bill wins approval of Senate. Apr23/30,82:2
determined physician tries for Kennedy's Senate seat. Apr23/30,82:3+
health funds caught in fight on budget. May14,82:1+
budget impasse. May14,82:2
Senators approve budget plan freezing health spending levels. May21,82:1
health programs appear to be in for a time of austerity. May21,82:2
drunken driving curbs approved by U.S. Senate. May21,82:10
federal budget battle intensifies. May28,82:1+
federal health planning program suffers another congressional setback. May28,82:1
FTC extension bill is approved. May28,82:1+
budget battle continues. June11,82:2
Medicare fight stalls budget debate. June11,82:2
key votes upcoming on FTC bill. June18,82:1+
'competition' legislation surfaces. June18,82:2
significant reductions in Medicare and Medicaid programs possible. June25/July2,82:2
dispute breaks out over bid to curb Medicare spending. June25/July2,82:2
Congress approves health cuts. June25/July2,82:3
Medicare cutbacks move in Congress. July9,82:2
House panel eases Medicare cutbacks approved by Senate. July23,82:11
fate of federal health planning programs hangs in the balance. July23,82:2
health planning bill calls for voluntary, non-regulatory system. July23,82:2
Congress approves Medicare cutbacks, individual tax boosts. July30,82:1+
cuts in Medicare could limit care, AMA tells Congress. July30,82:1+
changes in health, pension programs near final approval. Aug6,82:1+
Reagan Administration has brought into fashion a new style of legislating. Aug6,82:2
tax boost, health cut votes near. Aug20,82:1+
heated dispute over tax bill. Aug20,82:2
stalemate delays vote on FTC legislation. Aug20,82:2
senators oppose proposal to ease nursing home rules. Aug20,82:2
health major issue in tax bill. Aug27,82:1+
marathon sessions tax lobbyists. Aug27,82:1+

budget bill is political poison. Aug27,82:2
catastrophic coverage legislation introduced. Aug27,82:2
Congress soon to address FTC's role, editorial. Aug27,82:4
corporate pension plans would face new restrictions if Congress approves. Aug27,82:8+
FTC, health planning bills crowd congressional agenda. Sept3,82:1+
crucial action near on FTC bill. Sept17,82:1+
vital issues at stake in FTC matter, editorial. Sept17,82:4
adjournment nears for 97th Congress. Sept24,82:2
tighter control of pacemaker costs seen. Sept24,82:7
showdown expected on FTC jurisdiction. Oct1,82:1
cutbacks in Medicare benefits ahead. Oct1,82:2
abortion vote postponed. Oct1,82:2
health bills await action in 'lame duck' session. Oct1,82:2
down to the wire on the FTC, editorial. Oct1,82:4
final vote on FTC postponed. Oct8,82:1+
Ford Foundation making grants to help poor children. Nov12,82:54
Bangladesh plans sterilization effort. Dec24/31,82:11
limited health planning bill easily clears House. Oct8,82:1
FTC battle continues, editorial. Oct8,82:4
lawyers recommend fund for victims of toxic exposure. Oct8,82:50
lame duck session to consider FTC bill. Oct15,82:1+
outlook for health plans in lameduck session. Oct15,82:2
health issues on agenda when Congress returns. Oct15,82:2
tougher drunk driver controls sought. Oct15,82:48
elections give neither party clear mandate. Nov12,82:1+
five physicians, spouses win congressional seats. No..2,82:2
post-election mood hints of compromise. Nov19,82:1+
84.7% of AMPAC's candidates successful. Nov19,82:1+
2 with ties to medicine join new Congress. Nov19,82:35
panel struggles for solution to Social Security fund woes. Nov26,82:1+
jobs may dominate lame duck session. Nov26,82:1+
Social Security reform commission members. Nov26,82:38
health issues face lame duck session. Dec3,82:1+
AMA's magazine ad hits FTC jurisdiction 'gambit.' Dec3,82:2
Rep. Pepper, Sen. Weicker get key committee slots. Dec3,82:2
House votes to curb FTC rule over professions. Dec10,82:1+
reimbursement plans need careful study, editorial. Dec10,82:4
Luken-Lee amendment had wide support. Dec10,82:7
Senate panel votes against professions in battle over FTC. Dec24/31,82:1+
Social Security reform debate stalemated. Dec24/31,82:1+
FTC vote breakdown. Dec24/31,82:43

US DEFENSE DEPARTMENT

U. of California refuses Pentagon's request to pledge beds for wounded soldiers. Jan15,82:36
Pentagon takes another step in war on drugs. Feb5,82:34
hospital rejection of war contingency plan not misguided, says MD reader. Mar5,82:5
report cites need for new health policy at Pentagon. Mar12,82:23
Stanford hospital rejects wartime plan. Mar12,82:48
Pentagon tests HMO enrollment under CHAMPUS. Mar12,82:49
Pentagon's medical budget short of what would be needed if war broke out. Apr16,82:28

Pentagon drops proposal for new health agency. May7,82:51
program to alleviate shortage of physicians launched by Pentagon. Aug6,82:2
provision of health and medical services to military dependents and retirees part of public mission of Defense Dept. Aug13,82:18
Defense Dept. plan applies to conventional war, official says. Sept3,82:9
Defense Dept. to report actions against military MDs. Sept10,82:3
CHAMPUS program short of funds. Sept24,82:19
military seeks hospital beds in New York City. Oct1,82:13
DoD agreement stipulating military utilization of hospital beds opposed in NY. Oct15,82:30
MD reader relates obstacles faced in joining the reserves. Oct22/29,82:6
Defense Dept. backs centralized surgical records. Nov12,82:39
defense plan opposed by reader. Dec3,82:5
NYC public hospitals turn down Pentagon. Dec3,82:41
Pentagon restricts military's use of civilian hospitals. Dec10,82:2
Pentagon seeks law on MD draft registration. Dec17,82:2

US EMPLOYES

Reagan Administration efforts to cut back insurance programs for federal employes win important court test. Jan15,82:1+
dental benefits reduced for federal employes. Feb12,82:2
new trial ordered in censure of federally employed physician. Feb19,82:***34+
psychiatrists back mandated benefits package for US employes. Mar19,82:31
hypertension among US employes of Blues' pilot study. May14,82:41
federal employes switching coverage. Sept3,82:1+
financial trouble hits postal union plan. Sept17,82:2
federal workers may get vouchers. Oct22/29,82:2
federal employes to see increases in premiums. Oct22/29,82:32
abortion payments to federal employees limited by rider. Nov12,82:7
insurance rates for federal workers to increase 24%. Nov19,82:22
cuts in mental health benefits won't pay. Dec10,82:8
open season extended for federal workers. Dec10,82:43
nurse midwives to handle HMO's routine deliveries. Dec17,82:3

US FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

Senate bill would limit FTC professions jurisdiction. Jan1/8,82:2
Michigan State Medical Society appears before FTC. Jan15,82:36
AMA's ethical code defended in debate before high court. Jan22,82:1+
medical society's documents sought in FTC subpoena. Feb12,82:24
county medical group in Fla. signs FTC consent decree. Mar19,82:2
high court deadlocks in physician ad case. Apr2,82:1+
here's how physician ad decision will affect medicine. Apr2,82:1+
questions remain concerning antitrust litigation. Apr9,82:2
Reagan withdraws nomination of P. Keith Adkinson to Federal Trade Commission. Apr16,82:28
peer review plan proposed by Iowa Dental Assn. not illegal, FTC rules. Apr23/30,82:7

AMA calls for curbs on FTC. May7,82:1+
FTC's power must be curbed, editorial. May7,82:4
rehearing asked in FTC ad case. May7,82:12
Senate panel approves curbing FTC's authority over medicine.
May21,82:1+
FTC extension bill is approved. May28,82:1+
FTC issues final order on MDs' ads. June11,82:1+
legislation would limit FTC's authority, editorial. June11,82:4
key votes upcoming on FTC bill. June18,82:1+
Alabama MDs challenge FTC. June18,82:1+
medicine's united stance against FTC authority, editorial.
June25/July2,82:4
coalition voices support for FTC jurisdiction. Aug6,82:2
full text of modified FTC order against AMA. Aug13,82:26+
FTC issues final order on advertising by dentists. Aug20,82:2
stalemate delays vote on FTC legislation. Aug20,82:2
antitrust complaint filed against hospital chain. Aug20,82:22
FTC reauthorization proposal nears vote. Aug27,82:2
Congress soon to address FTC's role, editorial. Aug27,82:4
FTC seeks records of Maine MD group. Aug27,82:21
FTC, health planning bills crowd congressional agenda. Sept3,82:1+
battle on FTC jurisdiction nears final stages, editorial. Sept3,82:4
ADA protests ruling on dental advertising. Sept10,82:2
crucial action near on FTC bill. Sept17,82:1+
vital issues at stake in FTC matter, editorial. Sept17,82:4
FTC regulation of professions would be expensive. Sept17,82:23
MDs continue fight to strip FTC's power over professions.
Sept24,82:1+
showdown expected on FTC jurisdiction. Oct1,82:1
Maine Medical Assn. hit by FTC demands. Oct1,82:1+
down to the wire on the FTC, editorial. Oct1,82:4
final vote on FTC postponed. Oct8,82:1+
FTC battle continues, editorial. Oct8,82:4
lame duck session to consider FTC bill. Oct15,82:1+
health issues on agenda when Congress returns. Oct15,82:2
Broyhill bill no compromise on FTC authority, AMA says.
Oct22/29,82:1+
NC official opposes FTC authority to pre-empt state laws.
Oct22/29,82:2
Broyhill bill no compromise, AMA contends. Nov5,82:1+
time for action of FTC curbs, editorial. Nov12,82:1+
AMA issues call to action on pending FTC legislation. Nov19,82:1+
answers to questions about the FTC. Nov19,82:26+
health issues face lame duck session. Dec3,82:1+
AMA's magazine ad hits FTC jurisdiction 'gambit.' Dec3,82:2
FTC settlement eases access to data of clearinghouse. Dec3,82:43
House votes to curb FTC rule over professions. Dec10,82:1+
Luken-Lee amendment had wide support. Dec10,82:7
final FTC vote awaited. Dec17,82:1+
Senate panel votes against professions in battle over FTC.
Dec24/31,82:1+
FTC vote breakdown. Dec24/31,82:43

US FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

FDA drops mandatory PPI plan. Jan1/8,82:1+
FDA offers new policy for research in prisons. Jan15,82:41

new angina drug approved by FDA. Jan15,82:55
FDA approvals rose in 1981. Jan29,82:23
lawsuit halts Part B payment for some drugs. Feb5,82:12
FDA approves use of human menopausal gonadotropins. Feb5,82:24
manufacturer sues to market soft contact bifocal lenses.
Feb12,82:41
manufacturers blamed for drug delay. Feb19,82:11
soft contact bifocal lenses seized by FDA. Feb19,82:23
premixed dopamine marketing approved by FDA. Feb19,82:23
suit to block drug payments dismissed. Feb19,82:23
drug industry backs patent law changes. Feb26,82:17
AHA opposes proposed FDA device policy. Mar5,82:20
FDA drops plan on package inserts. Mar12,82:27
Supreme Court will hear appeal in generics suit. Mar12,82:39
FDA requests more research on effects of OTC diet drug.
Mar12,82:52
sodium labels soon, FDA tells AMA meeting. Mar19,82:1+
FDA, NCI tighten controls on anti-cancer drug trials. Mar19,82:11
FDA issues warning that formula could be harmful. Mar19,82:13
two major bureaus merged by FDA. Mar26,82:2
implantable drug pump wins FDA approval. Mar26,82:13
more infant formula recalled by FDA. Mar26,82:15
drug approved for treating genital herpes. Apr9,82:37
FDA issues rules on infant formula. Apr16,82:2
FDA may speed up drug evaluations. May7,82:14+
FDA urged to speed drug approval process. May14,82:2
over-the-counter product recalled. May14,82:27
coordinate efforts, pharmacists told at recent convention.
May21,82:3+
mistrial ends DMSO dispute. May28,82:2
FDA issues warning on benzyl alcohol use. June11,82:10
new rules OK'd for artificial hearts. June11,82:34
antibiotic's marketing to continue. June18,82:28
quick approval for necessary drugs required, MD says. June25/
July2,82:6
AMA, FDA act to limit sodium in foods. June25/July2,82:13
AMA backs FDA drug approval plan. July9,82:13
US FDA approves first daily wear bifocal soft contact lenses.
July9,82:28
warning ordered on toxic shock. July16,82:2
artificial heart guidelines broadened at U. of Utah. July16,82:32
new Bendectin warning likely. July16,82:39
two FDA bureaus merged into center. July23,82:2
new head of Bureau of Medical Devices. July30,82:26
FDA to close antibiotics testing lab. Aug6,82:24
marijuana use by patients OK'd in Tenn. Aug13,82:***23
FDA bans phenacetin use in combination analgesics. Aug20,82:2
TV station's offer of occult blood tests create postal mess.
Aug20,82:3+
judge denies venue change in DMSO bribery charge. Aug20,82:22
FDA stand renewed on starch blockers. Aug20,82:38
AMA applauds plan to speed drug approval. Sept3,82:2
MD testimony begins in starch blocker suit. Sept10,82:10
mandatory PPI program officially dead. Sept17,82:2
marshals raid drug producers. Sept17,82:37
FDA charges drug firm with false advertising. Sept17,82:46
FDA proposes warning to pregnant women on systemic OTC drugs.

Sept17,82:2
drug patent extension fails in House. Oct1,82:7
FDA proposes aspirin label. Oct1,82:43
not enough evidence to justify loosening controls on marijuana for medical use says FDA. Oct1,82:50
adoption sought for 2 orphan drugs. Oct8,82:2
FDA closes National Center for Antibiotics Analysis. Oct8,82:37
chemical used in coffee linked to animal cancer. Oct8,82:44
new AMA program will provide patients with drug instruction. Oct15,82:1+
Tylenol poisonings may have long-range effects. Oct15,82:9
for victims of rare diseases, 'orphan drug' battle is crucial. Oct15,82:10+
what's an orphan drug: experts don't agree. Oct15,82:12+
OTC drug terms proposal hit. Oct15,82:29
federal judge orders starch blockers off the market. Oct15,82:62
'starch blocker' diet pills seized in the Chicago area. Oct22/29,82:29
drug ad change ordered by FTC. Oct22/29,82:40
MDs urged to help public avoid possibly tainted drugs. Nov5,82:1+
new rules may shorten drug approval by 6 months. Nov5,82:2
deadlines for sealing OTC drugs announced. Nov19,82:2
spermicide sponge backed by FDA panel. Nov19,82:22
FDA approves OTC sale of Drixoral. Nov19,82:37
federal appellate court upholds FDA challenge to its policy on food additives. Nov26,82:16
FDA approves drug for treatment of lumbar discs. Nov26,82:33
nearly two-thirds of patients given drug data orally, FDA survey finds. Dec3,82:12
deep cuts threaten FDA, CDC budgets. Dec10,82:1+
FDA proposal would ease requirements on soft lenses. Dec10,82:10
warning labels sought on food cans for lead poisoning. Dec10,82:35
wound-healing product recalled. Dec10,82:44
sodium-labeled food sales rise. Dec10,82:57
pregnancy warning labels ordered. Dec17,82:2

US GOVERNMENT

federal health costs equal for rich, poor. Jan22,82:21
Reagan eyes US takeover of Medicaid, shifting of welfare responsibility to states. Jan29,82:1
executive branch has written 'law,' says reader. Jan29,82:5

US HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Reagan's budget calls for cuts in Medicare, Medicaid spending. Feb19,82:1+
pediatricians attack notice on life support. July16,82:42
don't withhold infant care, hospitals told. May28,82:3+
budget requests for major health programs of HHS Dept. Feb19,82:3
Schweiker's remedy on right track, opinion. Feb19,82:4
child health agency vital, AMA tells HHS. Mar19,82:38
HHS Dept. won't relax nursing home standards. Apr2,82:2
anti-union use of US funds allowed by HHS. Apr2,82:21
NCI budget plan disputed. Apr16,82:2
HHS Dept. funding continued. Apr23/30,82:2
new Medicare abuse penalties planned by HHS. June25/July2,82:49
Latino health survey slated. July9,82:19

HHS official ready to crack down on Medicare, Medicaid cheaters. July16,82:7
US Health and Human Services reorganized. Sept17,82:2
HHS may ease hospital regulations. Sept24,82:1+
hotline to report fraud established. Oct8,82:2
agency hired to collect student loans. Dec10,82:2
HHS eyes $5 billion health care fund cuts. Dec17,82:1+

US HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION

dialysis centers fearful of cuts in federal funds. Jan15,82:20
IL lags in payments to providers. Jan15,82:53
internists' group hits HCFA rule for Medicaid. Jan29,82:9
union assails HCFA decision. Apr9,82:2
ambulatory surgery benefits broadened. Apr9,82:2
Medicare, Medicaid staff reductions canceled by HCFA. Apr16,82:26
attempt to reduce cost of Medicare kidney dialysis risky, editorial. May21,82:4
U.S. spending on health rises. Aug6,82:1+
'swing bed' plan approved by HCFA. Aug13,82:45
HCFA Medicare fraud probe under way. Aug20,82:37
HMO agrees to pay in Medicare confusion. Aug27,82:16
Medicare recipients in HMOs surveyed. Oct22/29,82:10
reimbursement proposals a threat to medicine, editorial. Nov26,82:4
clarification requested on nursing home coverage. Nov26,82:31
HCFA plan for paying hospital MDs criticized. Dec3,82:1+
HCFA's ill-advised regulation, editorial. Dec3,82:4
prospective payment plan proposed for renal program. Dec10,82:1+
internists opposing reimbursement proposals. Dec24/31,82:13

US INDIAN HEALTH SERVICE

MDs protest cuts in Indian health project. Dec24/31,82:11

US NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

mortality statistics flawed, pathologist is charging. Dec3,82:18

US NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE CORPS

AMA gets grant to help place NHSC physicians in private practices. Jan22,82:36
health service corps shifts its strategy toward private practice. May14,82:2
corps MDs seeking assignments. Oct8,82:31
AMA can help in NHSC placement. Nov19,82:11

US NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH

US NIH conference schedules conference on total hip joint replacement. Jan22,82:24
NIH earmarked for modest budget increase. Feb5,82:2
DNA research rules retained. Feb19,81:***18
Dr. Wyngaarden nominated as NIH head. Mar19,82:11
new NIH director outlines priorities. May28,82:2
National Institutes of Health scheduled for reauthorization this

year. Sept17,82:43

US OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

OSHA proposes new safety rules. Jan29,82:32
OSHA revamps policy on job site inspection. Feb12,82:31
OSHA considers revising rules on cotton dust. Feb19,82:42
ethylene oxide exposure comments invited by OSHA. Feb26,82:11
OSHA physicians' departures revealed. Apr16,82:2
OSHA arsenic curb found to cut risk. Apr23/30,82:28
occupational health growing as specialty. May14,82:3+
employers exempt from keeping routine records about occupational injuries. June25/July2,82:39
carbonless copy paper data invited by AMA. June25/July2,82:43
vehicles cause most deaths on the job. Aug20,82:40+
OSHA plans to change rule on records. July30,82:24
OSHA delays implementation of lead standard. Oct1,82:***30
Sierra Club hits Reagan on job risks. Nov12,82:69
medical records privacy urged. Nov19,82:48
fewer inspectors would be required under OSHA plan. Dec3,82:54
OSHA rule on access to records upheld. Dec3,82:19
strengthen OSHA rules, American Public Health Assn. urges. Dec10,82:59

US PRESIDENT

Reagan's 1st year: sweeping health cuts. Jan1/8,82:2
Reagan tests at Bethesda negative. Apr16,82:2
was Hinckley insane? July9,82:1+
'insanity' is question for jury, Psychiatric Assn. director states. July9,82:38+
surgeon gives first lady bronze cast of Dr. Davis' hands. Oct22/29,82:2

US PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

PHS issues new warning on smoking. Mar5,82:34
1st woman named to be deputy surgeon general in U.S Public Health Service. Mar19,82:12
government not liable for contract physician. Aug20,82:33
pot disapproval urged for MDs. Aug27,82:20
US Health and Human Services reorganized. Sept17,82:2
Dr. Koop calls violence No. 1 problem in nation. Nov12,82:57
video games said to harm young. Nov19,82:34
PHS officials hit hospital rule proposals. Dec10,82:11

US SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION

new standards for disability claims offered. May21,82:2
Social Security to start interfund borrowing. Aug6,82:15

US VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

US VA seeks former prisoners of war. Jan1/8,82:15
most VA patients found satisfied. Jan15,82:2
over-65 care may be curbed, VA head says. Jan29,82:17
VA rejects takeover of hospital in Pa. Feb5,82:13

advisory panel named by VA chief. Feb19,82:31
veterans' group applauds budget for health care. Feb26,82:2
DAV critical of federal budget cuts. Mar5,82:10
VA patient's award increased by court. Mar5,82:*14
government held liable to patient whose leg had to be amputated after an angiogram. Mar12,82:*20
VA delaying construction of facilities. Mar12,82:36
US government held liable to patient whose leg had to be amputated after angiogram. Apr2,82:***35
VA restates rule on data about fired physicians. Apr9,82:27
VA offering aid to nurses. Apr9,82:36
VA establishes special office on Agent Orange. Apr16,82:2
VA offering nursing scholarships. June18,82:28
disabled vets demand health research. Aug6,82:22
Agent Orange studies slated. Aug27,82:20
study on health effects of Agent Orange will not be completed until 1988 or 1989. Sept17,82:32
delay in Agent Orange study hit. Oct1,82:24
VA hospitals accused of discrimination against women. Oct8,82:23
controversial VA administrator resigns from post. Oct15,82:53
suit filed to obtain Agent Orange data. Oct8,82:31
VA gives up control of Agent Orange study. Nov19,82:7
President to back VA appointment. Nov19,82:57
VA to study drugs to cut failure rate of bypass surgery. Nov26,82:11
bill would pay veterans for Agent Orange ills. Dec3,82:2
Harry Walters to head VA. Dec3,82:2
reforms in disability pay plan urged by departing VA chief. Dec3,82:42
VA physicians angered by agency's effort to renovate aging computers. Dec10,82:2
VA has started computerized system to link physician applicants with VA centers. Dec10,82:25

VANE, JOHN R

three share Nobel prize in medicine. Oct22/29,82:3

VARMUS, HAROLD E

scientists share Albert Lasker Award for Basic Research. Dec3,82:40

VELLOIS, FRANK

American Society of Clinical Pathologists elects officers. Dec3,82:40

VETERANS

most VA patients found satisfied. Jan15,82:2
veterans' group applauds budget for health care. Feb26,82:2
DAV critical of federal budget cuts. Mar5,82:10
Vietnam veterans exposed to Agent Orange eligible for medical help in Hawaii. July23,82:27
Agent Orange alert issued to physicians by AMA. Oct22/29,82:28
veterans file class-action lawsuit against companies that made herbicide Agent Orange. Nov26,82:16

bill would pay veterans for Agent Orange ills. Dec3,82:2
reforms in disability pay plan urged by departing VA chief. Dec3,82:42

VETERINARY MEDICINE

today's veterinarians providing insights for medical research. Jan22,82:14+
health insurance may solve pet peeves. Aug6,82:16

VIETNAM

disabled vets demand health research. Aug6,82:22

VILLFORTH, JOHN C

new head of Bureau of Medical Devices. July30,82:26

VIOLENCE

TV violence linked to teens' aggressive action. May21,82:11
Dr. Koop calls violence No. 1 problem in nation. Nov12,82:57

VOLUNTARY HEALTH AGENCIES

leukemia society cites increase in contributions. Jan1/8,82:15
voluntary health agencies not keeping pace with inflation. Jan15,82:***47
10.8% increase reported in giving to U.S. volunteer health agencies. Dec10,82:10

WALT, DICK

Walt named editor of AMN. July16,82:8

WALTERS, HARRY

President to back VA appointment. Nov19,82:57

WALTERS, HUGH R

honored by the American Society of Internal Medicine. Oct22/29,82:24

WAR

care of soldiers wounded in nuclear war jeopardized by hospital's protest, reader comments. Jan1/8,82:5
US VA seeks former prisoners of war. Jan1/8,82:15
U. of California refuses Pentagon's request to pledge beds for wounded soldiers. Jan15,82:36
anti-nuclear-weapons group cites advances. Feb5,82:26
MD reader claims there is no effective medical response to nuclear war. Feb19,82:6
hospital rejection of war contingency plan not misguided, says MD reader. Mar5,82:5
nuclear war will cause unacceptable devastation, MD reader says. Mar12,82:6

Stanford hospital rejects wartime plan. Mar12,82:48
Canadian veterans cite A-test effects. Mar12,82:52
preventing nuclear war only defense, MDs say. Apr2,82:14+
nuclear war report was one of the most important actions at AMA meeting, says MD reader. Apr2,82:16
Argentina's MDs appeal for diplomacy. Apr16,82:1+
Pentagon's medical budget short of what would be needed if war broke out. Apr16,82:28
MDs renew call for end to arms race. Apr23/30,82:34
British MDs on Falklands, BMA states. May7,82:44
nuclear arms foes receive Brezhnev reply. May14,82:13
nuclear war consequences again concern house. June25/July2,82:28
Minnesota MDs warn of peril of nuclear war at annual meeting. June25/July2,82:47
New York Academy of Medicine joins organizations supporting nuclear arms control. July16,82:37
nuclear freeze backed by American Nurses' Assn. July23,82:34
father of H-bomb warns of U.S. weakness. July30,82:3+
AMA house's stand on nuclear war. July30,82:3
war-torn Beirut hospital seeks funds. July30,82:8
pediatrics group warns of nuclear war effects. Aug13,82:21
casualties engulf Beirut hospital. Aug20,82:1+
physicians and nuclear war, opinion. Aug20,82:4
Red Cross sends medical supplies, staff to Lebanon. Aug27,82:30
new mideast battle: who cares for hurt children. Sept3,82:3
grappling with the concept of nuclear war. Sept3,82:9+
Defense Dept. plan applies to conventional war, official says. Sept3,82:9
former Japanese Army physician discloses he engaged in research during World War II to spread plague in U.S. Sept3,82:29
story on Edward Teller, PhD, draws fire, praise from readers. Sept10,82:5+
defensive measures best aid to deterrence, physician reader thinks. Sept17,82:6
PBS to offer MDs' discussion on nuclear war. Sept17,82:10
military seeks hospital beds in New York City. Oct1,82:13
U.S., Soviet MDs featured on PBS one-hour show. Oct8,82:8
nuclear war issue continues to generate debate among readers. Oct15,82:6
DoD agreement stipulating military utilization of hospital beds opposed in NY. Oct15,82:30
theory for reducing threat of nuclear war is disputed by reader. Nov5,82:5
reader cites error in story on civil defense. Nov5,82:6
Brown faculty supports disarmament. Nov5,82:29
group joins battle against nuclear arms. Nov12,82:65
Houston hospitals pledge beds to Defense Dept. program. Nov19,82:37
defense plan opposed by reader. Dec3,82:5
NYC public hospitals turn down Pentagon. Dec3,82:41
Russians used illegal weapons - U.S. Dec10,82:14
Lebanese seize drugs at hospital in Beirut. Dec10,82:46
Arafat's brother makes appeal for supplies. Dec10,82:46
Pentagon seeks law on MD draft registration. Dec17,82:2
AMA nuclear war study to continue. Dec17,82:29
Institute of Medicine of the National Academy of Sciences adopts statement on nuclear arms. Dec24/31,82:38

WATER POLLUTION

GAO warns of widespread pollution of drinking water. Mar19,82:17

WAUGH, THEODORE R

new officers of the Assn. of Bone and Joint Surgeons. Aug13,82:35

WEAPONS

psychologists back gun control. Mar12,82:17
AMA supports handgun penalties. May28,82:2

WEBSTER, SHIRLEY

new executive director of the American Health Planning Assn. July23,82:27

WEHRLE, PAUL F

MD elected VP of the American Academy of Pediatrics. July16,82:37

WEIHAUPT, DAVID B

AMA's Dept. of Medicine and Business Relations changes name. Apr2,82:13

WEINBERG, SYLVAN LEE

new president-elect of the American College of Chest Physicians. Dec24/31,82:38

WESLEY, WALLACE ANN

retired director of AMA Dept. of Health Education receives alumni citation. Dec3,82:48

WHEATLEY, GEORGE M

new president of American Assn. of Senior Physicians. Nov26,82:16

WHITE, PHILIP L

reorganization of AMA's educational and scientific activities programs. Aug13,82:22

WHITMORE JR., WILLET F

MD awarded Ferdinand O. Valentine Medal for contributions to urologic oncology. Mar26,82:14

WILKE, HAROLD

special awards from the AMA in recognition of the National Year of the Disabled Person. Dec17,82:23

WILLIAM, HAROLD C

new officers at Medical Society of Va. Dec10,82:25

WILSON, ROBERT

newly elected officers of the Utah State Medical Assn. Oct15,82:42

WILSON, WYMOND, B

Distinguished Service Award of Flying Physicians Assn. Sept3,82:29

WING, NICHOLAS D

American Group Practice Assn. elects officers. Jan22,82:24

WOLFE, SIDNEY

Dr. Wolfe takes new Nader post. Feb26,82:2

WOMEN

exercise, discussion aid women after mastectomies. Jan15,82:3+
leadership workshop for women in medicine. Jan15,82:36
bulimia more common today, MD says. Jan15,82:38
AMWA's president vows to continue battle for equality. Feb5,82:3+
reader says NOW always had both men and women members. Feb12,32:5
reader says term 'man' also includes women and children. Feb12,82:5
Office of Women's Affairs established by American Pharmaceutical Assn. Feb12,82:22
women's magazines responsible, says MD reader. Feb19,82:5
leadership workshop for women in medicine scheduled. Mar12,82:18
over-30 rate of infertility 'exaggerated.' Apr2,82:20
single-dose treatment for cystitis described. Apr9,82:38
rise in illegitimate births, opinion. Apr16,82:4
breast cancer information bill defeated in Maryland. Apr16,82:26
women in academic medicine air issues. Apr23/30,82:15
woman MD first to head school urology section. Apr23/30,82:15+
premenstrual symptoms reduced by drug, study says. May7,82:36
jury links tampon use, toxic shock to death. May7,82:37
ob/gyns should be primary care physicians for women says American College of Obstetrics and Gynecology president. May21,82:***57
infant mortality may be affected by community clinics' loss in funding. May21,82:58
women face resistance in academia, survey shows. June4,82:17
alcoholism rising in young women. June4,82:29
Massachusetts will aid DES victims. June11,82:10
new data indicate risk of toxic shock syndrome. June18,82:30
U.S. has too few women MDs, opinion. June25/July2,82:4
women's risk from legal abortion declines. July16,82:****44
stiff penalties for MDs part of new abortion law in Pennsylvania. July9,82:12
use of barrier contraceptives seen curbing PID. July16,82:****44
hysterectomy rate stabilizes in U.S. July23,82:29
Illinois hospitals polled on mammography. July23,82:39
yearly mammography needed after age 50. July30,82:25
oral contraceptive use may inhibit ovarian cancer. Aug13,82:28

positive effects of the pill cited. Aug27,82:22
medical groups challenge abortion curbs. Sept10,82:1+
AMA backs challenge to abortion ordinance, editorial. Sept10,82:4
free exams provided to New York 'bag ladies.' Sept17,82:8
Puerto Rican pediatricians find estrogen contamination cause of increase in unusual medical condition among female patients. Sept17,82:46
Judy Chicago's birth projects. Sept24,82:9
pregnancy kit claims disputed. Sept24,82:15
MDs urged to warn pregnant women about alcohol hazard. Oct1,82:45
premenstrual syndrome remains poorly understood. Oct8,82:14
VA hospitals accused of discrimination against women. Oct8,82:23
protective effects of spermicides reported. Oct8,82:29
book recounting ob/gyn residency denounces physicians, patients. Oct8,82:32+
breast milk discovered to contain toxic PCBs. Oct15,82:43
women delaying childbirth - study. Oct22/29,82:41
breast cancer study shows no patterns. Nov5,82:18
state's new abortion law challenged. Nov12,82:38
Proctor & Gamble sues for names of women in study. Nov19,82:10
judge rules against Fla. abortion law provision. Nov19,82:34
PMS issue 'underscores dilemma', says reader. Nov26,82:5
more women in traditionally male jobs: study. Nov26,82:8
premenstrual syndrome dropped as a defense. Nov26,82:31
Supreme Court hears oral arguments on challenges to abortion statutes. Dec10,82:3+
group backing mammography. Dec10,82:11
more than 25% of all 1981 births in New York were to women between the ages of 30-39. Dec17,82:31

WOODWARD, THEODORE

advisory panel named by VA chief. Feb19,82:31

WORKERS' COMPENSATION

fee schedule law enacted in Mich. Jan29,82:33
compensation review panel abolished in Maryland. Apr23/30,82:40
risk pool cuts compensaiton losses for Illinois hospitals. Aug6,82:35
MD not in contempt, IL. appellate court rules. Aug13,82:46+
NY MD's action against compensation board dismissed. July23,82:19
smoke-free environment not required, judge rules. Sept17,82:9

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

WHO meeting seeks end to apartheid. Jan1/8,82:13
treatment of even mild forms of hypertension justified, says WHO. Feb26,82:***18
tuberculosis on the increase, WHO reports. Mar5,82:30
Nestle supports infant formula policy of WHO. Apr2,82:33
MD named director of WHO. Apr9,82:35
WHO mapping worldwide drive against measles. Apr16,82:12
MD named director of WHO. May7,82:42
alcohol use found rising around world. May28,82:29
committee appointed by Nestle clears firm. Nov12,82:33
computer helping in fertility determination. Nov12,82:47

WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Hawaii to host council of WMA. Mar5,82:33

WYNGAARDEN, JAMES B

Dr. Wyngaarden nominated as NIH head. Mar19,82:11

YATES, JUDITH A

RN assumes position of executive director of the American Nurses Assn. Jan15,82:36

ZAVERTNIK, JOSEPH

American Cancer Society grants awards. Dec10,82:25

Author Index

Adams, JR. Inaccurate comment in story on psychiatry noted. Aug13,82:5
AFL-CIO, see Health Insurance Corporation of America.
Agress, L. Heart device shrunk down to size. July30,82:9
Ahmad, B. U.S. has too few women MDs, opinion. June25/July2,82:4
Alexander III, HC. New accountability in medicine, opinion. June18,82:4
We must be willing to be examined and evaluated by our peers, opinion. Mar19,82:4
Work through the system, opinion. Apr9,82:4
Alsofrom, J. Book recounting ob/gyn residency denounces physicians, patients. Oct8,82:32+
Dentists drill into 'busyness' problem. Nov26,82:3+
Dentists turning to marketing techniques. Nov26,82:21+
Hospitals try varied tactics in battle for patient dollars. Aug13,82:13+
Willowbrook of the '80s shows progress. Apr9,82:3+
American Hospital Association, see Health Insurance Association of America.
Ames, S. Reader comments on controlling high costs of medical care. Aug6,82:5
Amler, R. What MDs can do to keep population free of measles, opinion. June11,82:22
Anderson, TR. Emotionally ill hurt most by discrimination, says reader. Jan15,82:5
Andrews, GC. Reader comments on the designation 'DO.' Feb12,82:5
Annas, GJ. The definition of death: new statutes, old laws, opinion. July9,82:16
Teaching of law crucial to medical school curriculum, opinion. Feb19,82:7
Arena Jr., JA. Medicine doesn't need advertising, MD readers say. Apr16,82:5
Arends, J. MD reader appalled at article about National Dairy Council organizing nutrition panel for medical students. Apr23/30,82:5
Aschheim, E. Reader questions multicenter study of Laetrile. May21, 82:5
Atlanta Constitution. Well-deserved award for service to the community, opinion. Jan29,82:4
Bachman, H. Quick approval for necessary drugs required, MD says. June25/July2,82:6
Balitzer, A. A Nation of Associations: The Origin, Development and Theory of the Political Action Committee. Jan1/8,82:10
Ballesteros, O. Story on Edward Teller, PhD, draws fire, praise from readers. Sept10,82:5
Baltimore Sun. The insanity defense, opinion. July23,82:4
Baro, WZ. Testifying as an expert is an art, says MD reader. Apr23/30,82:5
Bauer, WBAJ. Retirement - potential trauma for MD. Aug20,82:39
Teamwork is key to good relations, physician reader says. June18,82:6
Beary, JP. Care of soldiers wounded in nuclear war jeopardized by hospital's protest, reader comments. Jan1/8,82:5
Beecher, L. Planning also deserves reimbursement, MD reader says. Dec17,82:6

Behar, D. MD readers respond to issue of psychiatry under fire. Sept24,82:5
Behrman, JN. The erosion of the professional image, opinion. Aug27,82:19
Bender, AL. Effectiveness of HSA questioned by New Jersey MD. Oct8,82:5
Bengelsdorf, IS. 'Smart' drugs may be medicine's next wave. Mar26,82:17+
Radiology changing as technology booms. Dec3,82:33
Bennett, AE. Model law needed for drunk driving. Aug20,82:5
Bentley, W. Story on Children of the Americas defended by reader. Oct8,82:6
Bernstein, A. Health systems agencies praised by reader. July23,82:5
Berriman, WT. Staff privileges - the substantive issues, opinion. July30,82:12
Betts, H. Rehabilitation medicine an example of patient care meaning caring about patients. Sept10,82:8
Beyers, CK. Infant mortality may be affected by community clinics loss in funding. May21,82:58
Bibler, LD. Cost of care a burden to nation's senior citizens, opinion. Aug6,82:14
Bickers, GH. Why was it an error on part of trial jury to "consider the patient's smoking and failure to return for further examination as contributory negligence," MD reader asks. Mar12,82:5
Bieliauskas, VJ. Prediction of person's 'dangerousness' criticized by reader. May14,82:6
Bird Jr., WF. HMO story succinct and detailed. May7,82:5
Bittker, TE. Physician is gifted, courageous, says MD reader. Apr16,82:5
Bloch, H. Story on Edward Teller, Ph.D., draws fire, praise from readers. Sept10,82:5
Blue Cross and Blue Shield Associations, see Health Insurance of America.
Blum, JA. Three other factors could determine 'life quality' say readers. Jan22,82:5
Blythe, MM. Student reader cites alternatives in financing education. Dec10,82:5
Bockoff, DB. The effects of stress on MD, family, opinion. May21,82:4
Bornemeier, WC. It's time to modify residency programs, opinion. Nov26,82:10
Bouchard, JK. Women are finding their rightful place in medicine. June25/July2,82:6
Boyles Jr, JH. Can private practice of medicine survive, opinion. Sept24,82:13
Bralliar, R. Reader asks why is another RN saying physicians are ignorant. Jan22,82:5
Brendle, LA. Vital to be involved in organizations, MD says. May28, 82:5
Bressman, CM. Concept could improve planning process, MD reader says. Apr9,82:6
Breu, J. Clinic aims to understand children's pain. Apr2,82:3+
Tenn. pediatricians give lobbying a good name in effort to enact legislation on child passenger restraint. Jan15,82:17+
Bristow, LR. Incentives for economizing, opinion. Aug6,82:4
Brody, M. MD readers respond to issue of psychiatry under fire. Sept24,82:5
Brown, DH. Story on Edward Teller, PhD, draws fire, praise from readers. Sept10,82:5

Brown, EL. Position statement of nursing league is clarified by reader. May14,82:5
Brown, KA. Medical education funding group is 'alive and well,' says reader. June25/July2,82:5
Bryan, CS. 'Wellness,' the new catchword, opinion. Sept24,82:4
Bryant, L. Performance record in processing claims described by reader. Aug6,82:6
Burket Jr., GE. Rural practice stimulating, says MD reader. Mar26,82:6
Burnham, HA. French heart transplant patient now enjoying second chance of life, says reader. Jan29,82:5
Burns, JM. Clarification on statement regarding PCBs is needed, physician reader says. Dec24/31,82:6
Business Roundtable, see Health Insurance Association of America.
Butzen F. U.S. ophthalmologists aid patients abroad. Aug20,82:23
Cadmus, RR. MD has 2 roles - one his, the other shared, opinion. Aug13,82:44
Caldicott, H. Nuclear Madness. Dec10,82:24
Campbell, WH. 'Optometric infiltration' called a concern by reader. Oct15,82:5
Candela, LJ. Poor areas called cause of 'dearth' of MDs by reader. Nov5,82:5
Cantor, FK. Hospital ventures in outpatient primary care hit by reader. Dec3,82:6
Canzonetti, AJ. Partners in care of sick, opinion. Sept3,82:4
Capron, AM. Reader says statute on definition of death necessary. Aug27,82:6
Carels, E see Pursch, J.
Carr, JD. Group deserves praise for health fair, MD reader says. Aug13,82:5
Carroll, TW. First black at U. of Arkansas Medical School was Edith May Irby Jones, says MD reader. Mar26,82:7
Casella, CW. Society thinks psychiatric problems incurable, says MD reader. Mar5,82:6
Caviness, VS. MD reader opposes execution method. Oct1,82:5
Chapel Hill (N.C.) Newspaper. Sampling of editorial comments on the new PMI program. Dec10,82:4
Chapman, AH. The nature of worry, opinion. Feb26,82:4
Chapman, B. MDs missing chance for legislative input, ASIM told. June4,82:15
Check, W. Archaebacteria may revolutionize technology. June18,82:42
Teaching in Saudi school 'frustrating.' Aug13,82:37+
Chicago Sun-Times. Raising drinking age nationwide, opinion. Sept3,82:4
Chicago Tribune. On the right to be a mother, opinion. Dec24/31,82:4
The insanity defense, opinion. July23,82:4
The rise in illegitimate births, opinion. Apr16,82:4
Clarkesville (Tenn.) Leaf-Chronicle. Sampling of editorial comments on the new PMI program. Dec10,82:4
Clementi, AJ. On ER outpatient facilities, opinion. Nov26,82:4
Cocoa (Fla.) Today. Sampling of editorial comments on the new PMI program. Dec10,82:4
Colvin, EM. There must be a better way to care for the medically indigent segment of our society, opinion. Sept17,82:5+
Cooley, DA. Reservations voiced on the Utah artificial heart by Dr. Cooley. Dec10,82:6
Cooper Jr., C. Inroads into medicine, opinion. May7,82:4

Cooper, JAD. Schools encourage broad background, MD reader says. Sept3,82:6
Corboy, JM. Don't forget the magic. June25/July2,82:4
The most successful physician, opinion. Feb5,82:4
Why consumers are dissatisfied, opinion. Jan22,82:4
Double standards in the U.S., opinion. Dec17,82:4
Counts, DR. Cocaine usage 'insidious, pervasive, dangerous,' says MD reader. May7,82:5
Crawshaw, R. Is There No Place On Earth For Me? July16,82:36
Crumbley, JJ. Are we really in business, opinion. Nov5,82:4
Cruz, SH. Street children neither forgotten nor alone, says reader. Sept3,82:5
Cunningham Jr., RM. The Health Mission and the Business Ethic. Apr16,82:6
Curtis, P. Today's veterinarians providing insights for medical research. Jan22,82:14+
Curtis, WS. Executive branch has written 'law,' says reader. Jan29,82:5
Davis, B. 'New nationalism' more apt term than "new federalism," says reader. Mar19,82:7
Davis, RM. Appreciation expressed for student loan support. June18,82:5
Degner, EA. Lack of knowledge of alcoholism called 'appalling' by reader. June11,82:6
DeHoff, JB. No doubt that MDs are losing authority, says MD reader. Mar12,82:5
Derbyshire, RC. Objections to Flex I-Flex II concept raised by MD reader. July16,82:6
DeVries, JRJ. Debt problem of new MDs described well, says MD reader. Feb26,82:6
Dickinson, RC. Losses don't make trusts 'financially questionable,' say readers. Mar26,82:7
Doherty, J. Eugenics program raises 'vast moral issues' says reader. Aug20,82:6
Douglass, BE. Help patients stop smoking, opinion. Jan22,82:4
Durkin, MJ. Wrong conclusions could arise from TV program, MD fears. June18,82:6
Ecclesine, JA. Heart patient praises IC unit, opinion. Jan15,82:4
El-Hayek, A. Rich get proper treatment under socialized medicine, says reader. Mar12,82:5
Epsey, HS. MD reader points to lack of action in controlling costs. Nov5,82:6
Erhardt, J. Dr. Noguchi's actions praised, criticized by MDs. May21, 82:5
Erickson, CG. Involvement in coalitions approved by reader. May28,82:5
Feinstein, RJ. Criticism of process of licensure should be heeded, MD reader says. Apr2,82:16
Felch, WC. Ethics and Regulation of Clinical Research. Aug20,82:28
Finley, TP. Readers comment on endorsement of voluntary medical peer review principles. Apr9,82:6
Status of PSROs, new review groups described by reader. Nov26,82:6
Fitch, WM. MD readers air views about in-flight medical supplies. Aug27,82:5
Flaherty, JA. What are best criteria for future MDs, opinion. Feb12,82:12
Fletcher, DJ. 15 years later, free clinic still thriving in California.

June4,82:21+
Foreman, MD. Nurse reader responds to opinion on extending 'turf'. Oct15,82:5
Frazier, CA. Stocking of in-flight emergency kits commended by readers. July23,82:5
Freilich, MI. Relationship between MD and paramedic during medical emergency, opinion. Mar26,82:4
Friedman, LH. Simple tool lets psychiatrist predict one's dangerousness, says reader. Feb12,82:5
Froelich, FE. Wide-ranging background needed, student reader claims. July30,82:5
Frye, VF. Airlines should provide emergency kits, MD reader says. June11,82:5
Fullerton (Calif.) News-Tribune. Sampling of editorial comments on the new PMI program. Dec10,82:4
Gale, AH. The term 'frivolous suits' a misnomer, MD reader agrees. Nov5,82:5
Gapen, P. Meharry Medical College fights back. Nov12,82:3+
Responding to the high costs of medical training and funding cuts, students find alternate financing. July30,82:13+
Gasner, D, McCleary, EH. The American Medical Association Book of HeartCare. May14,82:17+
Genauer, E. New retirement plan called 'SEP' comes into vogue. Apr23/30,82:29
Gephardt, RA. PPO approach welcomed by congressman. July16,82:5
Gibson Jr, CD. Pure Politics and Impure Science: the Swine Flu Affair. June4,82:25
Gillanders, WR. MD readers air views about in-flight medical supplies. Aug27,82:5
Gillette, RD. Reader calls 'hidden system' of care an anachronism. Aug13,82:5
Suggestions given on development of well-rounded MDs by reader. May14,82:5
The term 'frivolous suits' a misnomer, MD reader agrees. Nov5,82:5
Gitlow, SE. Physician readers offer views on the topic of alcoholism. June4,82:5
Goldberg, EM. Patient speaks out, opinion. Feb5,82:4
Goldenring, JM. MD reader claims there is no effective medical response to a nuclear war. Feb19,82:6
Goldman, MR. Long-distance cardiac procurement for transplantation not a new idea, says MD reader. Mar5,82:6
Gonzalez, AF. Healing in the Afghan hills. Nov5,82:19+
Gordon, ID. Liability insurance program detailed by reader. Dec24/31,82:6
Grable, JS. Alcoholic makes his choice to drink, MD readers say. Feb26,82:5
Green, PM. Guidelines on brain death recommended. July30,82:6
Greenberg, A see Wolfe, SM.
Grenier, SR. 'Plain English' story refreshing, says MD reader. Apr2,82:16
Gusky, J. MD shares tips on surviving clerkship. Nov19,82:36
Gutenstein, ML. PSROs not subject to federal disclosure, says reader. Mar12,82:6
Hackler, T. Surgery and second opinions, opinion. Feb12,82:4
Hadlock, DC. Hospice programs defended by reader. Aug27,82:5
Haines Jr, JD. Story on Edward Teller, PhD, draws fire, praise

from readers. Sept10,82:5
Hale, RG. Palm Springs event a medicolegal misadventure, say MD readers. Feb19,82:5
Hales, D, Hales, RE. Private psychiatric hospitals - a new boom? Jan29,82:19+
Hales, RE see Hales, D.
Hall, JB. MD readers respond to issue of psychiatry under fire. Sept24,82:5
Harsch, HH. Readers comment on the Hinckley case. Sept17,82:5+
Hawkins, R. Two factors overlooked in fee formula, says MD reader. Mar19,82:4
Hayward, SR. Readers comment on endorsement of voluntary medical peer review principles. Apr9,82:6
Health Insurance Association of America, Business Roundtable, Blue Cross and Blue Shield Associations, American Hospital Association, AFL-CIO. New coalition for health care, editorial. Jan29,82:4
Henderson, RE. The gathering storm between physicians and hospitals, opinion. Oct1,82:4
Hendrickson, RM. New tax law bears directly on MDs. Oct15,82:3+
Retirement needs psychological planning. Apr2,82:3+
Tax law to pinch pension plans. Sept10,82:1+
Herbek, GN. Courage, integrity of Ga. physician set example, say MD readers. Apr23/30,82:5
Herman, DE. News item entitled "Court Bars MDs Action Against Hospitals" fails to address antitrust issue, reader says. Jan15,82:5
Hiesterman, HW. AMA offers range of services, opinion. Feb12,82:4
Nursing shortage is MDs' problem, too, opinion. June11,82:4
Hirshfield, HJ. Hospital rejection of war contingency plan not misguided, says MD reader. Mar5,82:5
Hiscoe, DB, Hiscoe, HR. HMO medical director learns some lessons about costs and people. Oct1,82:44
Hiscoe, HR see Hiscoe, DB.
Holt, LH, Weber, M. The American Medical Association Book of WomanCare. May14,82:17+
Hopkins, RG. Book on residency training brings strong reaction from readers. Nov19,82:5
Horn, YM. Film on spouse abuse used in medical training. Aug6,82:17
Program takes aim at teen-age stress. Apr9,82:3+
How MDs face their own mortality. Sept17,82:16+
Horsley, GE. Orthopedic surgeons' loss of license on basis of PSRO report alarming, says MD reader. Mar5,82:5
Horvath Jr., EP. Free enterprise system less effective dealing with health than economy, says MD reader. Apr23/30,82:5
Humphreys, RH. Examples help patient, MD reader says. Oct15,82:5
Hunt, K. MDs fight odds with suit against insurers. June18,82:34+
Hunter, RB. MD reader comments on juxtaposition of story on impaired physicians with letters concerning alcoholism. May7,82:5
Hunter, WH. Budget changes will have very bad effect on health of poor in South Carolina, opinion. Feb19,82:4
Huntley, HC. Nuclear war issue continues to generate debate among readers. Oct15,82:6
Hussey, HH. MD readers air views about in-flight medical supplies. Aug27,82:5
Ironton (Ohio) Tribune. Sampling of editorial comments on the new

PMI program. Dec10,82:4
Jacobs, N. Reader comments on the hazards of atmospheric lead. July9,82:5
Story on Edward Teller, PhD, draws fire, praise from readers. Sept10,82:5
Johnson, CA. MD reader offers personal definition of medical ethics. June11,82:6
Jones, JH. Bad Blood. Jan15,82:46
Jordan, J. Treatment for drug, emotional problems criticized by MD reader. Feb26,82:6
Kamsler Jr., MA. Employers shouldn't bear medical care costs, says MD reader. Apr16,82:6
Katz, LD. Neonatology worth price to parents, says MD reader. Apr16,82:5
Katzman, R. Nurses have vital role in care of elderly, says MD reader. Mar12,82:5
Kavisic, RN. Major point overlooked regarding fees, reader says. Jan1/8,82:6
Keith, DM. Physicians need to join the American Medical Association, opinion. June4,82:4
Kelly, C. Occupational health growing as specialty. May14,82:3+
Physicians tell of booming opportunities in occupational medicine. May14,82:40
Kent, FE. Public's reaction to ads is 'amazing' says reader. May14,82:6
Kessler, DR. AMA report does help open door to better health care services for gay and lesbian patients, says reader. Apr9,82:5
Khan, FA. Raise drinking age, MD reader says. Oct22/29,82:6
Story on Edward Teller, PhD, draws fire, praise from readers . Sept10,82:5
Kincaid, M. Six-year program attracting students. Apr23/30,82:3+
Kirkpatrick, JW. Reader comments on air of unreality with which medical profession approaches the whole area of health care. Oct8,82:5
Klein, MI. Balance medical school enrollments with needs, says reader. Feb5,82:5
MD sees new care system emerging, opinion. Dec10,82:50+
Klein, ZE see Levin, D.
Klingele, TG. Waiver of standards for aviator training opposed by MD reader. Apr23/30,82:5
Knaus, WA. Less use of ICUs could mean better medicine, opinion. Feb26,82:42
Knorr, NJ. During the 1980s nation's medical schools will face major dilemmas that threaten their very existence, opinion. Apr23/30,82:4
Kohl, JW. Story on Edward Teller, PhD, draws fire, praise from readers. Sept10,82:5
Kopsch, PJ. Reader comments on joining the reserves. Dec3,82:5
Korcok, M. Miami hospitals court Latin Americans. Oct8,82:16+
Kudzma, D. Bad Blood. Jan15,82:46
Kuehl, AE. Emergency care problems in New York described, says reader. July16,82:5
Kuivila, TE. Story on Edward Teller, PhD, draws fire, praise from readers. Sept10,82:5
Kurland, L. Readers comment on the Hinckley case. Sept17,82:5+
Lamberg, L. Interest in sleep disorders awakens. Sept3,82:12
Landgarten, S. MD can be effective force in shaping a hospital, opinion. May14,82:46

Lantner, IL. Marijuana never will become part of medicine, says MD reader. Jan29,82:5
Layle Jr., JK. Competition and quality of care, opinion. Mar12,82:4
Lebowitz, WB, Seidman, MB. Once feared to be dying, tax shelters are alive and widely available to MDs. Mar12,82:31+
Lee, SC. More coverage should be given to specialties, says reader. Feb5,82:6
Leibowitz, LD. Reader comments on curbing alcohol consumption during pregnancy. Dec17,82:5
Leventhal, BL see Levin, D.
Leveque, PE. Expert witnesses take 'educated risks,' says MD reader. June4,82:5
Levin, D, Klein, ZE, Leventhal, BL. Prediction of person's 'dangerousness' criticized by reader. May14,82:6
Levine, RJ. Ethics and Regulation of Clinical Research. Aug20,82:28
Lewis, BL. Reader cites error in story on civil defense. Nov5,82:6
Leymaster, GR. Editorial on test integrity well-written, thoughtful, says reader. Jan15,82:6
Liebman, MH. Readers comment on the Hinckley case. Sept17,82:5+
Light, HG. Comments on private practice supported by reader. Nov26,82:6
Linde, HW. BS/MD program described by reader. July16,82:6
Lorch, J. Defense plan opposed by reader. Dec3,82:5
Lukemeyer, GT. Financing a medical education not hopeless, opinion. Oct15,82:41
MacLean, C. RN reader agrees with assessment of 'Saudi experience.' Nov12,82:5
Macon (Ga.) News. Sampling of editorial comments on the new PMI program. Dec10,82:4
Madigan, HS. 'Education vs. service' brought into focus in alarming manner, says MD reader. Apr2,82:16
High cost of education a major concern, says reader. Oct1,82:5
Madsen, CN. MD readers respond to issue of psychiatry under fire. Sept24,82:5
Malta, FJ. Stocking of in-flight emergency kits commended by readers. July23,82:5
Marchasin, SM. Cut-rate care is bad medicine, opinion. July16,82:4
Marcus, SA. Changes in Medi-Cal program are radical surgery, opinion. Oct8,82:4
Markey, JB. MDs must improve public image, opinion. Jan1/8,82:4
Marquis Jr., WB. History of liability insurance company in Tenn. market clarified by reader. Apr23/30,82:5
Masland, DS. Insurance program only for internists criticized by reader. Dec3,82:5
Mason, JL. Structure of survey questioned by reader. Feb26,82:5
Mathis, JL. MD readers respond to story on psychiatry under fire. Aug20,82:5
Mautz, FR. MD reader suggests changes in statements of president United Technologies Corp. Apr23/30,82:5
Mawk, JR. Book on residency training brings strong reaction from readers. Nov19,82:5
Mayhew, R. 'Birth Project' concept criticized by reader. Dec3,82:6
McCally, M, Wall, M. Physicians and nuclear war, opinion. Aug20,82:4
McCarthy, CJ. Marketing won't be foreign idea to physicians, opinion. June11,82:4
McCormick, RA, Tribe, LH. Infant Doe: drawing the line, opinion. Oct15,82:4

McDaniel, CG. Having many young cooks doesn't spoil the broth in Chicago hospital program. Oct22/29,82:26+
McFadden, SD. Palm Springs event a medicolegal misadventure, say MD readers. Feb19,82:5
McLaughlin, DF. Liability crisis story commended by reader. July7,82:6
McLaughlin, K. Error in article on foreign medical graduates is cited by reader. Nov12,82:6
Melges, FJ. When should a physician retire, opinion. Feb19,82:7
Meltzer, HL. Laws and regulations becoming 'pollutants', reader claims. May28,82:5
Menninger, WW. Prediction of person's 'dangerousness' criticized by reader. May14,82:6
Meredith, GM. Reader cites red tape for procedures as delaying tactics. May28,82:5
Meymandi, A. Health systems agencies a good target, opinion. Apr9,82:20
Mick, BA. Professor's view of law and psychiatry supported by reader. Oct1,82:5
Return to idea of responsibility essential, says MD reader. May7,82:6
Miller, J. Plan promoting wider backround draws comment from reader. June25/July2,82:5
Miller, JS. Story on Edward Teller, PhD, draws fire, praise from readers. Sept10,82:5
Miller, OE. Nuclear war issue continues to generate debate among readers. Oct15,82:6
Minzter, A. The 'competition' strategy, opinion. July9,82:4
Molgren, G. Let's not forget: patient is a person, opinion. Dec24/31,82:16
Morgan, WA. Story on Edward Teller, PhD, draws fire, praise from readers. Sept10,82:5
Morgan, WR. Medicine doesn't need advertising, MD readers say. Apr16,82:5
Program to reduce costs is proposed by reader. May14,82:5
Morris, JC. MD readers debate insanity plea in wake of Hinckley trial. Aug13,82:6
Morris, JP. Nuclear war issue continues to generate debate among readers. Oct15,82:6
Morrock, R. Nuclear war issue continues to generate debate among readers. Oct15,82:6
Mosser, RS. Story on Dr. Noguchi criticized by reader. May28,82:5
Mullinax, CW. Ohio MDs probe the future of medicine. Dec10,82:33
Sleuthing physician tracks truth about Sherlock Holmes' author. Nov26,82:40+
Naegle, M. Respect for nurses eases collaboration, says reader. Jan1/8,82:5
Nash, HZ. Dr. Noguchi's actions praised, criticized by MDs. May21, 82:5
Neff, JB. MDs shouldn't fear corporate restructuring, says reader. Feb12,82:5
Nelson, MH. Reader calls logic on recidivism 'difficult to follow.' Nov26,82:5
Nevler, L. Article on cost-containment seminar raises questions, says reader. Feb5,82:5
New Hampshire Medicine. State medical society needs to find knowledgeable physicians to run for legislative office, opinion. Jan1/8,82:4

New York Times. Schweiker's remedy on the right track, opinion. Feb19,82:4
News and Courier/Evening Post, Charleston, SC. Litigation madness, opinion. Aug27,82:4
Nichols, B. MD to be congratulated for working as nurse, say readers. Mar19,82:4
Nimmo, D. A Nation of Associations: The Origin, Development and Theory of the Political Action Committee. Jan1/8,82:10
Nixon, SA. Achievements of Dr. Cloud praised by reader. Aug20,82:6
Nizny, MM. Physician reader commends Dr. Crawshaw. Nov19,82:6
Nolen, WA. Women's magazines responsible, says MD reader. Feb19,82:5
Nordby, EJ. The American Medical Association Book of BackCare. May14,82:17+
Nowak, AJ. Dentistry proud of reduction in dental disease, says reader. Apr9,82:5
Orbach, EJ. Dr. Noguchi's actions praised, criticized by MDs. May21, 82:5
Osbourn, RA. Reader says term 'man' also includes women and children. Feb12,82:5
Overstreet, AE. Still too few nurses, opinion. Mar26,82:4
Pace, NA. Reader asks if alcoholism is not a disease what is it that millions of alcoholics are dying from. Jan1/8,82:5
Palmer, E. Tuskegee study wasn't 'thoughtless meddling,' say readers. Mar19,82:7
Palmer, RA. Safe course offered for uncertain investors. Sept17,82:42
Palmisano, DJ. Countersuits key strategy against wrongful liability suits, opinion. Sept17,82:34+
Payne, FE. Trend in ethical thought today is disturbing, says MD reader. Mar12,82:5
Peck, AH. MD readers debate insanity plea in wake of Hinckley trial. Aug13,82:6
Peele, R. MD readers respond to story on psychiatry under fire. Aug20,82:5
Perret, P. Reader commends coroners' efforts in coping with crash victims. Sept24,82:6
Perron, RC. Story on Edward Teller, PhD, draws fire, praise from readers. Sept10,82:5
Perry, MC. Reader comments on cancer patient Jory Graham. Nov26,82:5
Perry, PB. 'Uniqueness' of nursing programs noted by RN reader. July9,82:5
Peters, HA. Reader comments on Dr. Linerode case. July23,82:5
Petty, C. MD reader relates obstacles faced in joining the reserves. Oct22/29,82:6
Philadelphia Inquirer. The insanity defense, opinion. July23,82:4
Phillips, CAS. MD reader shares his opinions on trends. Oct22/29,82:5
Phung, DL. Nuclear Madness. Dec10,82:24
Pies, R. 'It's all in your head' makes problems no less real, opinion. Sept3,82:13
Pincock, NW. Training, not sex, is issue, reader MD says. Nov12,82:5
Porterfield, JD. The Health Mission and the Business Ethic. Apr16,82:6
Prenderville, JM. Recommendations of AMA panel on boxing are welcomed by reader. Nov12,82:6
Pursch, J, Carels, E. Illogical to cut benefits for alcoholism treatment, readers comment. Jan22,82:5
Rabin, D, Rabin, D. Fascination with TV physician carries a message,

opinion. Nov12,82:42
Rabkin, MT. Paying for health not sickness, opinion. May14,82:4
Reid, R. Training in ethics 'sadly needed,' says reader. Feb5,82:5
Reilly, P. Injection laws latest ground in death penalty fight. July23,82:32
Mercy killing figure faces probe. June4,82:18
MD shares tips on surviving clerkship. Nov19,82:36
Reque, PG. Tuskegee study wasn't 'thoughtless meddling,' say readers. Mar19,82:7
Reye, GH. What are limits of MD extenders, opinion. Apr23/30,82:50
Riccardi, JD. Governor's solution won't help, MD says. July16,82:6
Richards, FH. Nuclear war will cause unacceptable devastation, MD readers say. Mar12,82:6
Ricks, AE. Prejudice against pregnant residents is unfair, opinion. May21,82:41
Ring, BA. Statistics on illegitimacy questioned by reader. Sept3,82:5
Roberts, MH. Broadening of 'physician' criticized by reader. Nov12,82:5
Robins, B. Story on IPAs draws MD reader's comment. June11,82:5
Roecker, RD. Proposal to charge Medicaid patients no disincentive to utilization, says MD reader. Apr23/30,82:5
Rood, AC. Healthy skepticism needed with new surgical procedures, says reader. Feb12,82:5
Rose, SD. Offering lab tests at health fair a problem, MD reader says. July9,82:6
Rosenberg, H. Haitian deaths not due to natural disaster, says reader. Jan29,82:5
Rosman, LD. MD readers debate insanity plea in wake of Hinckley trial. Aug13,82:6
Reader says child psychiatry has come of age. Jan1/8,82:6
Roth, RB. A collective voice for MDs, opinion. Aug13,82:4
Sachatello, CR. Physician in the marketplace, opinion. Apr2,82:17
Sage, RD. 'Urgent need' for practitioners to pay back outstanding loans, says reader. May28,82:5
Saltman, RB see Young, DW.
Sament, S. Definition of brain death in bill called impractical by reader. May28,82:5
Sandrick, K. Psychiatrist's goal: stop child arsonists. Aug6,82:35
Sargent, E. Distasteful issues shouldn't be ignored, MD reader says. May7,82:6
Savage, JA. Opinions of patient speaking out draw response from physician reader. June4,82:5
Scheurer, EJ. MD to be congratulated for working as nurse, say readers. Mar19,82:4
Schipper, HL. Opinion on worry was amusing, says MD reader. Apr16,82:6
Schloss, WA. Letter on evaluation of disability draws reader's comments. July9,82:6
Schmidt, EW. Book flawed, physician reader says. Dec10,82:5
Schor, EL. Point clarified by reader on care of foster children. Aug6,82:5
Schroeder, SO. Physician reader agrees with opinion on institutional care for criminals. Oct1,82:6
Schwarzbart, G. The romantic aspect of being a surgeon, opinion. Mar12,82:30
Scot, C. Reader says NOW always had both men and women members. Feb12,82:5
Scott, MJ. Another perspective offered on 'Saudi experience' by

reader. Dec24/31,82:7
Seidman, MB see Lebowitz, WB.
Sell, MB. MD reader believes pressure should be applied for loan repayment. Apr23/30,82:5
Shadle, DJ. Readers comment on the Hinckley case. Sept17,82:5+
Shainess, N. MD reader adds opinions to discussion on pornography. Oct8,82:5
Shangold, M. Premenstrual syndrome remains poorly understood, opinion. Oct8,82:14
Shapiro, H. Tort change needed to solve liability problem, reader says. Mar5,82:5
Sharp, DS. MD reader dismayed by comments on death by injection. Dec17,82:5
Sheehan, S. Is There No Place On Earth For Me? July16,82:36
Shepard, A. MD reader commends AMN news item about physician who took his child's life and his own. June11,82:5
Sheridan, MF. Treatment claims disputed by reader. Dec17,82:6
Shindler, RL. Profit margins questions by reader. June4,82:5
Shore, JW. Alcoholic makes his choice to drink, MD readers say. Feb26,82:5
Shrago, GG. Theory for reducing threat of nuclear war is disputed by reader. Nov5,82:5
Shulman, JS. Role of JCAH is evaluating, consulting, and educating, reader says. Jan29,82:5
Silverstein, AM. Pure Politics and Impure Science: the Swine Flu Affair. June4,82:25
Slunicko, JA. Support Mildred Jefferson, MD, for senator, physician reader says. May28,82:5
Smith, DA. The bottom line on hospital costs, opinion. Sept10,82:4
Smith, DP. Conclusions reached on MD distribution criticized by reader. Nov19,82:7
Smith, EA. Arizona MD reader helps foil drug scam. Dec10,82:5
Smith, EF. Statement in story questioned. June18,82:6
Smith, L. Story on Edward Teller, PhD, draws fire, praise from readers. Sept10,82:5
Smith, RJ. Contributions of hospital in Mound Bayou cited by reader. June4,82:5
Smith, SZ. Caring for the poor, opinion. Aug27,82:4
Snead, EL. Laetrile used properly can be successful, MD reader says. Jan15,82:5
Solomon, JG. Alcoholic makes his choice to drink, MD readers say. Feb26,82:5
Solomon, Mrs R. Referral system for unemployed patients described by reader. July23,82:6
Somkin, A. Nuclear war will cause unacceptable devastation, MD readers say. Mar12,82:6
Spaltro, K. Making MDs, administrators 'partners' is goal of educators. Sept17,82:3+
Sperry, BG. Health and the economy, opinion. Oct22/29,82:4
Starr, DA. Reader concerned about psychiatric benefit cuts. July16,82:5
Steed, WD. Vulnerability shown by verdict in Hinckley case MD reader says. Aug27,82:5
Steinmann, M. The American Medical Association Book of BackCare. May14,82:17+
Stewart, DL. Mass production medicine, opinion. Mar5,82:4
Stewart, GM. Nuclear war report was one of the most important actions of AMA meeting, says MD reader. Apr2,82:16

Stickley, GP. Book title incorrect, says reader. Feb12,82:5
Strange, WH. Teaching experience abroad an 'insane situation,' says reader. Oct1,82:6
Three other factors could determine 'life quality' say readers. Jan22,82:5
Stryker, JC. The American Medical Association Book of WomanCare May14,82:17+
Summers, EG. Question is one of quality, not quantity, physician says. Aug6,82:6
Summers, JE. MD comments on 'persecution' of parents of Siamese twins. Jan15,82:6
Suraindar, SY. Organization of single MDs touted by reader. Dec3,82:6
Tanner, CJ. Courage, integrity of Ga. physician set example, say MD readers. Apr23/30,82:5
Taylor, S. On the surgical blues, opinion. Nov19,82:4
Texon, M. Communication the key to good medical practice, opinion. Oct15,82:4
Private physician: an endangered species, opinion. Nov12,82:4
Thompson, RE. 'Us vs. them' issue of hospital business, opinion. Mar19,82:44
Thorneloe, WF. PMS issue 'underscores dilemma', says reader. Nov26,82:5
Times-Picayune/The States-Item, New Orleans. The insanity defense, opinion. July23,82:4
Tivnon, MC. Reader comments on the Capute trial. Jan22,82:5
Todd, GP. Reader makes suggestions for cutting cost of health care. May21,82:6
Todd, JS. A Theory of Medical Ethics. Jan1/8,82:10
Trageser, TC. Resolution of Maryland student group is approved reader says. July23,82:5
Tribe, LH see McCormick, RA.
Trunsky, RE. Article about Dr. Portner was 'inspiring'. May21,82:6
Tyson, JT. MD reader calls for higher federal excise tax on alcohol. Dec24/31,82:6
Ulirsch, R. Story on Edward Teller, PhD, draws fire, praise from readers. Sept10,82:5
Vaccarino, J. Attorney fights physician-lawyer tension, opinion. Apr2,82:32
Van Doren, H. Student selection process found successful in the Netherlands, MD reader says. Mar26,82:6
Veatch, RM. A Theory of Medical Ethics. Jan1/8,82:10
Verhage, CL. Reader says MDs should receive tax break for helping poor. Feb5,82:6
Vonderhaar, WP. MD reader's concerns on accessiblity, role of center aired. Aug6,82:5
Voulgaris, DM. MD reader airs concerns on background of students. Sept24,82:6
Wall, M see McCally, M.
Wallace, WP. Losses don't make trusts 'financially questionable,' say readers. Mar26,82:7
Ward, NO. Success cited in rehabilitating impaired MDs, says MD reader. Apr9,82:5
Warnbrod, JG. MDs should look at all insurance companies and remember who our friends have been in the past, reader says. Jan1/8,82:5
Warren, P. Appreciation expressed for assistance in Siamese twins case.

June4,82:5
Watson, DE. Readers comment on the Hinckley case. Sept17,82:5+
Watts, MSM. Extending turf in patient care, opinion. July30,82:4
Waukegan (Ill.) News-Sun. Sampling of editorial comments on the new PMI program. Dec10,82:4
Way, JE. Opinion on women MDs 'amusing', says reader. July30,82:5
Weber, M see Holt, LH.
Weinberg, SL. The American Medical Association Book of HeartCare. May14,82:17+
Weingartner, RH. Premed students need broader education, opinion. Apr23/30,82:50
Wheatley, GM. Medical identification vital in emergency, MD reader says. July30,82:6
White, RB. Moralizing could be 'bitter medicine' needed, MD says. June18,82:5
Story on physicians in Canada interesting, says MD reader. Feb19,82:6
Story on 'heartline' service helpful, physician reader says. Oct22/29,82:5
Whyman, P. Inequities will continue until Medicare coding is updated, says reader. Jan22,82:5
Wiebers, DO. Defensive measures best aid to deterrence, physician reader thinks. Sept17,82:6
Wilkerson, CL. Reader appreciated article on Presley's MD. Feb26,82:6
Williams, CB. Providing care economically, opinion. May28,82:4
Wilson, BA. Readers comment on the Hinckley case. Sept17,82:5+
Winston, DA. Let's move health planning to local level, opinion. May7,82:30
Winter, R. Orthopedist applies his horse sense. Oct22/29,82:13+
Woman MD first to head school urology section. Apr23/30,82:15+
Women in academic medicine air issues. Apr23/30,82:15+
Wolfe, SM, Greenberg, A. Data sought from FDA important, group says. Jan29,82:5
Yacos, BO. Book on residency training brings strong reaction from readers. Nov19,82:5
Young, DW. Treatment of article on 'competition' disputed by authors. May21,82:6
Young, DW, Saltman, RB. An academic perspective on 'competition' plans, opinion. Mar26,82:46
Young, JW. Countersuits not 'final answer' physician reader notes. Dec24/31,82:7